0092509

The Index Library.

EDITED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH.
1080.

ROYALIST COMPOSITION PAPERS.

INDEX NOMINUM.

VOL. I

942
B4h
no.3

~~Eng~~,
Rut,
~~AB~~
Vol,
3

The Index Library.

INDEX NOMINUM

TO THE

Royalist Composition Papers.

FIRST AND SECOND SERIES.

VOL. I. A. TO F.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD.

London:

CHAS. J. CLARK, 4, LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, W.C.

BOSTON, MASS., U.S.A.: CUPPLES & HURD, 94, BOYLSTON STREET.

1889.

BRITISH 942 B4b V.3 Copy 2

Eng Pub A.B. V.3

LONDON :

WHITING & CO., 30 AND 32, SARDINIA STREET, W.C

PREFACE.

FEW classes of records are better known to the genealogist than those which are styled the Royalist Composition Papers. This is doubtless due in no small measure to the fact that they relate almost wholly to those who suffered severely for their loyalty to King Charles the First. That they are readily consulted, by means of good indexes, has also increased their popularity with those who have access to the Public Record Office. The Royalist Composition Papers are the Records of the Committee for compounding with Delinquents, as those who took the part of the King in the great rebellion, or who professed the Roman Catholic religion, were styled by the Parliamentary party. This committee continued to exist from 1644 to 1657, during which time, to quote Mrs. Everett Green, they obtained "from the delinquents themselves—

1. A confession of their delinquency.
2. A pledge of adherence to the present Government.
3. A full account on oath of their possessions, real and personal.

Whereupon a legal report was made, and they were admitted to compound in proportions, according to their guilt; half the estate was exacted from any delinquent Member of Parliament; one-sixth from those who had taken part either in the former or later war; two-sixths or one-third from those who had been active in both wars, etc. Those who were in cities that surrendered on articles of war compounded according to the tenor of those articles."

The fines that were thus imposed by the committee, it is said, amounted to upwards of £1,304,957. But it is to be noted that this amount, large as it was, did not represent the loss sustained by the King's supporters. Many were not allowed to even

compound, and their estates were wholly forfeited, as was the case also with those who had fled the country.

The Royalist Composition Papers are of the greatest interest and value in elucidating the family history, and ascertaining the actual landed and personal property of individuals during the period of the Commonwealth. The original papers are now arranged and bound up in two series, and are referred to by manuscript Indexes. The First Series consists of 7,300 sets of papers, bound in 113 folio volumes. It comprises the correspondence and orders of the Commissioners for sequestration and sale of the estates of the royalist nobility and gentry. The first portion of this series is arranged alphabetically, under the names of the Compounders ; then come the miscellaneous Petitions and Orders ; and these again are followed by the Letters and Reports in a County arrangement.

The Second Series, of 3,634 sets of papers, bound in 54 folio volumes, is especially valuable. In these will be found the original particulars given in on oath of the estates and personal property of those royalists who were permitted to compound on payment of a fine, and the amount of the Compositions so levied on them by the Commissioners.

In addition to the preceding, there are two very large volumes of "E[illegible] of Particulars of Delinquents' Estates, Real and Personal" [G 55, 56], with an Index Nominum [G 57]; and also two similar Entry-books, containing Reports on Delinquents' Estates and Fines levied thereon [G 53, 54], with an Index to both at the end of the second volume [G 54]. Duplicate copies of the original particulars are furnished in these registers. Two volumes belonging to the same Commissioners, containing Surveys of Estates during the years 1652 and 1653 [G 58, 59], are deserving of especial notice, and will certainly repay a careful examination.

In addition to the Indices Nominum there is also a valuable Index Locorum, which is arranged under counties, and will be found exceedingly useful by those who are more interested in topography than genealogy, and the Editor looks forward to the time when he may be enabled to print this as well.

In Mr. Walford D. Selby's volume on Lancashire and Cheshire Records, issued by the Record Society, is a detailed account of the Royalist Composition Papers, to which the reader is indebted for

most of the foregoing particulars. Mr. Selby, it should be noted, also gives extracts from the county Indexes to persons and places so far as regards Lancashire and Cheshire.

The modern Index Nominum to the Royalist Composition Papers fills four folio volumes, three of which contain the references to the First Series, and the last those to the Second Series. In the present volume the two series have been combined, a convenience which will be readily appreciated by the searcher. The proofs have been carefully read, as they came from the press, with the manuscript in the Record Search-room, and, when necessary, the references have been checked with the original documents.

The number of references in each page of this volume averages upwards of 250, and the total number cannot be less than 45,000. Consequently, the four manuscript volumes will include between one hundred and thirty-five thousand and one hundred and forty thousand references.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

124, *Chancery Lane, London.*
April 1889.

INDEX NOMINUM

TO THE

Royalist Composition Papers.

FIRST AND SECOND SERIES.

Abberly, tenants of, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 7, 9
Abbis, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 74, 135. *2nd Ser.*, l, 580 to 587
William, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 377
Abbott (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xxx, 171
Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xli, 754, 771; xlvii, 659
Clement, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 612
Edw., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 93, 103; c, 139
George, *1st Ser.*, i, 5, 10, 12, 15; xlvii, 373; ci, 391. *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 224
Henry, *1st Ser.*, ii, 613
John, *1st Ser.*, i, 1; xiv, 79, 79, 81, 83, 88, 90, 91, 93, 99, 103; xxix, 471, 478, 479, 481, 485, 490, 491; xxxii, 265; xxxviii, 644; xcix, 111, 113, 116; c, 133, 136, 139, 144
Justician, *1st Ser.*, lxl, 122, 173, 182, 188
Maurice, *1st Ser.*, i, 15
Maurice, sir, *1st Ser.*, i, 515
Richard, *1st Ser.*, i, 1; xxix, 471, 478, 479, 481, 484, 485, 490, 491; liii, 873, 882; lxx, 458; xcix, 110, 111, 113, 116
Robert, *1st Ser.*, i, 3; xl, 662, 679, 681; lii, 891, 895; lxxx, 511; cxiii, 73, 89, 133. *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 364; li, 65
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 373; lxi, 251b, 253
William, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 428; lxi, 122, 173, 182, 188, 193; ciii, 461
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 491
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 265
Isabell, *1st Ser.*, i, 1; xxix, 472, 479
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 491
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 122, 173, 82, 188
Abbott, Margaret, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 633, 647, 649
Mary, *1st Ser.*, i, 5, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17
Prudence, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 173
Abbotts, Mrs., *1st Ser.*, cix, 269
Abbys, William, *2nd Ser.*, l, 583
Abdale, Aaron, *1st Ser.*, lv,, 653
Abdall, Aaron, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 265
Abdy, John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 737
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 482, 485, 487, 503, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521; cii, 295
Abel, Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 255
Abell, alderman, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 381; lxxi, 8
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 751
Dorothy, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 764
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 763
Abergavenny, baron, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 157
earl of, *1st Ser.*, cv, 179
Edward, lord, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 751, 799, 802, 803, 809; lxiii, 583, 589, 592, 597, 599, 601, 603
Henry, lord, *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 583, 589, 592, 597, 599, 601, 603. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 1; xlv, 743
John, lord, *1st Ser.*, i, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 65, 83; xlvii, 706, 735, 741, 749, 811; cvii, 101, 103, 105; cxi, 477; cxiii, 21
John, lord, sisters of, *1st Ser.*, i, 67-79
lord, *1st Ser.*, v, 276; xxviii, 996; lxxxv, 671; xcvii, 192; ciii, 161; cix, 479, 481. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 185; xxxvii, 531
Katherine, lady, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 21. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 157.
Aberneath, Alex., *1st Ser.*, xliv, 363

Abington, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 183 to 201
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 183 to 201
Ablitt, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **lxi**, 264
Abnett, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 679 to 689
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 379
Abney, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 850; **lxxi**, 211
Abrahall, John, sen. & jun., *1st Ser.*, **i**, 85, 88, 89, 91, 93; **xcvii**, 335, 350. *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 373 to 379
Paul, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 93; **xli**, 781. *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 373
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxv**, 43
William, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 95, 97, 101, 103, 105, 108, 109, 111, 117; **xcvii**, 209, 212
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 379
Abraham, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 495
William, *2nd Ser.*, **xiii**, 842 to 848
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 142; **c**, 379, 381
Abrahm, John, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 519
William, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 121, 123
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 123
Abrooke, William, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 241, 243
Acastle, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 245, 249, 252, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 264, 265; **cvii**, 115, 117, 121, 123, 125
Joan, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 245, 249, 252, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 265; **cvii**, 115, 117, 121, 123, 125
Ackers, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 359, 361
Peter, *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 359, 361
William, *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 359, 361
Acklam, George, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 270, 271, 274. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 489 to 509
Ackland, John, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 87. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxv**, 60
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 275; **li**, 1
Lewis, *1st Ser.*, **lxxix**, 483, 497
Mrs., *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 494
Acland, John, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 267, 277, 283, 285; **xli**, 717, 721. *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 975 to 995
John, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 979
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **i**, 282, 286, 291, 293
lady, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 295
Acomb, William, *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 225
Acton, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 661. *2nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 563
Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 205; *2nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 557 to 587; **xxxii**, 721
George, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 207, 209; **lxviii**, 496; **cxi**, 535, 537, 539, 549. *2nd Ser.*, **xxv**, 388 to 410
James, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 6, 15
Acton, John, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 188; **xviii**, 823
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 149
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 147
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 158, 159, 161, 165, 175, 177, 182, 185, 211, 592; **xcvii**, 433, 440. *2nd Ser.*, **xxv**, 404
Scott, *2nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 580
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 152, 153, 158, 159, 161, 165, 175, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 211; **xlii**, 204; **xcvii**, 298, 321, 433, 435; **cxi**, 523, 525, 527, 541, 549. *2nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 558; **xxv**, 404; **xlvi**, 891 to 895
William, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 188
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 149, 155, 193, 195, 197, 199, 203, 214, 215, 217, 219, 223, 231, 233, 237; **xiv**, 631; **xliii**, 241, 249; **l**, 829; **lxxxviii**, 545, 547, 549; **xcviii**, 125. *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 550; **xxxv**, 188
Walter, *2nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 558; **xlv**, 897 to 901
Walter, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 557 to 587; **xxxii**, 721
Amy, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 158, 161, 169, 182, 188
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 165
Fortitude, *2nd Ser.*, **xxv**, 404
Judith, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 158, 161, 169, 182
lady, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 205
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 158, 161, 169, 182, 185. *2nd Ser.*, **xlv**, 574
Sarah, dame, *2nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 557
Susan, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 158, 161, 169, 182, 190
Adams, major, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 379
alderman, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 716, 720, 727
Anthony, *1st Ser.*, **xcvi**, 193, 198
Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 1015
Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 33
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 33
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 50, 54; **xxxi**, 767, 819; **xxxviii**, 486; **li**, 633; **lxiii**, 561; **ci**, 110; **cvii**, 227; **cviii**, 319. *2nd Ser.*, **li**, 179
Llwyn, *1st Ser.*, **xliii**, 517
Nicholas, *2nd Ser.*, **li**, 179
Paul, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 82, 89; **lxii**, 494, 511, 513
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 330; **xxxii**, 514; **lvii**, 48, 51, 53, 63, 65; **lx**, 241, 253, 285, 515; **lxi**, 484; **xci**, 227. *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 662
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 771, 790, 799, 801, 813, 816, 820; **lvi**, 681; **cvii**, 227. *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 763
Shoreland, *2nd Ser.*, **xxv**, 291 to 217

Adams, Symon, 1*st Ser.*, xiv, 931, 935; ciii, 515
Theodosius, 1*st Ser.*, xlii, 439
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxvii, 755; lv, 901; ciii, 136
William, 1*st Ser.*, i, 331, 332; x, 112; xii, 887, 899; xxxviii, 685; xl, 79; xlv, 141; ci, 109. 2*nd Ser.*, xlv, 643 to 647
Bridget, 2*nd Ser.*, xxv, 203
Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, xcvi, 193
Adamson, Anthony, 2*nd Ser.*, lii, 529
Henry, 2*nd Ser.*, lii, 533
James, 1*st Ser.*, xxxix, 484, 505, 509, 511; c, 499
John, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 417, 419, 421, 423; xxxiv, 636, 653; ci, 6; cxii, 151. 2*nd Ser.*, lii, 529 to 541
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, lxviii, 667
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, xxxix, 505, 512, 515; c, 504
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxxix, 484, 505, 509, 511; lxvii, 413; c, 499
Agnes, 1*st Ser.*, xxxix, 513
Margaret, 2*nd Ser.*, lii, 529
Adcock, John, 1*st Ser.*, ix, 392
Adcott, Katherine, 2*nd Ser.*, ix, 413
Addames, John, 1*st Ser.*, lvi, 323
Addams, John, 1*st Ser.*, xxxi, 707; liv, 482; xcii, 450
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, cv, 479, 481
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, xxxv, 325
Addamson, John, 1*st Ser.*, xxxvii, 692, 702
Addenbrooke, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 563
Adderley, Arden, 1*st Ser.*, i, 349; v, 383, xlix, 633
Charles, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xxvii, 686, 701; cxiii, 301. 2*nd Ser.*, xlviii, 267 to 285
Ralph, 1*st Ser.*, i, 335, 340, 341, 343, 346, 348; lxxxiii, 32
Wm., 1*st Ser.*, i, 333, 334, 338, 343
Ann, dame, 1*st Ser.*, i, 349
Anne, lady, 2*nd Ser.*, xlviii, 273
Adderson, Richard, 1*st Ser.*, ix, 519
Adderton, Elizabeth, 2*nd Ser.*, xli, 203
Addes, John, 1*st Ser.*, xcvi, 311, 315
Addis, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxii, 183
Jerome, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxii, 183
John, 1*st Ser.*, ix, 531; lxxxii, 183
Peter, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxii, 183
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxii, 183
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxii, 183
William, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxii, 183
Anne, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxii, 183
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxii, 183
Sarah, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxii, 183
Addison, George, 1*st Ser.*, xcviii, 507
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xix, 787, 796; xlvii, 957
William, 1*st Ser.*, lxxx, 75, 81, 87
Addys, William, 1*st Ser.*, xcvi, 229
Adelin, Wortley, 1*st Ser.*, lii, 317
Adeney, Walter, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 841
Aderley, Arden, 2*nd Ser.*, xlix, 105
Charles, Sir, 2*nd Ser.*, xxii, 81 to 95; xlix, 105
Anne, lady, 2*nd Ser.*, xlix, 105
Adkins, Jonathan, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 618, 620, 623, 633, 635, 637, 644
Joseph, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 62
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xiv, 901
Nathaniel, 2*nd Ser.*, xlix, 549 to 553
Adkynson, Edmond, 1*st Ser.*, cix, 145
Adlam, William, 2*nd Ser.*, xlvi, 693
Adlin, John, 1*st Ser.*, iii, 209
Adlington, George, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 149
John, 1*st Ser.*, i, 369, 373, 375, 379, 382, 383, 385, 393, 395, 399; c, 361, 363, 365
Hugh, 1*st Ser.*, i, 363, 365, 369, 373, 375, 377, 379, 382, 383, 385, 389, 392, 393, 395, 397, 399, 402; xi, 13, 22, 96, 163; c, 361, 363, 365, 367
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xi, 35
Peter, 1*st Ser.*, i, 365, 367
Richard, 2*nd Ser.*, xx, 622
Sibel, 1*st Ser.*, i, 363, 371
Adney, Walter, 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 833; lxiii, 611, 619
Adrin, Richard, 1*st Ser.*, lxxi, 583, 619
Adshead, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxxvii, 607
Ady, (anonymous), 2*nd Ser.*, xix, 809
Sweethin, 2*nd Ser.*, xix, 809
Adye, John, 1*st Ser.*, lix, 285, 287; xcviii, 10
Adyshford, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, i, 355, 357
Aeslow, Edw., 2*nd Ser.*, liv, 45
Agar, Ann, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 153
John, *see* Agard, 1*st Ser.*
Agard, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 524, 531, 536, 550
John, 1*st Ser.*, i, 404, 405, 406; xxvi, 978, 985, 991; xci, 349, 353
Agas, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xxvii, 565, 578
Agberowe, *alias* Townsend, Robert, 2*nd Ser.*, xlvii, 931 to 935
Ager, Hamlet, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 401, 407, 409, 411
Aglett, Robert, 1*st Ser.*, li, 668
Aglionby, Edw., 1*st Ser.*, xxxv, 449, 461
John, 1*st Ser.*, i, 598, 599, 601, 604, 605, 608, 609; xxxv, 461; xc, 115, 120, 121. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxii, 29 to 41

Aglonby, John, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 737
Agnes, John, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 272
Agre, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, civ, 303
Aier, William, *1st Ser.*, v, 480
Aiglionby, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 301
Ainderby, Picknill, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 683
Ainger, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 721, 723, 725, 729, 731, 733
Ainscomb, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, iv, 846, 861, 866, 868
Ainscombe, Michael, *1st Ser.*, ii, 201, 203, 205
Ainsley, William, *1st Ser.*, lv, 638
Aireson, John, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 227, 231
Airey, Leonard, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 927
Aiscouch, Allen, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 307
Aiscough, Allan, *1st Ser.*, iv, 455, 457, 463, 467, 471, 475, 489-496; vi, 147, 161. *See* Ascough and Askough, *1st Ser.*
Francis, *1st Ser.*, iv, 460, 473, 487; cxii, 475, 479
James, *1st Ser.*, iv, 453, 455, 457, 475, 479, 483; lvi, 161, 171, 173, 175, 179, 181; xcv, 187
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 481, 487, 489
Aish, William, *1st Ser.*, xl, 334
Aishford, William, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 227
Aishforde, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 738, 740, 742, 743, 745, 747; xci, 480 to 487. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 829 to 839
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 832
Amye, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 43
Aislebie, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 209
Aislaby, George, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 903 to 907
Aisley, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 335
Aislow, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 45
Aiton, John, *see* Ayton, *1st Ser.*, i, 325, 328
Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 300, 301, 303, 308, 321
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 646, 680, 692; xcv, 202
Akehurst, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 203, 223, 225
John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 375
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 375
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 375
Alabaster, John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 10
Albany, John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 267
Albery, Peter, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 1018
Albin, James, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 433, 437. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 667 to 679
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xix, 87, 107
Albine, Robert, *1st Ser.*, ii, 187. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 209 to 213
Albion, earl of, *1st Ser.*, li, 249, 255, 257, 259, 267, 271, 273, 275, 279, 285, 291
Albon, John, *1st Ser.*, lix, 927
Albone, Edw., *1st Ser.*, ii, 4, 5; lxii, 869
Albourne, William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 453
Albrough, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 635, 639, 643, 651, 655, 659
Albyn, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 634
Albyns, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 103
Alcester school, *1st Ser.*, ii, 15-32
Alchorne, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 959
Alckhorne, Alex., *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 443
Alckingeson, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 539
Alcock, John, *1st Ser.*, lx, 303
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 323, 325, 327, 330, 331, 333, 335, 339, 341, 343, 346, 349, 350, 352, 353
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 131
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 734
Wm., *1st Ser.*, xix, 361; xxxiv, 145
Magdalene, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 1008
Alcocke, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 799
John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 487
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, cx, 69. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 497
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 1004, 1006, 1033, 1034.
Thos., sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 344-348
William, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 1006; xcix, 273; c, 69
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 403
Alcox, William, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 799
Alcrofte, John, *1st Ser.*, ci, 199
Aldborough, Rich., *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 545
William, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 639, 651, 655, 659
Aldbrough, William, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 129
Arthur, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 301
Aldburgh, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, ii, 95, 97, 99, 101, 109, 111, 113, 119, 123, 127, 129, 134, 141, 142, 144-146, 149, 151, 154, 156, 157, 163, 168; cxi, 127. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 537 to 541
Philip, *1st Ser.*, ii, 158
Richard, *1st Ser.*, ii, 95, 97, 101, 109, 111, 113, 116, 119, 123, 127, 129, 131, 134, 144, 146, 149, 151, 154, 156, 157, 161, 163, 166, 171; cxi, 127. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 537
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ii, 158. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 541
William, *1st Ser.*, ii, 95, 97, 99, 101, 109, 111, 113, 116, 117, 123, 125, 127, 129, 134, 136, 137, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 151, 154, 156, 157, 161, 163, 168, 169, 170, 171. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 541
Alice, *1st Ser.*, ii, 108, 116, 157, 171
Aldhowse, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, l, 141, 213, 226
Alden, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 357
William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 739

Alder, George, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 45
Jos., *1st Ser.*, lviii, 605; **lxxxvii**, 546
Alder, Mark, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 607; **lxxxvi**, 545, 547
Richard, *1st Ser.*, ix, 267, 275; **lxxxvi**, 421
Aldersford, Eliz., *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**, 732
Aldham, William, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 198
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 198
Alderley, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 154
Alderne, Dr. Edward, *1st Ser.*, ii, 302, 303, 305, 307, 310; **xcvii**, 196, 197, 199, 207
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xcvii**, 306, 375
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 983
Aldersey, Jo., *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 667
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 924
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 413, 422
Alderson, Miles, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 303, 339
Aldin, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 451
Aldis, John, 1st *Ser.*, **xx**, 282
Aldred, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 310
Aldredg, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 305
Aldrich, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, ii, 275
Aldridge, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ii, 270, 271, 274, 276, 277, 280; **xxx**, 577; **lxxxvi**, 347, 349, 351; **ciii**, 559, 562
Aldus, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xlvii**, 239
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xlvii**, 239
Aldwell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 301
Aldworth, George, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 211
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 211
John, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 211
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 331. *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 211 to 221
R., *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 221
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 211
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 211
William, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 211
Amy, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 211
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 211
Alehorne, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 959
Alice, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 959
Alesberry, sir Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxviii**, 267, 269
Alestree, Roger, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 397
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 697; **cxiii**, 201
Alestry, William, *1st Ser.*, **xc**, 577
Alexander, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **lxxiv**, 148, 169
George, *1st Ser.*, i, 639, 641, 643
Henry, *1st Ser.*, i, 614
Jerom, *1st Ser.*, i, 625; ii, 48
John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 275
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, i, 616, 617; **xxii**, 624, 740
Alexander, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 619, 620, 621. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 774
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 563, 569; **lxxxii**, 38
Mary, *1st Ser.*, i, 639, 641, 643, 645
Mrs., *1st Ser.*, **cviii**, 561
Alford, Alexander *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 79
Edward, sir *1st Ser.*, ii, 191, 192, 195, 197 199; **xiv**, 334. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 291 to 350
Gregory, *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 261 to 266
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 143. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 311
Lancelot, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 292
Rich., *1st Ser.*, vii, 225; **xxiii**, 79
Wm, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 144, 161, 189
Wm., *2nd Ser.*, iii, 311; **xxxi**, 533
Editha, lady, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 321
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 292
Alfrey, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxi**, 760
Algood, Launcelot, *see* Allgood, ii, 241, 243, 247, 249, 251, 253, 255, 257, 262.
Lancelot, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 899
Alicocke, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 1, 5
Alington, Giles, *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 759
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xiv**, 987
Alisbury, sir Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cii, 619, 621, 624, 631, 635
Alkin, Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, ii, 228, 229, 232, 233, 235
Alkington, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xlix**, 243
Allaby, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 188, 212
Allabey, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, **cii**, 483
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 408
Allan, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xciv**, 557, 565
Allanson, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 473
George, *1st Ser.*, **xlvii**, 373
James, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 275, 278, 280
Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 372, 414
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 657, 666, 669
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xciv**, 172
Allason, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, **xlvii**, 2, 45, 51, 61, 63
Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xlvii**, 61
Alborne, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 835
Allcock, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxviii**, 217
Allcocke, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxviii**, 153, 229, 231
William, *1st Ser.*, **lxviii**, 103, 105, 115, 117, 125, 130, 135, 139; **lxxxviii**, 11, 23
Allcopp, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 986
Allebey, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 429
Allebond, John, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 396
Allein, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **lii**, 669
Francis, *1st Ser.*, i, 518; **viii**, 441
Francis, alderman, i, 498, 505, 508
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **lxxviii**, 609
Allen, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 714

Allen, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, li, 781
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 351; lxxxiv, 679
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 612; xxxii, 671; liii, 353; lvii, 40
Francis, alderman, *1st Ser.*, i, 487, 491, 498, 499, 503, 505, 508; i, 493; iii, 737, 773; xxii, 293; xci, 27, 29; cii, 423
George, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 515
Henry, *1st Ser.*, liii, 310, 361; cv, 305, 307, 311. *2nd Ser.*, xii, 881 to 887
Isaac, *1st Ser.*, i, 564, 565, 568, 570, 572; xcviii, 331, 335, 339, 343, 357, 359, 361; xcix, 473, 475, 477, 480
John, *1st Ser.*, i, 424, 509, 510, 511, 597; xxii, 636; xxxvi, 165, 173; xiii, 83, 257; lviii, 806; lxi, 513; lxv, 411, 463; lxxxviii, 25; xcvii, 375; cvi, 395, 399, 401; cxiii, 769
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xvii, 609; lxx, 251; xcv, 437
Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 499
Richard, *1st Ser.*, i, 414, 415; xviii, 675; xxxi, 447; cxii, 289; cxiii, 189, 233. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 519 to 527; vi, 241 to 247; vii, 355; xxix, 940
Richard, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 313
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 931
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 343
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 409, 412, 445, 457, 459, 461, 463, 466, 467, 469, 472, 474, 519, 523, 527, 533, 542, 549, 551, 561, 577; vii, 477, 480; xvii, 535, 543, 546; xxxiii, 732, 738; lxii, 775; cv, 189, 413, 415; cvii, 259; cix, 292. *2nd Ser.*, x, 171
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, i, 483, 486, 513, 515, 574, 575, 579, 581, 585, 587, 590, 593, 595; xvii, 103, 111, 115; xxiii, 781; xlvii, 87, 97, 101, 105, 108, 169; xcvii, 173, 213, 219, 221, 375; cv, 465, 467, 469, 471, 525, 627, 629. *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 313
William, *1st Ser.*, i, 417, 481; iii, [illegible]; xx, 281; xxxi, 441; xx[illegible]527. *2nd Ser.*, vii, 354 to 371
Yeuen, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 391
Ann, *1st Ser.*, xc, 303
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 940
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, i, 419, 424, 432, 433, 435, 438, 441, 443, 475, 477, 478, 479; cix, 135, 137, 145, 147
Allen, Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 39; vii, 355, 368
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 165, 173
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, x, 675
Allenson, Ellis, *1st Ser.*, liii, 255
James, *1st Ser.*, xl, 351, 355, 357, 361, 363; lxxviii, 379; xcix, 245, 246, 251, 253
John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 175, 179, 181, 183
Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 78
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 171. *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 906
William, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 194, 207, 211; lxxi, 245; xcix, 246, 251. *2nd Ser.*, viii, 161 to 171
William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 639
Eliza, *1st Ser.*, ii, 780
Allerson, Alice, *1st Ser.*, v, 772, 774, 796, 807, 808
Allerton, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 765
Alleson, James, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 315
Allestree, William, *1st Ser.*, liv, 743
Allestrey, George, *1st Ser.*, xci, 53
Allestry, George, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 985; xci, 349, 353
Roger, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 526
William, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 68
Allestrye, George, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 265, 287, 289; *2nd Ser.*, ii, 189
Roger, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 190
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 189
William, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 185 to 199
Allett, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 45
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 671
Alleyn, Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 415
(anonymous), *2nd Ser.*, v, 439
Richard, *1st Ser.*, i, 415. *2nd Ser.*, xii, 775 to 781
Allexander, Mr., *1st Ser.*, iii, 709
Allford, Edward, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 358
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 547, 555
Allgood, Lancelot, *see* Algood, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 338; xciv, 1, 3
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 91
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, ii, 240
Allhallowes, Lombard street, churchwardens and overseers of, ii, 10
Alibond, Job, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 551
Allicocke, George, *1st Ser.*, l, 1045
Allien, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 611
Francis, alderman, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 260, 319. *See* Allen
Fras., sir, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 31, 35, 37
Allin, Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 79
Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 73 to 79
John, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 276, 320, 331
Alling, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 313
Allinson, John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 495
Ralph, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 176
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 403

Allison, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, ii, 178; xcvi, 147, 149, 151
John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 707, 713; xx, 362, 370, 375
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xc, 469
Alice, *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 373
Allistrey, Roger, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 373
Allonson, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 323, 327
Allsop, Rich., *1st Ser.*, xci, 349, 353
Allured, John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 641
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 641
Allwright, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 526; lxxxvi, 447a
Allwyn, Robt., *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 313 to 319
Allyn, Edward, *1st Ser*, xlii
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser*, cxiii, 181
Almery, George, *1st Ser.*, ii, 73, 77, 84, 89, 91; xv, 159; xviii, 47, 61, 83, 87; xxvii, 539, 551; xxxix, 583, 593, 598, 609, 611
Allmitt, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 203, 211
Almon, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 473
Almond, Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, lx, 691; c, 61, 63
Edmond, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 519
Edward, *1st Ser.*, lx, 704, 707; xlvii, 422, 474, 487, 488
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 649, 651, 653, 655, 657, 659, 664, 665, 668, 669
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 519
Almore, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 575, 577
Alnewicke, Amon, *1st Ser.*, ii, 293
Christopher, *1st Ser.*, ii, 285, 293
John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 285, 287, 289, 292, 293
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, ii, 285, 293
Susanna, *1st Ser.*, ii, 285, 293
Alney, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iii, 640
Alnut, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 521
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 505, 508, 510, 512, 513, 515, 518, 520, 521, 525, 526, 527, 529, 533, 539, 541, 549, 550, 553; xviii, 75, 78, 79, 85, 87, 91, 95; cv, 221
Mathew, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 674
Alnwick, Math., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 1, 17
Alpe, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 111
Alride, William, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 509
Alsford, John, *1st Ser.*, xli, 317
Alsope, Tim., *1st Ser.*, xcii, 140
Alsopp, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 251
Alston, Edward, *1st Ser.*, ii, 37, 40, 56, 69, 73, 75; lxxxvi, 92
Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, ii, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 54, 57, 59
George, *1st Ser.*, xix, 11
Pening, *1st Ser.*, ii, 37, 61, 63, 65, 69, 72, 77, 79, 81, 84
Rich., *1st Ser.*, x, 431, 441; c, 407
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xix, 11
Alston, Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 623
Alice, *1st Ser.*, ii, 36
Altagie, Mathew, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 781
Altham, Jas., *1st Ser.*, ii, 1, 3; cxiii, 158
Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 209, 257
Allured, Christ., *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 133
col., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 21, 24, 25
Mathew, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 129, 131, 135
Alvard, *als.* Alford, Richard, *1st Ser.*, ii, 189
Alvin, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 360, 361, 363, 367, 371, 373, 375, 377, 379, 381, 384, 385, 390, 391, 393; cvi, 509, 511, 513
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 367
Alwen, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 612; xciv, 554, 559; xcv, 100
Alwood, Silvester, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 447
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 447
Alworth, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xciv, 23
Alye, Edward, *1st Ser.*, ii, 215
William, *1st Ser.*, ii, 215
Ambler, John, *1st Ser.*, liii, 529, 533; cvi, 181, 183, 186
Ambrey, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 849, 852, 857, 859, 861, 864, 868, 872, 873
Ambrose, Daniel, Dr., *1st Ser.*, ii, 315, 318, 320. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 323
Henry, *1st Ser.*, lx, 124, 135; lxix, 203
Isaac, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 464, 466
Leonard, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 559, 562, 565, 567, 577, 581, 585; c, 539
Mark, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 781
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 441; xcix, 127
Peter, *1st Ser.*, ii, 313; xix, 361; lxv, 93; xcix, 460; ci, 273
William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 807, 840, 843, 845, 847; xliv, 585; c, 539. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 315 to 323
Jane, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 206; ci, 404, 407
Mary, *1st Ser.*, ii, 315, 318, 322
Ambrosius, Paulus, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 465
Amcots, Alex., *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 517
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 517
Ameise, William, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 628
Amey, William, *1st Ser.*, cix, 125
Ameredeth, Amos, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 603 to 611
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 603
John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 609
Ameredith, Amos, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 547, 563; xcii, 407
Ameridith, Amos, *1st Ser.*, xli, 33, 37, 39, 41, 49, 53
Amery, Mary, *1st Ser.*, i, 286
Amesley, William, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 56

Amherst, Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 83
Amhurst, (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 501
Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 21 ; lxiv, 3
Amias, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 116
Amon, Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, vi, 828
Amorey, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 541
Amphlett, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 511
Amvey, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 673
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 673
Amwell, Robert, *1st Ser.*, civ, 345
Amy, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 725
James, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 725
Thomas, capt., *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 129, 136
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 725
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 725
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 725
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 725
Margery, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 725
Rebecca, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 725
Amyas, Isaac, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 235
Ancram, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 357
lord, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 269, 271, 273, 275
Anne, countess of, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 608
Anderson, Banckes, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 241
Barham, *1st Ser.*, iii, 329 ; xxii, 045
Bartholomew, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 431
Bartram, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 388 to 396
Christopher, lxxvii, 571, 585, 591, 593
Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 271
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 687
Francis, *1st Ser.*, iii, 331, 337, 339, 342, 343, 345, 347, 351, 363 ; xciv, 39, 43 ; xcv, 284, 293. *2nd Ser.*, viii, 431
Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 308, 309, 311, 315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 325, 328, 353, 360, 361, 366, 370, 373, 380, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 395 ; iv, 586 ; vi, 281, 285, 287, 289 ; xiv, 858 ; xvi, 36 ; xvii, 495 ; xxxi, 317 ; liii, 585, 588, 593 ; lv, 708 ; lxxiv, 209 ; lxxx, 18 ; xciv, 21, 23, 25, 425 ; cxiii, 168, 169
Giles, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 431
Henry, *1st Ser.*, iii, 308, 309, 311, 313, 329 ; lv, 708 ; xcv, 53. *2nd Ser.*, viii, 432
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 421 to 441. *2nd Ser.*, xi, 491 to 523
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, ci, 457, 459, 461, 465
Isaac, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 431
James, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 567
Anderson, John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 355 ; xv, 167 ; xciv, 463 ; cxiii, 136
John, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 387
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 489
Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 59
Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, iii, 375
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 492
Richard, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 575
Robert, *1st Ser.*, iii, 381 ; xlii, 34 ; lv, 708; xciv, 23, 229 ; cxiii, 291. *2nd Ser.*, viii, 273, 423 ; xxxii, 575 to 587
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 9, 103. *2nd Ser.*, viii, 271 to 295 ; xx, 295
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, 45, 48, 51, 105 ; lv, 641, 655
Thurton, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 313
William, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 90
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 492, 581
Frances, lady, *1st Ser.*, iii, 368, 370, 384
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xlxii, 34
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, liii, 588
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 431 ; xi, 492
Bridget, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 492
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 431 ; xi, 492 ; xiii, 90
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 492; xxxii, 585
Margt., *2nd Ser.*, viii, 431 ; xi, 492
Mary, viii, 431 ; xi, 492
Penelope, xi, 492
Anderton, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, iii, 409, 443, 447, 451, 455, 457, 459, 461, 475, 477, 479, 485, 489, 493 ; xi, 157 ; xxxv, 170, 182, 183, 186 ; xxxvii, 522 ; xxxviii, 629; lv, 405, 407, 415 ; xcvi, 57 ; xcix, 401 ; c, 94
Francis, *1st Ser.*, iii, 409, 447, 451, 485, 489, 492 ; xxxv, 182
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, iii, 402, 404, 405, 417, 439 ; xi, 793, 795, 808, 813 ; xxxvii, 167, 173, 187 ; xli, 852 ; lxi, 755 ; lxv, 428, 431. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 217 to 226
James, 1st *Ser.*, iii, 411, 113, 419, 421, 423, 425, 427, 431, 437, 449, 450, 451, 457, 481, 484 ; iv, 197 ; xi, 94 ; xix, 583, 589, 591, 592, 593, 599, 601, 635 ; xxix, 499 ; xlvi, 47, 72, 95 ; lv, 405, 415 ; lvii, 417, 421, 427, 429, 443, 445 ; c, 94. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 155 to 175
Philip, *1st Ser.*, iii, 415
Robert, *1st Ser.*, iii, 451 ; xxxviii, 635 ; lxxv, 60
Roger, *1st Ser.*, iii, 411, 413, 423, 484. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 156

Anderton, Thomas, *1st Ser.*. iii, 400
Thurston, *1st Ser.*, iii, 451
William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 429, 442, 452, 459, 486 ; xxxiii, 436 ; lxxxiv, 147, 163, 165. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 103 to 111
Allathea, *1st Ser.*, iii, 408, 433, 443, 445, 447, 451, 455, 475, 479, 493
Ann, *1st Ser.*, iii, 437, 449, 450, 484 ; xi, 94 ; lvii, 417. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 158
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, iii, 402 ; xxxvii, 169, 173. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 157 ; liv, 223
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 417
Eliz., *1st Ser.*, iii, 484 ; lvii, 417. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 156 ; liv, 226
Isabell, *1st Ser.*, iii, 402 ; xi, 792, 793, 795, 802, 805, 808, 810, 813; xxxi, 511; xxxvii, 147, 167, 173, 181, 183, 185, 187 ; lxiv, 189 ; xcviii, 499, 502, 555, 557 ; xcix, 301
Jane, *1st Ser.*, iii, 402, ; iv, 229 ; xxxvii, 173. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 223
Magdalen, *1st Ser.*, iii, 442. *2nd Ser*, lii, 105
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, iii, 402, 436, 471 ; xi, 796 ; xxxvii, 169, 173. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 223
Mary, *1st Ser.*, iii, 484 ; xvi, 200, 202. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 71; liii, 156
Mrs., *1st Ser.*, iii, 469
Andever, lord, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 578
Andrew, Edward, *1st Ser.*, iii, 869 ; cviii, 571
Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 37
John, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 584
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 796. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 609
Richard, *1st Ser.*, iii, 796 ; xvi, 209, 257. *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 83; xlvi, 609-619
William, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 551 ; xxxiv, 563, 571, 585 ; lxxxii, 213. *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 83
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 897, 899, 901 ; cii, 409, 413, 417 ; cxii, 635, 637, 642, 643, 645. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 617
Eleanor, lady, *1st Ser.*, cii, 409, 415, 417
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 533
Andrewe (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, ci, 161
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 587
John, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 475
Winifred, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 475
Andrewes, Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 45
Andrewes, Clement, *2nd Ser.*, x, 347
Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 187 ; cxiii, 19, 57. *2nd Ser.*, x, 346, 347
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xi, 640 ; xli, 997 ; lxxi, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 138, 167
James, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 667
John, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 467. *2nd Ser.*, x, 347
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 647
Michael, *1st Ser.*, xli, 429
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 709 ; xiv, 698, 699, 703, 704
Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 699
Oliver, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 42
Richard, *1st Ser.*, i, 172, 191 ; iii, 853, 857, 859, 861, 866 ; xi, 611 ; lxxviii, 481. *2nd Ser.*, x, 347
Thomas, alderman, *see* Andrews, *1st Ser.*, iii, 848, 892 ; v, 816 ; vii, 531 ; xi, 399, 437 ; xii, 490 ; xv, 485 ; xvi, 193 ; lii, 667
alderman, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 327, 329
William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 904 ; xxxvi, 539, 609 ; cvii, 47
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 577, 581, 595, 597 ; xxxvi, 564, 586, 589, 594, 595, 597, 599, 607, 609, 613, 616, 623, 635, 637, 641, 657; xliii, 165 ; xcvi, 109, 111, 113 ; cx, 403
Ann, *1st Ser.*, iii, 853, 861
Bridget, *2nd Ser.*, x, 347
Eleanor, dame, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 616, 623, 635, 641, 652, 657
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, x, 346
Androes, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 400
Andrews, alderman, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 556
Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, vii, 275 ; xli, 132 ; li, 709
Edward, *1st Ser.*, iii, 823, 829, 831, 833, 835, 839, 841, 844, 845, 850, 851, 869, 871 ; v, 170; xlviii, 983. *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 605
George, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 501
Henry, *1st Ser.*, iii, 877, 879, 883, 885, 887 ; xxviii, 109, 111, 116 ; lxxxv, 289
john, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 597
Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, iii, 894, 896
Oliver, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 23
Owen, *1st Ser.*, iii, 867
Phineas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 874, 875
Richard, *1st Ser.*, iii, 721
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, lx, 121, 146
Thomas, alderman, *see* Andrews, *1st Ser.*, iii, 848, 892 ; xvii, 785; xxxiv, 47
Tobias, *1st Ser.*, lix, 923
Wm., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 281 ; liv, 2

Andrews, Wm., sir, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 501, 503. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 543 to 547
Mary, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 314
widow, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 524
Andus, Henry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 644, 657; lxxx, 413, 415, 419, 421, 423, 425, 430, 431, 433, 435; cxii, 147
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 413, 415, 419, 421, 423, 425, 430, 431, 433, 435; cxii, 147, 149
Angell, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xix, 233
James, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 546
John, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 668 to 682
Anger, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 369, 373, 375, 377, 379
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 387
Rich., *1st Ser.*, xxv, 421, 433, 435
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 421
Angier, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 549
Anglesey, Charles, earl of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 253, 263, 265, 267, 272, 273, 281, 293, 299
countess of, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 185
inhabitants, of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 261
Anglionby, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 29, 49
George, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 29
Anguish, John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 606
Richard, *1st Ser.*, civ, 53
Edmund, *1st Ser.*, iii, 305
Angus, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, iii, 303
Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 556 to 572
John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 17, 25. *2nd Ser.*, xii, 701 to 721
Anguyers, lord, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 721
Ankettell, Francis, *1st Ser.*, x, 783
Ankram, countess of, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275
Ann, *see* Anne, Geo., *1st Ser.*, iii, 560, 573, 576, 579
John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 558; lxix, 168, 185
Michael, *1st Ser.*, iii, 567, 569, 571, 573, 575, 579, 581; lxix, 127, 185
Philip, *1st Ser.*, iii, 550, 554, 555, 558, 559, 567, 569, 571, 573, 575, 579; lxix, 121, 125, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 158, 159, 168, 169, 185
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 564, 575; lxix, 173
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, iii, 563, 575, 581
Jane, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 174
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, iii, 560, 579; lxix, 158, 171
Annandale, James, earl of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 584-590; xlvii, 369; xc, 175, 179, 183, 185; cix, 353, 355, 357
Anne, *see* Ann, Michael, *1st Ser.*, iii, 550, 552, 554, 559; xxi, 56; xlv, 418, 425, 459
Anne, Philip, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 56; xlv, 417, 427
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 555
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 56
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, iii, 555; xvi, 418
Annison, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 557 to 564
Annwell, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 153
Ansell, James, *1st Ser.*, civ, 207
Ansley, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 411
Anslowe, Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, cv, 597, 599
Anson, Humph., *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 255
Anstell, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 477
Ant, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 153
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 153
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 153
Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 153
Anton, George, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 15, 23, 25, 31, c, 85.
James, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 896
Antram, countess of, *1st Ser.*, iv, 757
Antrim, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xii, 265; xix, 759, 764, 767; xxix, 209, 213; xxxvi, 619; liv, 641; lxviii, 241; lxxi, 563
Antrobus, Isaac, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 814, 826; xlv, 449; xc, 143, 417; cxi, 143
William, *1st Ser.*, xc, 418
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 490
Anwell, Robert, *1st Ser.*, civ, 345
Anwill, Robt., *1st Ser.*, ii, 323, 325, 327
Anyon, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 435
Susan, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 435
Ap Davie, Davie, *1st Ser.*, civ, 463
Ap Eban ap Griffith ap Evace, John, *1st Ser.*, civ, 397
Ap Edmond, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1
Ap Edward, John, *1st Ser.*, civ, 430
Oliver, *1st Ser.*, civ, 397
Apelby, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 451 to 455
Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 139. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 451
Ap Eliha ap Lewis, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, civ, 397
Apelyard, Hen., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 271
Ap Evan, Evan, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1
Evan John David, *1st Ser.*, civ, 477
John Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 763
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1
Ap Hugh, Pugh, *1st Ser.*, cv, 379
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, civ, 471
Ap John, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 649, 671
Apleby, Ambrose, *1st Ser.*, xli, 507, 519; lxxxv, 545
Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 604; lxxxv, 549
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xli, 508, 513, 520; lxxxv, 545, 553

Apleton, Isaac, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 739
John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 14, 26; lxxviii, 443
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xli, 515
Apletree, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, cv, 111, 113
James, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 215
Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 203
Richard, *1st Ser.*, cv, 255
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cv, 155
Apley, Chris., *1st Ser.*, ii, 362; xl, 335
Apleyard, John, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 1147, 1157
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 145
Ap Owen, David, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 821
Applebee, John, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 257 to 262
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 257
Applebury, Jno., *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 321, 323
Appleby (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xli, 504
Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 55
Cuthbert, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 817
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, liii, 409; lxxxii, 142. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 823
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 175
Appleford, Charles, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 955 to 957
Appleton, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 279; cxiii, 147. *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 587 to 603
Henry, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 587
Isaac, *1st Ser.*, iii, 941, 943, 949; xvi, 281; xlii, 621, 631, 733, 737, 739, 741, 743, 745, 747, 749, 752, 757, 765, 767, 769, 773
John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 781
Robert, *1st Ser.*, iii, 948; xlii, 733, 746, 769. *2nd Ser.*, x, 336 to 344
Susan, dame, *1st Ser.*, iii, 941, 943; xlii, 733, 737, 739, 741, 745, 747, 749, 765, 773
Appletree, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 27, 29
James, *1st Ser.*, vii, 274; ciii, 211
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 29; lxxxv, 236
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 25
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 27
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 433, 435
Applewhaite, Hy., *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 421
Appleyard, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 823 to 828; xlviii, 627
John, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 1121. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 159 to 165; xlviii, 627
Mathew, sir, *1st Ser.*, ii, 341, 343
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ii, 340, 346, 347, 351, 353, 355. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 827; xlviii, 627 to 635
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 729; xxx, 827; xlviii, 627
Applyne, Joseph, *1st Ser.*, i, 264
Ap Powell, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 30, 32, 33
Apprice, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 314
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 314
Ap Pugh, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, cv, 379
Ap Rees, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, civ, 397
Ap Rice, Robt., *2nd Ser.*, ii, 621 to 645
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 621
Aprite, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 199
Ap Roger, David, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 750
Apsden, Margaret, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 233
Apsley, Allen, sir, *1st Ser.*, ii, 360; xxx, 229, 231, 283, 285, 288, 289, 297, 335, 344; xlvi, 807; xcviii, 410. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 485 to 521; liii, 499
Allen, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 501
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xl, 281. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 833; xxiv, 486; liii, 499
James, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 486
John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 358; xxvii, 323, 327, 331, 333, 335, 341, 343, 346, 349, 350; xxviii, 901; xxxix, 681, 695; xlviii, 179; lvi, 860, 873; lxi, 441. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 497 to 509
col., *1st Ser.*, cx, 69
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 335. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 499
Wm, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 486; liii, 499
Barbara, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 486
Frank, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 495
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 485
Lucy, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 486
Arblaster, Walter, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 1003; lxx ix, 256
Archard, John, *1st Ser.*, cii, 123, 125
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 15
Archbold, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iii, 906, 907, 910, 911, 913, 915, 918, 919, 921, 924; xxxviii, 597. *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 31 to 44
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 271, 273
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 1003; lxxxix, 257
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 32
Archbould, Hy., *1st Ser.*, cviii, 279, 281
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 195 to 197
Archer, Ankor, *1st Ser.*, iii, 501, 503, 506, 507, 543
Arthur, *1st Ser.*, iii, 529
Anchor, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 267, 277, 283, 285, 291
Edward, *1st Ser.*, iii, 509, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 533, 535, 541
Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 577
George, *1st Ser.*, iii, 510, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 541

Archer, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iii, 290 ; **xviii**, 507, 533 ; **lxx**, 181 ; **cx**, 473
John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 812 ; **xxix**, 629 ; **lxxxi**, 209 ; **c**, 484
Simon, *1st Ser.*, iii, 512, 529
Simon, sir, *1st Ser.*, lii, 799 ; **cx**, 105. *2nd Ser.*, **xi**, 499
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 510, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 529, 535, 541
William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 509, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 533, 541; **xiii**, 498 ; **xxvii**, 1048 ; **cxii**, 387
Dr., *2nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, 632
Alice, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 491
Anne, *1st Ser.*, iii, 509, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 529, 541
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, iii, 501, 503, 507, 543 ; **lxix**, 277, 285
Arches, William, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 535, 549
Archlow, Anne, *1st Ser.*, iv, 680 ; **xxxi**, 57
Arc... re, Edw.., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 155
H... *1st Ser.*, iv, 680
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 606
Anne, *1st Ser.*, iv, 680
Archslow, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 57
Arden, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 131
John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 499
Robert, *1st Ser.*, i, 349 ; **v**, 383 ; **xiv**, 953 ; **xv**, 866, 867 ; **xxii**, 819 ; **xxvii**, 685, 693, 697, 701, 703, 705, 707 ; **xl**, 850 ; **xlix**, 501, 635, 643 ; **l**, 1095 ; **lxviii**, 2 ; **lxxix**, 567, 569. *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 105 ; **liii**, 835 to 845
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 498
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 105
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 105
Godetha, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 105 ; **liii**, 835
Mary, *1st Ser.*, iii, 495 ; **cv**, 255
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 490 ; **xlix**, 104
Arderne, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 174
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 427, 429. *2nd Ser.*, **xxiii**, 803
Ardington, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iii, 545 ; **cxii**, 278
Argall, Charles, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 297
John, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 497
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 293
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 323, 325, 327. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 293 to 297
Alice, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 293
Arguile, marquis, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 584
Argyll, Archibald, marquis of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 591, 593, 595, 597, 600, 601
Arkentall, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 518
Arkenstall, Robert, *1st Ser.*, iii, 650
Arkill, William, *1st Ser.*, liv, 687
Arkinstall, Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, **xxxv**, 381
Arkwright, Mathew, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 68, 81, 84
Arlugh, Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 754, 761, 763
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 758, 763
Arlush (anonymous) *1st Ser.*, vi, 743
Nich., *1st Ser.*, iii, 940 ; **xxii**, 188
Armetridinge, John, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 427
Armes, Edward, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 356, 359
Armested, William, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 499
Armestrong, Edw., *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 170
Gilbert, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 29 to 33
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 294
John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 639
Robert, *1st. Ser.*, **xxvi**, 268
Armestronge, Geo., *1st Ser.*, **lxxi**, 563
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 821
Armiger, Edm., *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 549, 573
John, *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 550, 573
Armin, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 13, 17 ; **li**, 416 ; **lxxix**, 283. *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 145
Armistead, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 565
Armitage, (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 199
Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, ii, 395. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 643
Gregory, *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 643 to 649
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xlviii**, 765
William, *1st Ser.*, ii, 395 ; **xvii**, 167, 299 ; **xliii**, 863 ; **lxxiii**, 219, 220, 221, 222 ; **lxxv**, 242, 251 ; **cxiii**, 279. *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 89 to 109 ; **xvii**, 565
Katherine, lady, *1st Ser.*, ii, 395
Armorer, Ephraim, *1st Ser.*, iii, 925
Armourer, John, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 849
Armorers, master and wardens of the company of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 927, 929, 932, 933, 935
Armstead, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 310
William, *1st Ser.*, **lxxi**, 444
Armston, James, *1st Ser.*, liv, 435
Nich., *1st Ser.*, **ci**, 563
Armstrong, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **lxii**, 371
Nich., *1st Ser.*, **lxii**, 223
Armstronge, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 97, 107. *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 723 to 733 ; **xxiii**, 578
Mary, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xxiii**, 578
Armyn, Evers, *1st Ser.*, ii, 429 ; **lxxxiv**, 575
Michael, *1st Ser.*, ii, 431
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, vi, 878, 880, 885 ; **xxi**, 336. *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 787
Army, committee, *1st Ser.*, iii, 608, 821
Armyne, Mr. Evers., *1st Ser.*, ii, 429
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 234 ; **xxxiii**, 654

Armynes, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 103, 104
Arnald, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 551
Arnold, George, *1st Ser.*, ii, 364, 365, 369, 371, 374, 375, 378, 379, 383, 393
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxvi,, 845, 853
John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 363 ; vii, 926, 949 ; xcvii, 421 ; cix, 235
Michael, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 223
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, ii, 363 ; xiii, 709 ; xcvii, 417, 419, 424
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 409 to 413
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 156, 186 ; xxii, 123, 145 ; cxii, 414
William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 363
Arnould, George, *1st Ser.*, cv, 595
Arom, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 471
Arpe, Peter, *1st Ser.*, lx, 51
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xli, 805 ; lx, 51 ; cix, 365
Amye, *1st Ser.*, lx, 51
Anne, *1st Ser.*, lx, 51 ; cix; 371
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lx, 51
Arran, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 793
Arrington, Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 697
Arris, Hen., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 835
Arrom, Ra., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 395
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 951
Arrome, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 613
Arron, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 275, 287
Arrowsmith, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, ii, 406
James, *1st Ser.*, ii, 406
John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 406
Robert, *1st Ser.*, ii, 401, 404, 405, 411, 415, 425 ; c, 375
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 455 ; xciii, 337 ; xciv, 483
Thurston, *1st Ser.*, ii, 401, 404, 405, 410, 411, 414, 415, 420, 422 ; c, 375, 377
William, *1st Ser.*, ii, 407
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, ii, 401, 404, 405, 411, 415, 420, 423 ; c, 373, 377
Arscott, Rose, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 113 to 117
Arskin, Dr., *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 447, 449
Arther, John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 610
William, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 884
Artherdine, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xci, 135
Arthington, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 353, 355, 357, 359
Francis, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 275
Henry, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 275
John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 547, 549
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, iii, 549
Arthur, John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 390
Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 127
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 485
Simon, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 645
Arthur, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 493
William, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 1049
Artslow, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 667
Arundell, Charles, *1st Ser.*, ii, 445, 447 467, 469, 475
David, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 110, 125
earl of, *1st Ser.*, ii, 577, 627, 629, 637, 639, 644, 651, 662, 663, 666, 669, 671, 681, 683, 686, 687, 689, 705, 707, 709, 712, 715, 716, 717, 728, 729, 731, 733, 735, 739, 741, 745, 747, 749, 752, 754, 755, 757, 760, 762, 763, 765, 767, 769, 772, 774, 775, 779, 783, 785, 787, 791, 796, 797, 799, 801, 802, 804, 805, 807, 809, 813 ; v, 820 ; vi, 830 ; xii, 767 ; xiv, 721, 723 ; xvi, 831 ; xxiii, 51, 753 ; xxvi, 947, 949, 955; xxv, 635, 639; xxxvi, 361, 363 ; xxxvii, 51, 63, 65 91, 117 ; xli, 895 ; xlii, 15 ; xlv, 607 ; xlvii, 173 ; xlix, 489, 491, 515, 547 ; lii, 654 ; xc, 473, 483, 493, 495, 497, 499, 545, 561; civ, 71 ; cix, 111, 113, 513, 517; cxi, 85, 87. *2nd Ser.*, x, 477b ; xv, 263 ; xviii, 46 ; xxiii, 553 ; xlv, 223
Edmond, *1st Ser.*, ii, 439, 441, 443; lxxviii, 306, 307. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 281 to 291
Ezechiel, *2nd Ser.*, 463 to 469
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 110, 125
George, *1st Ser.*, iii, 631. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 65
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 441
Hen., earl of, *1st Ser.*, ii, 477, 479, 525, 527, 530, 534, 536, 542, 543, 545, 561, 575, 611, 621, 627 ; xv, 702 ; xvi, 183 ; xxvii, 559, 571; xxxiii, 353, 731, 732, 735, 737, 743, 746, 747, 749, 751, 753, 756 ; xlviii, 181, 713, 723, 725, 733, 735, 739, 741 ; li, 759, 766, 768, 775, 777, 779, 783 ; liv, 31, 57, 63, 65, 67 ; lxiii, 639, lxxxiii, 35 ; cix, 277, 279, 281, 293
Henry, lord, *1st Ser.*, ii, 436, 438, 481, 483, 485, 486, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 498, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 509, 512, 514, 516, 517, 520, 521, 523, 524, 637 ; iii, 97, 101, 103, 105, 108, 111, 113, 155, 165, 181, 202, 209 ; xvi, 439, 447, 495, 511, 518 ; xxi, 469, 473, 475 ; xxii, 6 ,6 ; li, 691 ; lxix, 339, 341, 343, 345, 347, 517, 531 ; xci, 502 ; xcii, 89, 93, 99, 623 ; cv, 256, 273; cxi, 199, 257;

Arundell, Henry, lord, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 323 ; **xxxvii**, 373 ; **lii**, 613 to 641
Humphry, *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 345 to 350
John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 687 ; iii, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 17, 20, 21, 25, 34, 52, 54, 56, 59, 61, 631, 644, 650 ; **xvi**, 439, 487, 505, 513 ; **xviii**, 110, 125 ; **xxii**, 640, 665 ; **xxx**, 572, 573, 574, 581, 596, 599, 601, 613, 614, 615, 617, 619, 621, 623, 626, 627, 629, 631, 632, 633, 635, 639, 641, 679, 680, 681 ; **xl**, 27 ; **xli**, 717, 721 ; **lxv**, 189 ; **lxxiii**, 485 ; **lxxxix**, 451, 455 ; **xc**, 19, 23, 25, 47, 71, 73 ; **xci**, 502, 521, 525 ; **xcii**, 93, 145, 477. *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 883 ; **lii**, 65, 66 ; **liii**, 271 to 279 ; **liv**, 269
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, ii, 433 ; iii, 2, 3, 4, 14, 16, 23, 27, 31, 35, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 50, 58 ; **xxviii**, 347 ; **xxx**, 608 ; **xc**, 19, 23, 25, 29, 31, 33, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45 ; **xci**, 581 ; **xcii**, 575. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 69
Mark, *1st Ser.*, ii, 453 ; **lii**, 857, 859, 885, 889, 895
Mathew, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 429
Mathew, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 429 ; **xxi**, 453, 471
Richard, *1st Ser.*, iii, 11, 20, 61, 631 ; **xviii**, 110, 125 ; **xxii**, 665 ; **xxx**, 572, 601, 627 ; **xci**, 509, 517, 525 ; **xcii**, 145. *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 65
Robert, lord, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 376
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ii, 816 ; iii, 3, 4, 17 ; **iv**, 753 ; **vi**, 2, 3, 6 ; **xii**, 123 ; **lxxvi**, 63, 66 ; **xcii**, 581, 583
Tho., earl of, *1st Ser.*, ii, 532, 534, 537, 539, 545, 579, 599, 603, 609, 633, 651 ; **iii**, 591 ; **x**, 525 ; **xvi**, 388 ; **xxv**, 149 ; **xxvii**, 559, 571, 574, 581 ; **xxviii**, 345 ; **xxx**, 867, 873, 879 ; **xxxi**, 583, 585 ; **xxxiii**, 353 ; **xxxvii**, 527 ; **xxxix**, 749, 750, 753, 754 ; **xlvi**, 781, 789, 791, 793, 797, 799, 875, 883 ; **xlviii**, 174, 181, 709, 725 ; **li**, 761, 763, 766, 775, 777, 779, 783 ; **liv**, 31 ; **lv**, 999, 1004, 1005 ; **lvi**, 231, 263, 265 ; **lx**, 65 ; **lxiii**, 639 ; **xc**, 603 ; **ciii**, 23 ; **cv**, 455, 591, 597, 599, 609, 615, 623
Thomas, lord, *1st Ser.*, ii, 447, 471, 475 ; **xvi**, 419, 421, 439, 450, 451, 462, 464, 467, 469, 475, 477, 487, 501, 503, 505, 513, 515, 517, 519, 523 ; **xxi**, 433, 435, 437,
Arundell, Thomas, lord, **xxi**, 447, 451, 466, 469, 473, 475, 477 ; **xxiv**, 741, 761, 763, 811 ; **lii**, 889 ; **liii**, 625 ; **lviii**, 791 ; **lxix**, 495, 509, 513, 515, 519, 535, 563 ; **xcii**, 93, 96 ; **cvi**, 525, 529, 533. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 66
William, *1st Ser.*, ii, 453, 469, 475 ; **iii**, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 82, 84, 87, 89, 93, 95 ; **vi**, 861, 863 ; **xvi**, 423, 427, 429, 431, 437, 455, 457 ; **xxxi**, 936, 949 ; **xlvi**, 735, 741, 755, 757, 759, 765, 769, 807, 815, 817, 819, 821, 823, 825, 827, 829, 847, 851 ; **li**, 33, 691 ; **lii**, 851, 855, 857, 859, 865, 869, 871, 877, 883, 889, 891, 893, 895 ; **lv**, 995, 997, 1001 ; **lxiii**, 7 ; **lxv**, 321 ; **xcvi**, 289, 291, 373 ; **cii**, 647, 657, 659, 661, 663, 665, 669, 670 ; **cxi**, 241, 245, 247. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 421 to 431
Alathea, countess, *1st Ser.*, ii, 577, 645, 647, 662, 663, 666, 669, 671, 673, 676, 677, 679, 681, 683, 686, 689, 707, 709 ; **xv**, 122 ; **xvi**, 621, 817, 818, 820, 822, 824, 826, 828, 829, 831, 832 ; **xxii**, 640 ; **xxx**, 864, 865, 868, 869, 871, 873, 876, 877, 986 ; **xxxi**, 573 ; **xxxvii**, 523, 527, 533, 537, 539 ; **xli**, 933 ; **xlviii**, 695 ; **li**, 667, 677, 679, 681, 709, 711, 714, 715, 718, 719, 721, 723, 726, 727 ; **lv**, 995, 999, 1001, 1005, 1007, 1009 ; **lx**, 445, 457 ; **lxviii**, 313 ; **xc**, 473, 487, 489, 499, 501, 503, 515, 545, 571, 583, 587, 591, 593, 595, 597, 607, 611, 635 ; **civ**, 215, 217, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245 ; **cv**, 533, 543, 553, 555, 572, 575, 577, 578, 579, 580, 584, 585, 587, 593, 615, 623 ; **cxiii**, 368
countess, dowager, *1st Ser.*, ii, 629, 645, 650, 651, 654, 655, 657, 660, 661 to 677, 686 ; **iv**, 575
Alathea, dame, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 781, 789, 791, 793, 797, 799, 875, 883
Amy, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 256
Ann, *1st Ser.*, ii, 687, 769 ; **iii**, 25, 34 ; **xvi**, 440, 488, 505 ; **lxix**, 519 ; **xcii**, 93. *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 351
Ann, lady, *1st Ser.*, **lxix**, 496, 505, 513, 515, 519, 535
Blanch, dame, *1st Ser.*, ii, 687 ; **xvi**, 505, 513 ; **xcii**, 93
Catherine, *1st Ser.*, **lxix**, 519 ; ii, 433
Catherine, dame, *1st Ser.*, ii, 433

Arundell, Cicely, lady, *1st Ser.*, ii, 436, 438
Clare, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 519
countess of, *1st Ser.*, ii, 712, 714, 720, 767, 774, 777, 783, 785, 787, 799, 801, 802; iv, 566; xxi, 471; xxvii, 581; xxx, 363, 369, 859, 861, 865, 868, 869, 871, 873, 876, 877, 1147; xxxvi, 361, 363, 669; xxxvii, 91, 117; li, 763, 775, 779
countess, dowager, *1st Ser.*, ii, 534, 577, 599, 603; vi, 771; xxvii, 149; xxviii, 456; lxxix, 545
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 575
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, ii, 435; lxiii, 333, 335; cvii, 371. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 883
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, ii, 687; xvi, 440, 488, 505, 515; xcii, 93. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 269
lady, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 473
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 519
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 430; lxv, 189; lxix, 519; xc, 71, 73
Prudence, *1st Ser.*, iii, 17
lady St. John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 77
Arundell and Surrey, Thomas, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 65
Asaph, bishop of, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 519
Asbrig, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lii, 493; lxxii, 273, 277
Ascough, Allen, *1st Ser.*, vi, 155, 159; cxii, 465, 467, 473, 475, 477, 482, 483, 485, 515. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 893 to 905
Christopher, *1st Ser.*, iv, 489
Francis, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 471
James, *1st Ser.*, xli, 915. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 899
Robert, *1st Ser.*, iv, 463, 465, 467, 469, 471, 477, 479; cxii, 467, 469. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 900
Symon, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 465, 483, 485
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 269, 271
Ann, *1st Ser.*, iv, 463
Ascue, George, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 265, 283
Asgill, Edward, *1st Ser.*, iv, 499; xxviii, 433
Ash, Edward, *see* Ashe, *1st Ser.*, xi, 377; xix, 105
Jo., *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 732
John, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 63, 81, 97, 258, 307. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 775; xlix, 155
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, iv, 799, 808, 812, 815, 819, 827, 842, 843, 845, 849, 851, 861, 874, 875, 879, 881, 883, 885, 887, 891; xi, 377
Ash, Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, ci, 475
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xix, 89
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xii, 830
Philip, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 556
Richard, *1st Ser.*, x, 431
Robert, *1st Ser.*, 770, 783, 786, 787, 791, 797; xxi, 258; lxx, 255. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 121
William, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 808
Ashbie, William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 413, 423, 425, 433, 436, 449
Blanch, *1st Ser.*, iv, 414
Ashborne, Hen., *1st Ser.*, lviii, 273, 275
Ashborne, Grammar School, governors of, *1st Ser.*, iv, 575, 580
Ashburne, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iv, 573; cxi, 7, 61
Ashburne, manor of, *1st Ser.*, iv, 572
Ashburnham, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 117
John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 567, 569; liv, 853. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 117 to 139
Ashburton, William, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 781
Ashby, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 835
Ashby-Folvile, almshouse of, *1st Ser.*, iv, 582, 611; cii, 149
Ashby, George, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 283
Richard, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 767
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 283
Mary, *1st Ser.*, liii, 362
Mary, *1st Ser.*, liii, 362; cv, 319
Ashbye, William, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 513
Ashcraft, John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 615
Ashe, George, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 269
Jo., see Ash, *1st Ser.*, ix, 749
John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 325; xiv, 457; xvii, 365, 368; xxv, 259; xlii, 311, 319, 345, 355
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xi, 325; cv, 401, 403, 405
Robert, *1st Ser.*, iv, 764, 766; lxiv, 519; c, 319, 331
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 767
William, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 697
Anne, *1st Ser.*, iv, 762
Ashcill, William, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 397
Ashenhurst, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 521; lxvii, 343, 353, 357, 387
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 394
Edward, col., *1st Ser.*, iv, 558, 561, 563
major, *1st Ser.*, viii, 246
Randall, col., *1st Ser.*, iv, 566. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 915
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 915
Asher, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xci, 117
William, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 731
Asheton, Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 241 to 251

Asheton, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, c, 189, 197
Hillary, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 258
James, *1st Ser.*, ci, 432
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, c, 319
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 258; xxxiii, 123; xl, 730; lx, 775
Ashfield, capt., *1st Ser.*, iv, 56
Hampden, *1st Ser.*, iv, 7, 43, 101, 176, 179; xix, 831; liv, 110, 140
John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 1
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 3, 5, 9, 11, 13, 18, 19, 25, 27, 30, 31, 33, 40, 41, 43, 47, 50, 52, 54, 58, 59, 61, 65, 67, 71, 76, 77, 79, 94, 95, 106, 107, 109, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 129, 134, 136, 137, 149, 151, 153, 155, 159, 165, 167, 169, 178, 179, 182; xiv, 262; xix, 831; xxviii, 305, 307, 319, 329; xxix, 207, 214, 580, 581; xxx, 308, 313, 317, 319, 321, 323, 325, 351; xxxiv, 421, 429; xxxv, 837; xlii, 783, 785, 787, 789, 793; liv, 93, 95, 99, 104, 105, 107, 109, 111; lxxviii, 1, 3, 9, 11, 15; lxxxi, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183; lxxxvii, 19, 21, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 119, 121, 185, 187; xcviii, 23
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 7, 19; xxviii, 316, 325, 328; xxxiv, 423; liv, 132, 140; lxv, 129; lxxxi, 303
Clara, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 15
Clara, dame, *1st Ser.*, iv, 179, 182
Clara, lady, *1st Ser.*, iv, 19, 35, 37, 47, 83, 95, 129, 138, 151, 153, 165, 167, 176, 178; lxxxvii, 7, 11
Joan, *1st Ser.*, liv, 132
lady, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 793
Mary, *1st Ser.*, iv, 77, 94
Ashford, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 121
Edmond, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 136
Henry, *see* Adyshford, *1st Ser.*, i, 357; cxiii, 171
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xcii, 83
William, *1st Ser.*, lii, 237
Ashill, George, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 225
William, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 395
Ashley, Anthony, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 669. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 325
Christopher, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 363
George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 195, 197
Jacob, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 959, 961; xlii, 255; xcvi, 307
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 325. *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 377
[illegible] lady, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 55
[illegible], capt., *1st Ser.*, iii, 957
Agnes, dame, *1st Ser.*, iii, 959
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 325
Ashmall, Alex., *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 139
Ashman, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 364
Ashmold, Elias, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 337, 358
Ashmore, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 638
Ashton, Andrew, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 152
Arthur, sir, *1st Ser.*, ii, 228
George, *1st Ser.*, iv, 327; xli, 996, 1009
Edward, *1st Ser.*, iv, 309, 315, 317, 319; lx, 843, 847. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 527
Henry, *1st Ser.*, iv, 296, 349, 360, 367, 375, 380; xix, 359; xxiii, 303; lx, 303; xcviii, 395; xcix, 39, 368
Hillary, *1st Ser.*, iv, 349, 360, 364, 366, 367, 375; xcix, 368
Humphrey, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 361
James, *1st Ser.*, iv, 241, 247, 249, 253, 255, 262, 265
John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 188, 271, 349, 357, 359, 366, 367, 372, 374, 375, 382, 383, 385, 387; xxvii, 339, 340, 370, 380; li, 815, 817, 821, 827; lxviii, 275, 281, 289; lxxiii, 449; lxxxviii, 437; lxxxix, 311; xcix, 367, 370; cii, 331
Julian, *1st Ser.*, iv, 271
Mr., *1st Ser.*, ii, 315, 320
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xii, 67
Radcliff, *1st Ser.*, iv, 269, 281, 287, 327, 329; xcviii, 567
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, iv, 271. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 159; xxxiii, 89
Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 809; xcviii, 409
Richard, *1st Ser.*, iv, 189, 193, 201, 203, 207, 210, 212, 214, 215, 222, 223, 227, 229, 232, 233, 235, 237, 239, 267, 271, 301, 304, 306, 308, 311, 314, 331, 333, 335, 338, 339, 341, 343, 347, 349, 357, 359, 366, 375, 380, 385; xxxiii, 329; xliv, 244; li, 805; lxv, 365, 373, 377; xcix, 25, 28, 29, 32, 33, 39, 43, 45, 47, 368; c, 49, 54, 56, 57; cxii, 341; cxiii, 679. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 93; liv, 501
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 223
Roger, *1st Ser.*, iv, 299; xii, 776; li, 369, 381, 383
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 349, 359, 360, 367, 374, 375, 385; xxxiii, 299; xliv, 244; lxix, 833; lxxv, 503; xcix, 367. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 151 to 159; xxxvii, 353 to 357
Wi., *1st Ser.*, i, 307
William, *1st Ser.*, i, 317; xxix, 339, 340. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 152

Ashton, Alice, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 271. 2*nd Ser.*, xvii, 241
Bridget, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 188; xcix, 370
Christian, 2*nd Ser.*, xxviii, 152
Dorothy, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 235, 239, 372, 380
Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 269, 277, 280, 282, 286, 287, 289, 292, 327, 329. 2*nd Ser.*, xxviii, 152
Jane, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 271
Joan, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 271
Katherine, 2*nd Ser.*, xxviii, 151, 152
Margaret, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 271, 297. 2*nd Ser.*, xxviii, 152
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 217; xix, 476
Mary, dame, 1*st Ser.*, xxviii, 593, 595, 599, 617, 621
Ashurst, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 556; xi, 118; xxxviii, 539
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xxvi, 642, 645
William, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 556; xlv, 809
Ashwell, Samuel, 1*st Ser.*, iii, 951, 953, 956; x, 202, 209, 213; xxvi, 83; xcvi, 37, 41
Wm., 1*st Ser.*, xlv, 743; lxxviii, 263
Ashwin, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 475
Ashwood, John, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 871; xlv, 221; lxxiii, 235, 240; cv, 485
Ashworth, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 185; lxxxiv, 681
Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 185
Thomas, 2*nd Ser.*, xxi, 387
Askam, Brian, 1*st Ser.*, lix, 720
Aske, Robert, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 392, 394, 395, 398, 399, 401, 404, 405, 408, 410; lxxiii, 451, 471; cxii, 153, 157
Anne, 1*st Ser.*, liv, 395
Askenhurst, John, 1*st Ser.*, lvi, 605
Askew, Hugh, 1*st Ser.*, xlv, 415, 449; cxi, 143
John, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 420
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 413, 423, 425, 433, 436, 449, 451
Barbara, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 413, 423, 425, 431, 433, 436, 446, 448, 449
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 413, 423, 425, 431, 433, 436, 446, 448, 449
Askeworth, Ellin, 1*st Ser.*, xix, 331
Askey, Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, lxii, 551
Askough, Christopher, 1*st Ser.*, cxii, 473, 482. *See* Aiscough and Ascough.
Simon, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 493, 495
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, cxii, 473, 482
Askwith, Francis, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 489
John, 2*nd Ser.*, liv, 623
Michael, 2*nd Ser.*, iv, 524
Simon, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 485, 489
Sythe, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 489
Askwith, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxx, 27
Ellen, 2*nd Ser.*, liv, 623
Mrs., 2*nd Ser.*, iv, 424
Asmall, George, 1*st Ser.*, xlv, 820, 823; xcix, 12
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, ix, 519
Hugh, 1*st Ser.*, xlv, 792, 820; xcix, 12
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 981, 996
Ason, Nich., 1*st Ser.*, vi, 511
Aspes, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xl, 353
Aspinall, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 301; lxxvi, 369
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 301
Aspinwall, Cuthbert, 1*st Ser.*, xxx, 821, 831
Edward, 1*st Ser.*, i, 133, 135, 377; iv, 502, 504; v, 328; xi, 48; ci, 255
Jeremiah, 1*st Ser.*, xix, 479
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xl, 41; xxvii, 1
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xi, 48
William, 1*st Ser.*, xix, 479
Assheton, Edmund, 1*st Ser.*, xlviii, 685 *See* Ashton and Aston.
Nicholas, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 325
Ralph, sir, 1*st Ser.*, viii, 17
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xxx, 393
Bridget, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 188, 357, 366, 374, 375, 382, 383, 385, 387
Assinwell, John, 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 931
Assize, clerks of, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 554
Astell, Roger, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 473
William, 1*st Ser.*, xciii, 45
Astley, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 736, 738, 740; cv, 547, 549, 551, 553, 561
Gilbert, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 694
Isaac, sir, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 731
Jacob, sir, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 731, 734, 744, 746, 747, 750; xcviii, 169; civ, 51
John, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 694
Philip, 1*st Ser.*, liv, 482; lxxvi, 133, 151, 177; cviii, 319
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 689, 693, 697, 701, 704, 706, 708 to 730, 752
William, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 692, 694, 710, 712, 714, 723, 726, 727, 730, 752; cv, 553; cviii, 523, 525
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 693, 694, 701, 720, 721, 723, 727; xx, 236
Walter, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 692, 693, 697, 701, 704, 706, 708, 712, 714, 716, 721, 723, 726, 727, 730, 741; lviii, 90; cv, 553; cviii, 523, 525
William, 1*st Ser.*, l, 1077; xcviii, 516
lady, 1*st Ser.*, iii, 961

Astlowe, Edward, *1st Ser.*, iii, 892; lxxxiii, 438
Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 8
Astlyworth, Walter, *1st Ser.*, **xlviii**, 203
Astley, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 163, 165, 181
Aston, Arthur, sir, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 511, 514, 515, 517, 521; **xxix**, 279, 408, 409, 414, 415; **lxxxviii**, 263, 265, 275, 435. *See* Ashton and Assheton.
Charles, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 510
George, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 985
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 365; **lxvii**, 503, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521; **lxxxv**, 557; **cx**, 415, 421, 425
Herbert, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 531, 534, 535, 540, 541, 550; **lxvii**, 253, 255, 263, 273, 275, 279, 283, 287, 289; **cviii**, 387
John, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 534, 535, 540, 541; **cviii**, 387
lord, *1st Ser.*, **cviii**, 387
Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 295
Rich., *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 193, 196, 203
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxix**, 671
Roger, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 391
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 511, 514, 515
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 431, 433
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 505, 507, 517, 520; **vii**, 229; **xxix**, 416; **lxxi**, 3; **lxxxv**, 567; **cvii**, 423, 425. *2nd Ser.*, **xlv**, 638
Walter le, *1st Ser.*, **cviii**, 387
Walter, lord, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 524, 530, 531, 534, 535, 540, 548, 550, 552; **lxvii**, 255; **lxix**, 685
Walter, sir, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 535, 552
William, *1st Ser.*, li, 245, 247
Willoughby, sir, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 520
Ellenor, dame, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 517, 526
Eleanor, lady, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxviii**, 263, 265, 275
Gertrude, dame, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 524, 526, 528, 530, 531, 534, 535, 540, 541, 544, 546, 548, 550; **lxix**, 685, 687; **cviii**, 387
Gertrude, lady, *1st Ser.*, **cviii**, 387
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 255, 273, 279, 283
lady, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 276, 412, 414, 415; **cviii**, 559
Lettice, *1st Ser.*, **lxix**, 671
Astrey, James, *1st Ser.*, **xliii**, 55
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 162, 189; **lxxvi**, 353
Astyn, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 162
Atchison, lady, *1st Ser.*, **lxiv**, 513, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535; **cvii**, 537, 539
Atfield, John, *1st Ser.*, **cix**, 379
Atfenn, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 675
Atherby, Joan, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 343 to 353
Atherton, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 187, 197; **lix**, 639; **lxix**, 53, 61, 63, 67, 80, 83; **ci**, 82
John, *1st Ser.*, **lxiii**, 647
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 420, 431
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 799
William, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 796, 809; **lxxii**, 577
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 795, 798, 805, 810
Athew, Christopher, sir, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 129
Athow, Clement, *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 913
John, *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 913 to 923
Athowe, Christopher, sir, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 675, 677
John, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 315
Atkin, alderman, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 760
Richard, *1st Ser.*, ii, 613
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 47
Atkincon, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 5
Atkins, alderman, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 386
(anonymous), *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 545
George, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 645
John, *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 181 to 185
Jonathan, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 77 to 82
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 161
Laurence, *1st Ser.*, i, 295; **cxii**, 625
Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 621; **vi**, 511, 513; **xci**, 13
Nathaniel, Dr., *1st Ser.*, **xcviii**, 385, 387
Philip, *1st Ser.*, **xxviii**, 250, 277, 279, 281, 283
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxiv**, 309, 311, 313, 475, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497, 499, 505, 511; **lxxi**, 619; **cvii**, 537, 539; **cxiii**, 94
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 275
William, *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 515
Anne, *1st Ser.*, **lxxii**, 170
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 181
Jane, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 621; **xci**, 13
Martha, *1st Ser.*, **lxiv**, 477, 489. 491, 493, 505
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 77
Atkinson, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, **xciv**, 446
(anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 805
Edmond, *1st Ser.*, i, 426

Atkinson, Edward, 1st *Ser.*, lvi, 585
Francis, *1st Ser.*, li, 707 ; lxxvii, 49
George, *1st Ser.*, iv, 664 ; xxii, 67, 187, 220, 354, 363 ; cxii, 165, 168
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, iv, 650, 652 ; xxii, 662, 737 ; xl, 179 ; lxxii, 151, 161 ; cxiii, 319. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 537 to 555 ; xxix, 1 ; xlv, 67
Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 321
John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 661, 662, 669 ; xi, 41 ; xxi, 16, 23, 31 ; lxxii, 151 ; lxxv, 300 ; xc, 131 ; xciv, 404 ; c, 83, 86 ; cii, 155. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 537 to 555 ; xlv, 67
Miles, *1st Ser.*, iv, 656, 665, 668, 671, 674 ; xl, 355
Moses, *2nd Ser.*, l, 155 to 159
Peter, *1st Ser.*, iv, 653
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, iv, 658 ; lxxix, 254, 267. *2nd Ser.*, l, 545 to 551
Richard, *1st Ser.*, iii, 328, 357 ; v, 302, 322 ; xiii, 708 ; xxxiii, 631 ; xxxiv, 81, 94. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 253 to 268
Robert, *1st Ser.*, vi, 128, 135 ; xxi, 121 ; xcv, 386, 392. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 911
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 660 ; xviii, 347 ; xxix, 659 ; xlviii, 841 ; lviii, 239 252, 253, 255, 257, 259, 266, 267 ; xcv, 394 ; cxiii, 317. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 1 to 9
William, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 77, 97 ; lii, 151, 153 ; xciv, 599, 601
Thomasin, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 601
Leah, *2nd Ser.*, l, 155, 159
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xv, 136
widow, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 618
Arslow, Edward, *1st Ser.*, iv, 682, 683, 685 ; vii, 663, 689 ; xi, 773 ; xiv, 699 ; xxiv, 183 ; xxxi, 46, 49, 55, 72, 74 ; xxxvi, 565, 589, 591, 593, 594, 595, 597, 603, 607, 613, 616, 623, 635, 637, 639, 641, 646, 649, 651, 657 ; lxxxii, 153 ; lxxxvii, 369 ; xcvi, 27, 109, 111, 113, 115 ; cii, 406, 407, 409, 411, 413, 415, 465, 468
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 45, 57 ; cii, 474
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 43, 49, 53, 55, 57, 72 ; xxxvi, 639, 651 ; lvi, 97 ; xcvi, 109, 111 ; cii, 406, 407, 409. 411, 413, 465, 468, 476
Arslowe, Elianor, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 616, 623, 635, 641, 652, 657
Attente, Jacob, *1st Ser.*, xl, 443
Atterbury, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 279 ; xxxvi, 786, 789
Atterton, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xx, 88. *2nd Ser.*, li, 359 to 361
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, li, 359
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, li, 359
Attkins, Edwd., *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 801, 803
Attley, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xli, 101
Atty, Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 535
Atwell, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, x, 538
Atwick, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cii, 591
Atwood, Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 767
Robert, *1st Ser.*, iv, 420, 439 ; lxxxii, 279
Samuel, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 368
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 419, 436. 443
Audry, *1st Ser.*, iv, 435 ; lxxxii, 277
Mary, *1st Ser.*, iv, 435
Atwool, Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 818
William, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 786, 789, 795, 800, 806, 815
Aubie, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 198
Aubigney, George, lord, *1st Ser.*, ii, 569, 574
Aubigny, Katherine, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 173 to 177
Aubrey, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 556
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 556
Aucher, Anthor , sir, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 769
Audeley, Lew , *1st Ser.*, xxx, 56
Molineaux, *2nd Ser.*, xiii. 372
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 372 to 390
Wheathill, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 311 to 317 ; xiii, 372
Audland, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 623
William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 91, 120, 124 ; xxvi, 862, 889, 895, 897, 899, 903 ; liv, 16 ; lix, 639 ; lxvii, 616, 623 ; lxxxi, 496
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 876, 889, 895, 897, 899, 900, 904, 905 ; lxxxii, 349
Audley, Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 715. *2nd Ser.*, li, 41 to 79
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 255 ; xlix, 443. *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 61
John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 43, 83
Lewis, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 285, 747
major, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 279, 281
Molineaux, *1st Ser.*, v, 56 ; xcvii, 510. *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 163 to 168
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 296 ; cxiii, 99. *2nd Ser.*, i, 144 to 153 ; xlvi, 791 to 793
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 56, 60, 62, 65 ; xxxv, 81 ; xcvii, 510. *2nd Ser.*, xx, 296

Atkinson, Edward, 1st *Ser.*, lvi, 585
Francis, 1*st Ser.*, li, 707 ; lxxvii, 49
George, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 664 ; xxii, 67, 187, 220, 354, 363 ; cxii, 165, 168
Gilbert, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 650, 652 ; xxii, 662, 737 ; xl, 179 ; lxxii, 151, 161 ; cxiii, 319. 2*nd Ser.*, xxiv, 537 to 555 ; xxix, 1 ; xlv, 67
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, lxiv, 321
John, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 661, 662, 669 ; xi, 41 ; xxi, 16, 23, 31 ; lxxii, 151 ; lxxv, 300 ; xc, 131 ; xciv, 404 : c, 83, 86 ; cii, 155. 2*nd Ser.*, xxiv, 537 to 555 ; xlv, 67
Miles, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 656, 665, 668, 671, 674 ; xl, 355
Moses, 2*nd Ser.*, l, 155 to 159
Peter, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 653
Ralph, 1*st Ser*, iv, 658 ; lxxix, 254, 267. 2*nd Ser.*, l, 545 to 551
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, iii, 328, 357 ; v, 302, 322 ; xiii, 708 ; xxxiii, 631 ; xxxiv, 81, 94. 2*nd Ser.*, xvi, 253 to 268
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, vi, 128, 135 ; xxi, 121 ; xcv, 386, 392. 2*nd Ser.*, liv, 911
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 660 ; xviii, 347 ; xxix, 659 ; xlviii, 841 ; lviii, 239 252, 253, 255, 257, 259, 266, 267 ; xcv, 394 ; cxiii, 317. 2*nd Ser.*, xxix, 1 to 9
William, 1*st Ser.*, xlv, 77, 97 ; lii, 151, 153 ; xciv. 599, 601
Thomasin, 1*st Ser.*, xlv, 601
Leah, 2*nd Ser.*, l, 155, 159
Mrs., 2*nd Ser.*, xv, 136
widow, 2*nd Ser.*, xv, 618
Arslow, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 682, 683, 685 ; vii. 663. 689 ; xi, 773 ; xiv, 699 ; xxiv, 183 ; xxxi, 46, 49, 55, 72, 74; xxxvi, 565. 589, 591, 593, 594, 595, 597, 603, 607, 613, 616, 623, 635, 637, 639, 641, 646, 649, 651, 657; lxxxii, 153 ; lxxxvii, 369 ; xcvi, 27, 109, 111, 113. 115 ; cii, 406, 407, 409, 411, 413, 415, 465, 468
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, xxxi, 45, 57 ; cii, 474
Anne, 1*st Ser.*, xxxi, 43, 49, 53, 55, 57, 72 ; xxxvi, 639, 651 ; lvi, 97 ; xcvi, 109, 111 ; cii, 406, 407, 409. 411, 413, 465, 468, 476
Arslowe, Elianor, 1*st Ser.*, xxxvi, 616, 623, 635, 641, 652, 657
Attente, Jacob, 1*st Ser.*, xl, 443
Atterbury, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, vi, 279 ; xxxvi, 786, 789
Atterton, Ralph, 1*st Ser.*, xx, 88. 2*nd Ser.*, li, 359 to 361
Robert, 2*nd Ser.*, li, 359
Ann, 2*nd Ser.*, li, 359
Attkins, Edwd., 1*st Ser.*, xlvii, 801, 803
Attley, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xli, 101
Atty, Mr., 1*st Ser.*, lxxv, 535
Atwell, Richard, 2*nd Ser.*, x, 538
Atwick, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, cii, 591
Atwood, Gilbert, 1*st Ser.*, xxxi, 767
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 420, 439 ; lxxxii, 279
Samuel, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 368
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 419, 436, 443
Audry, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 435 ; lxxxii, 277
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 435
Atwool, Gilbert, 1*st Ser.*, xxxi, 818
William, 1*st Ser.*, xxxi, 786, 789, 795, 800, 806, 815
Aubie, John, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxi, 198
Aubigney, George, lord, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 569, 574
Aubigny, Katherine, lady, 2*nd Ser.*, xxii, 173 to 177
Aubrey, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xliv, 556
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, xliv, 556
Aucher, Anthony, sir, 1*st Ser.*, cxiii, 769
Audeley, Lewis, 1*st Ser.*, xxx, 56
Molineaux, 2*nd Ser.*, xiii, 372
Thomas, 2*nd Ser.*, xiii, 372 to 390
Wheathill, 2*nd Ser.*, ii, 311 to 317 ; xiii, 372
Audland, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, lxvii, 623
William, 1*st Ser.*, viii, 91, 120, 124; xxvi, 862, 889, 895, 897, 899, 903 ; liv, 16 ; lix, 639 ; lxvii, 616, 623 ; lxxxi, 496
Anne, 1*st Ser.*, xxvi. 876, 889, 895, 897, 899, 900, 904, 905 ; lxxxii, 349
Audley, Henry, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 715. 2*nd Ser.*, li, 41 to 79
Hugh, 1*st Ser.*, xiv, 255 ; xlix, 443. 2*nd Ser.*, xliv, 61
John, 1*st Ser.*, cxiii, 43, 83
Lewis, 1*st Ser.*, xviii, 285, 747
major, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 279, 281
Molineaux, 1*st Ser.*, v, 56 ; xcvii, 510. 2*nd Ser.*, xliv, 163 to 168
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 296 ; cxiii, 99. 2*nd Ser.*, i, 144 to 153 ; xlvi, 791 to 793
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, v, 56, 60, 62, 65 ; xxxv, 81 ; xcvii, 510. 2*nd Ser.*, xx, 296

Axtel, colonel, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxv, 134
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxxii, 689
Axworthy, Tristram, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 495, 498, 499, 503, 506, 507, 509, 511, 513
Ayckridge, John, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 545
Ayerson, John, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 226 ; xvi, 128, 133
Aylesbury, Thomas, sir, 2*nd Ser.*, xxii, 179 to 190
Aylet, Robert, 1*st Ser.*, ix, 341, 343
John, 1*st Ser.*, cxiii, 142
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 54
Aylett, John, 2*nd Ser.*, xvii, 481 to 489
Ayleway, Elizabeth, 2*nd Ser.*, xxix, 286
Ayleways, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xcvi, 225
Ayliff, John, 1*st Ser.*, xxvi, 90
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 334
Katherine, 1*st Ser.*, xxvi, 90, 93
Ayliffe, Benjamin, sir, 1*st Ser.*, l, 731 ; cxiii, 179. *See* Ayloffe.
Francis, 1*st Ser.*, lxxiii, 291
Richard 1*st Ser.*, cvii, 369, 611
Whyte, 1*st Ser.*, xciii, 148
William, 1*st Ser.*, xli, 786, 789, 790, 801
Aylmer, Anthony, 2*nd Ser.*, ix, 503
Edward, 1*st Ser.*, cxiii, 167. 2*nd Ser.*, ix, 503 to 528
Samuel, 2*nd Ser.*, ix, 503
Alice, 2*nd Ser.*, ix, 504
Ayloffe, Benjamin, sir, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 336; cxiii, 162. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 391 to 437. *See* Ayliffe
Joseph, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 331 ; xii, 490. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 400
Thomas, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 423
Wm., 2*nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 395 to 437
William, sir, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 395
Elizabeth, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 423
lady, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 395
Aylsbury, Thomas, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xi, 597
Aylyffe, William, 1*st Ser.*, lx, 51
Aylworth, Mr , 2*nd Ser.*, ix, 590
Thomas, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxix, 385
Aynesley, John, 1*st Ser.*, xxvi, 281
Aynsworth, George, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 208, 210, 212, 213 ; liii, 875
Emme, 1*st Ser.*, v, 783
Ayray, Anthony, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 309, 326 ; xliii, 489, 505, 511 ; l, 981
Ayre, Adam, 1*st Ser.*, xliii, 865
Adam, captain, 1*st Ser.*, lxxv, 241, 249, 253, 255
William, 1*st Ser.*, xliii, 703, 709
Ayres, Anthony, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxv, 325 ; lxxxvi, 335
William, 1*st Ser.*, v, 458; xxxiv, 95
Ayreson, John, 1*st Ser.*, xxxiv, 419, 425 , xciii, 393, 395, 397, 429, 453
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xi, 557
Ayrey, John, 1*st Ser.*, liv, 683
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, liv, 683
William, 1*st Ser.*, xc, 310
Ayrson, John, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 219, 222, 223, 226
Ayscott, Mr., 2*nd Ser.*, xiii, 879
Ayscough, Allan, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 477, 479, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495
Edward, sir, 1*st Ser.*, viii, 31 ; xx, 118
William, 1*st Ser.*, cii, 175
Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, xlii, 763
Ayscue, George, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 459, 463 ; lxxxv, 89
Ayshford, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, xci, 480, 481, 511
Aysshe, Wm., 2*nd Ser.*, x, 297 to 307
Anna, 2*nd Ser.*, x, 297
Elizabeth, 2*nd Ser.*, x, 297
Mary, 2*nd Ser.*, x, 297
Ayton, Edward, 2*nd Ser.*, xv, 136
John, 1*st Ser.*, i, 299 to 328, 305, 307, 312, 314, 317, 318, 323; xxii, 645, 74 ; lxxix, 575, 577, 580, 581 ; lxxxi, 383, 385

Bab, Humphry, 1*st Ser.*, x, 823, 824
Babb, Daniel, 1*st Ser.*, x, 162, 180
Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 157
John, 1*st Ser.*, lxxv, 26, 39
William, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 559
Baber, Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, vi, 389
Francis, 2*nd Ser.*, xl, 393
Babington, Matthew, 1*st Ser.*, lxxx, 323, 331, 333, 335, 339, 341, 343, 347, 349, 351, 353 ; ci, 511
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xxvi, 25
Babington, Richard, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxi, 563
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, lxxi, 231, 233, 235, 237
Thos., 1*st Ser.*, lxxx, 323, 331, 333 335, 339, 341, 347, 349, 351, 353
Ury, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 926, 1007
William, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 138, 153 ; xxx, 209, 214, 225
Zachary, 1*st Ser.*, xx, 507
Bacchowse, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 379

Bacchus, Margaret, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 807
Baccus, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, xxxiii, 231
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxxiii, 231
Bache, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, iii, 513, 530, 535. 2*nd Ser.*, xlviii, 159 to 161
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, iii, 514, 535
Bachin, capt., 1*st Ser.*, vi, 457
Bachlour, widow, 1*st Ser.*, lxxx, 225
Bachus, capt., 1*st Ser.*, xxi, 235
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxvi, 85
Back, Kenneth, 1*st Ser.*, cxiii, 769
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, cxiii, 779
Backhouse (anonymous), 1*st Ser.*, xxxv, 899
Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 842
Peter, 1*st Ser.*, xxxv, 911 ; lx, 499 ; cviii, 313
Peter, capt., 1*st Ser.*, vi, 457, 460, 462, 463, 465, 468, 469, 472, 473, 475, 476, 477 ; xxxvii, 54, 75, 77 ; xlvii, 1059 ; cviii, 351, 379
[illegible]ord, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 144
[illegible] 1*st Ser.*, xcix, 63
Walter, 1*st Ser.*, lx, 409
Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, lv, 549, 557
widow, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 802
Backshell, John, 1*st Ser.*, iii, 623. 2*nd Ser.*, xvi, 75 to 83
Ann, 2*nd Ser.*, xvi, 78
Elizabeth, 2*nd Ser.*, xvi, 78
Margaret, 2*nd Ser.*, xvi, 78
Mary, 2*nd Ser.*, xvi, 78
Sarah, 2*nd Ser.*, xvi, 78
Backwells, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, viii, 609
Bacon, Butts, sir, 2*nd Ser.*, xliv, 760
Charles, 1*st Ser.*, iii, 803. 2*nd Ser.*, xliii, 423
Chippesby, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 13, 15
Clipsby, 1*st Ser.*, v, 78 ; civ, 53
Edmund, 1*st Ser.*, xxxi, 225, 229, 239, 245, 257, 259, 269
Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xlix, 1059
Francis, 1*st Ser.*, v, 77 ; xxxix, 720. 2*nd Ser.*, xliii, 435
John, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 257 ; l, 699
Matthew, 1*st Ser.*, xcix, 241, 243
Nathaniel, 1*st Ser.*, v, 81
Nicholas, 1*st Ser.*, v, 82, 85, 86, 90, 92, 94 ; vi, 281. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 121
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxxi, 227
William, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 257
Butts, lady, 2*nd Ser.*, xliv, 760
Jane, 1*st Ser.*, v, 75
Jane, lady, 1*st Ser.*, v, 86, 88 96 ; xxxii, 21, 27, 39
Bacton, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 141
Badbie, Edwd., 1*st Ser.*, xxvi, 119, 135
Badby, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xxx, 1103 ; lxxxiv, 25
Badcocke, widow, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 387
John, 1*st Ser.*, v, 493 to 496
Badd, Emanuel, 2*nd Ser.*, x, 390
Thomas, sir, 1*st Ser.*, v, 501, 503 505. 2*nd Ser.*, x, 382 to 399
Baddam, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, xlix, 667
James, 1*st Ser.*, lxxiii, 323, 339
Baddeley, Richard, 1*st Ser.*, viii, 195, 197 ; xciv, 257. 2*nd Ser.*, xxx, 183 to 190
Alice, 1*st Ser.*, xli, 430
Badger, Rowland, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxii, 357, 359, 361, 364
Thomas, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xxxix, 136, 149
Badham, Christopher, 1*st Ser.*, xcvi, 309, 315
Badley, Matthew, 2*nd Ser.*, xxvi, 61
Badnal, Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, lxx, 617
Baesh, Edward, sir, 1*st Ser.*, liv, 1123 1139, 1147
Bagby, William, 1*st Ser.*, vii, 509, 525
Bagehott, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 645, 713 ; cxiii, 74, 139. 2*nd Ser.*, liv, 651 to 659
Bagg, George, 1*st Ser.*, iii, 624, 631, 640, 646, 649 ; v, 612, 614, 615 ; xiii, 199, 201 ; xxx, 1165 ; xlix, 367, 369 ; lvii, 823 ; lxvii, 339 ; xci, 393, 397, 427 ; xcii, 61. 2*nd Ser.*, xii, 113 to 142
James, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 198, 199, 207 ; xxx, 1165 ; xlii, 413, 441 : xlix, 361, 367 ; lxxxv, 321 ; xci, 391, 427. 2*nd Ser.*, xii, 114
Margaret, 2*nd Ser.*, xii, 113
Bagge, George, 1*st Ser.*, xlii, 401, 413, 425, 433, 441. 2*nd Ser.*, viii, 714
James, sir, 2*nd Ser.*, viii, 714
Baggott, Harvey, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xl, 203, 205. 2*nd Ser.*, xli, 487 to 503
Henry, sir, 2*nd Ser.*, xviii, 141
Baggs, George, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xlii, 439
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, ix, 276
Bagley, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 575, 587, 597
Bagnall, Robert, 1*st Ser.*, v, 617 ; xv, 719, 720 ; lxxxviii, 375 ; cvii, 154, 171, 195, 197
William, 1*st Ser.*, lxxiii, 323
Bagnell, Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xli, 932
Bagnold, Ralph, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 694, 718, 720
Bagot, Edward, 2*nd Ser.*, xxviii, 469
Harvey, 1*st Ser.*, xxvii, 687, 701
Harvey, sir, 2*nd Ser.*, xxviii, 469 to 487

Bagot, Richard, *1st Ser.*, v, 392, 393, 394, 396, 398, 400, 402, 404
Bagott, Harvey, *1st Ser.*, v, 383, 385, 387, 388
Harvey, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 381
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 314, 217, 319
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, v, 391
Bagshall, John, *1st Ser.*, v, 634, 637, 639, 641
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 634, 637, 639
Anne, *1st Ser.*, v, 639
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, v, 639
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, v, 639
Mary, *1st Ser.*, v, 639
Sara, *1st Ser.*, v, 639
Bagshaw, Charles, *1st Ser.*, v, 632, 633, 642 ; cii, 191, 259
Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 27 ; ciii, 391, 516
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 196, 198 ; l, 1091
Jasper, *1st Ser.*, cii, 347
John, *1st Ser.*, v, 628 ; ciii, 391
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 523
William, *1st Ser.*, v, 630 ; xxiv, 229
Bagshawe, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 273
Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 751, 755
Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 71
Jasper, *1st Ser.*, iv, 589, 597
John, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 735 to 739
Bagshawes, Charles, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 223
Bagster, William, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 159
Baich, James, *1st Ser.*, v, 608, 610
Bailden, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 639 to 643
Baildon, Francis, *1st Ser.*, v, 292, 298, 299. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 641 to 645
Baileton, William, *1st Ser.*, v, 295, 296
Bailton, William, *1st Ser.*, **xlix**, 991
Bailes, John, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 4
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, liii, 382, 423, 425
Bailey, John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 771
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 1073. *2nd Ser.*, x, 905 to 927
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 835
Bailie, George, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 39, 42, 44, 45, 47
Mr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 763
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 291 to 299
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 299
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 299
Bailson, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 464
Bailton, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 139
Baily, Francis, *1st Ser.*, vii, 173
George, *1st Ser.*, vii, 131, 137, 139 to 172
James, *1st Ser.*, vi, 799
Baily, Mr., *1st Ser.*, vii, 78, 714 ; viii, 359 ; x, 811 ; xi, 17 ; xii, 287
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 448 ; vii, 135, 153 ; xvii, 676, 689, 691, 699
William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 132, 145, 147
Mary, *1st Ser.*, vi, 773
Bailye, George, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 119, 127, 129, 131
Mr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 91 ; xvii, 704
Bainbridg, Peter, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 417 *See* Bambridg.
Bainbridge, George, *2nd Ser.*, **xl**, 545
Nathaniel, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 977
Ischa, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 975
Bainbrig, Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 3
Baine, Mrs , *1st Ser.*, ii, 103, 113
Baines, Adam, capt., *1st Ser.*, v, 313. *See* Baynes.
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xc, 121
Jeremy, lieut-col., *1st Ser.*, v, 308, 311
John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 77, 79, 82, 86, 87
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 591, 592*a*
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 677
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 755
Bainger, Bernard, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 117 to 123
George, *1st Ser.*, lix, 63
Bains, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xv, 141
Bainton, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 471
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xix, 586
Baisler, Mary, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 339
Baits, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 2
Baitson, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xci, 553, 555, 563 ; xcii, 29
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xci, 561, 563 ; xcii, 29
Bakeley, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 897
Bakemore, William, *1st Ser.*, i, 647
Baker, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, xi, 843 ; cix, 283
Barth., *1st Ser.*, i, 289
Clement, *1st Ser.*, xi, 573, 575, 578, 579
Daniel, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 218
Edward, *1st Ser.*, v, 221, 223
Ethereld, *1st Ser.*, v, 124
Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 99, 320, 325
George, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 503. *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 73
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, ix, 421. *2nd Ser.*, xli, 528 to 533
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 1075
Gregory, *1st Ser.*, v, 125, 127
George, capt., *1st Ser.*, v, 216
Henry, *1st Ser.*, v, 277, 286 ; xvii, 584 ; xliii, 365, 377 ; ciii, 169. *2nd Ser.*, li, 648
James, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 229 ; xlii, 281

Baker, Jeffry, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 639
John, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 378, 383; **xi**, 731, 732, 843; **xiii**, 861, 871, 877; **xxviii**, 379; **xl**, 409; **xli**, 932; **xlii**, 329; **xliii**, 639; **xlvii**, 1103; **liii**, 409; **lx**, 453; **xcv**, 619; **cv**, 463; **cvii**, 140
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 173, 175
Leonard, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 285
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 349. *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 446
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 547. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 199 to 207
Peter, *1st Ser.*, **lxxv**, 37
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 128, 273, 274, 276, 280, 283, 285, 286; **xlvii**, 975; **xlix**, 611, 653; **ciii**, 172
Richard, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 164
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 637; **v**, 130, 134, 139, 140, 149, 160, 162, 176, 178, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 191, 192, 195, 197, 198, 201, 203, 204; **xix**, 641; **xxv**, 267; **xxx**, 1162, 1163; **lxxvii**, 421; **lxxxv**, 525; **xcii**, 547; **cii**, 315, 317, 327; **cvii**, 225. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 591
Roger, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 212, 214. *2nd Ser.*, **xiii**, 806 to 814
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 136; **lxxi**, 101
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 132, 206, 210, 225, 227, 228, 230, 233, 234, 236, 266, 268; **ix**, 531; **xiv**, 361, 371, 373, 376, 745; **xxvii**, 1121; **xxxviii**, 665; **lxxxvi**, 285; **cv**, 441, 443, 445, 447, 449, 451, 500, 501, 507, 509, 513; **cvii**, 267, 269, 615, 619; **cxi**, 565, 575
Walter, *1st Ser.*, **xliii**, 639; **cix**, 283. *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 500; **xlix**, 269 to 273
William, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 219, 276, 287; **xxxi**, 161, 176; **xliv**, 598; **xlix**, 267. *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 11 to 19
Ann, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 1121
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 210; **cv**, 509
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 73
Jane Saunderson, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 134, 139, 140, 149, 150, 154, 158, 160, 162, 164, 178, 183, 185, 187, 191
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 230
Prescilla, *1st Ser.*, 206
Bakewell, Laurence, *1st Ser.*, **ci**, 479
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **ci**, 479, 607
R[illegible] *1st Ser.*, **ci**, 479, 607
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 114
Bakewells, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 598
Balcanquall, Dr., *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 747
Balch, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 689, 694, 695; **xxi**, 317, 319, 321, 323
Balche, George, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxv**, 10 to 18
Baldewin, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 205
Baldin, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 246
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 230
Baldock, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xliii**, 145
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 458 to 460, 462, 464, 466, 469, 471, 472, 475, 476, 479, 480, 482, 487, 489; **xi**, 232
William, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 790
Baldocke, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **v**, 458, 460
Baldry, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 186
Baldwen, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 191
Baldwin, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, **lxxv**, 503
(anonymous) *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 830
Arthur, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 561
Bartholomew, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 113. *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 865 to 879
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **cvi**, 179
Edwin, *1st Ser.*, **lv**, 64
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 594, 595
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 931, 933
William, *1st Ser.*, **xliii**, 777, 785
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 104
Baldwyn, Charles, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 203, 205; **cxiii**, 24. *2nd Ser.*, **viii**, 684 to 698
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 817
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 711, 721; **liii**, 885
John, *1st Ser.*, **cv**, 399
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 588, 619; **xlvi**, 933; **lxxxi**, 202
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 171, 185. *2nd Ser.*, **viii**, 685
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxi**, 203
William, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 895; **xcv**, 515, 517
Bale, James, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 107, 131; **xcii**, 249
John, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 406
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 406, 409, 412, 427, 428, 430, 431, 434, 438, 440, 442, 444, 446, 450, 452
Joyce, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 434, 444
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lviii**, 583
William, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 412, 418, 424, 427, 428, 430, 431, 434, 438, 440, 442, 446, 450, 452. *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 603
Bales, John, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 605
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 782, 783, 785, 789; **x**, 79
William, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 91 to 95
Balfour, (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **i**, 314. *See* Belfore.
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **i**, 301

Balfour, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 620, 623, 624, 626
Ball, George, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 523
Giles, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 205. *2nd Ser.*, x, 536
Goring, *2nd Ser.*, x, 544
John, *1st Ser.*, v, 754; li, 245, 247
Peter, *2nd Ser.*, x, 544
Peter, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 713; cxiii, 169. *2nd Ser.*, x, 536 to 550
Philip, *1st Ser.*, vii, 72
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 6
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xix, 667; xxix, 101, 924; li, 245, 247. *2nd Ser.*, vii, 75
William, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 1017, 1039; *2nd Ser.*, x, 544
Anne, lady, *2nd Ser.*, x, 544
Ureth, *2nd Ser.*, x, 538
Ballance, Trutinelius, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 799
Ballard, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 1
John, *1st Ser.*, i, 111; xviii, 491
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 323. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 220
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 359. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 657
William, *1st Ser.*, v, 119, 120, 123; xxxii, 254
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 254. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 638
Jennett, *1st Ser.*, viii, 807
Ballden, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 227
Balles, John, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 697
William, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 699
Balleston, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xii, 606
Ballett, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 847 to 857
William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 778, 794
Ballifant, Robert, *1st Ser.*, v, 370, 371. *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 510 to 516
Ballington, Robert, *1st Ser.*, l, 45, 75, 77, 123, 133, 143
Balls, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 967
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 967
Wm., *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 501, 507, 509
Amy, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 395
Balshawe, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 301
Balston, major, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 369
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 369
Baltimore, Cecil, lord, *1st Ser.*, ii, 452; xxi, 376, 447, 451, 481; lxxxii, 391, 393
lord, *1st Ser.*, iii, 97, 101, 103, 105, 106, 111, 113, 155, 165, 197, 199, 202, 209, 213, 221, 241; xxi, 469, 473, 475, 477, 479; lxix, 341, 343, 371, 493, 495, 507, 509, 511, 513, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 535; cxiii, 555
Baltimore, Ann, lady, *1st Ser.*, ii, 452
Balton, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 729
Balston, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 193
Baly, Hillary, *1st Ser.*, vii, 59, 61, 67
James, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 778
William, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 251
Bamber, Edward, *1st Ser.*, v, 541
John, *1st Ser.*, v, 510, 519, 520, 524, 535, 536, 538, 543, 545, 546, 548
Richard, *1st Ser.*, v, 510, 519, 520, 524, 535, 538, 543, 546, 548
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xli, 15
Roger, capt., *1st Ser.*, v, 517, 535, 536, 541
Roger, *1st Ser.*, v, 545
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 511, 525
William, *1st Ser.*, v, 515, 528
Jennet, *1st Ser.*, v, 511, 525
Bambridge, George, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 631. *See* Bainbridg.
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 295
Bambrig, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 922, 934
Bambrigg, Iseka, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 966
Bambrigge, Abraham, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 965 to 981
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 965 to 981
Nathaniel, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 977
Samuel, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 977
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 975
Bambury, countess of, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 223
Bames, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 355
Bamford, Edward, *1st Ser.*, v, 507
Lionell, *1st Ser.*, v, 508
Lyon, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 259
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 124, 145
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 97
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 592
William, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 250, 255, 261, 265
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 265
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 614
Bamforde, John, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 498
Lyon, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 486 to 498
Hester, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 486
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 486
Priscilla, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 487
Bamforth, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 105
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 609
Bampas, Alice, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 567
Bampfield, George, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 131, 133, 135, 151
John, *1st Ser.*, xl, 789, 797; xcii, 433. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 327
Joseph, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 656
William, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 845
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 656

Bampsteed, John, 1*st Ser.*, vi, 373
Bampstead, John, 1*st Ser.*, vi, 408
Banaster, Nathaniel, 1*st Ser.*, **xcix**, 383, 385
Nicholas, 1*st Ser.*, **xcix**, 383, 385
Richard, major, 1*st Ser.*, **xcvii**, 99, 101, 103, 105, 109
Robert, sir, 1*st Ser.*, **xliv**, 559, 562, 565, 567, 575, 581, 585, 589
Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, **xcix**, 383
Banastre, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, **c**, 1, 4, 5, 10
Robert, sir, 1*st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 339; **c**, 547. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxv**, 520 to 561
Margaret, dame, 1*st Ser.*, **v**, 644, 646, 676, 680, 682, 684; **xxxi**. 435; **cvi**, 301
Banbury, Elizabeth, countess of, 1*st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 672; **lxv**, 611; **xci**, 305, 307
Banck, John (*or* Banckes), 1*st Ser.*, vi, 11 to 26, 28
Margaret, 1*st Ser.*, vii, 11, 24
Banke, Isabell, 1*st Ser.*, **iv**, 242, 255
Bancker, Noah, 1*st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 411, 413
Banckes, Adam, 1*st Ser.*, **xii**, 529
John, 1*st Ser.*, **vi**, 18, 19, 23, 29, 31; **xxv**, 781, 785. 2*nd Ser.*, v, 469
John, sir, 1*st Ser.*, **vi**, 31; **ix**, 829; **cxiii**, 183
Noah, 1*st Ser.*, **xiii**, 377
Mary, dame, 1*st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 183
Bancks, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, **vi**, 41 to 115
John, 1*st Ser.*, **vi**, 28; **xcix**, 143, 148
John, sir, 1*st Ser.*, **xxi**, 557; **xlvi**, 1000
Michael, 2*nd Ser.*, **xv**, 1 to 5
Richard, 2*nd Ser.*, **liii**, 871
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, **xxx**, 401
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, **xviii**, 816
William, 1*st Ser.*, **lxxviii**, 397, 399, 401, 407
Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, **xxx**, 401
Francis, 1*st Ser.*, **vi**, 28
Banckworth, John, 1*st Ser.*, **xlii**, 762
Philip, 1*st Ser.*, **xlii**, 776
Bancroft, Robert, 1*st Ser.*, **lxxii**, 41
Bancrofts, Mrs., 1*st Ser.*, **ii**, 536
Band, William, 1*st Ser.*, **xlviii**, 113
Bandlinge, Charles, 2*nd Ser.*, **vi**, 153
Bane, Francis, 1*st Ser.*, **xxii**, 641, 642; **xc**, 252
Jane, 1*st Ser.*, **xc**, 252
Banes, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, **ii**, 617
John, 1*st Ser.*, **xl**, 335. 2*nd Ser.*, liv, 481 to 483
Banester, Christopher, 1*st Ser.*, **xcviii**, 515
John, 1*st Ser.*, **xcix**, 33
Anne, 1*st Ser.*, **v**, 673
Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, **xcix**, 33.
Banestre, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 762
Banger, George, 1*st Ser.*, **cv**, 190
Baninge, lord, 1*st Ser.*, **lxxix**, 645
Banings, lord, 1*st Ser.*, **vi**, 365, 392, 408
Penelope, lady, 1*st Ser.*, **vi**, 366
Banister (anonymous), 1*st Ser.*, **xviii**, 173, 223; **cxiii**, 316
Edward, 1*st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 915.
Edward, sir, 1*st Ser.*, **xii**, 106, 120
George, 1*st Ser.*, **lxxxv**, 495. 2*na Ser.*, **xii**, 767 to 773
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, **xciv**, 40
Nathaniel, 1*st Ser.*, **xcviii**, 325, 329
Robert, sir, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 103, 105; **xlviii**, 99; **l**, 403, 405; **lxiv**, 341, 343; **lxix**, 575, 577. 2*nd Ser.*, **xx**, 55; **xxxii**, 199
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, **lxxxv**, 495, 499; **cvii**, 425, 427, 431
William, 1*st Ser.*, **lxix**, 721; **xcix**, 129
Margaret, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 465
Margaret, dame, 1*st Ser.*, **cvii**, 437
Banistre, Margaret, dame, 1*st Ser.*, **cvi**, 301. *See* Banastre
Banker, James, 1*st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 195
Bankes, Adame, 1*st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 1030
(anonymous) 1*st Ser.*, **xxviii**, 785
Charles, 1*st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 183. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 265
Edward, 1*st Ser.*, **x**, 63; **xix**, 465. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 624
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, **x**, 52, 53, 61, 63
Jerom, 1*st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 183
Jerome, 2*nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 265
John, 1*st Ser.*, **vi**, 33; **x**, 52. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 271 to 293; **xxx**, 621 to 635
John, sir, 1*st Ser.*, **vi**, 1, 33, 34, 37; **xxiv**, 257; **xxx**, 635
Ralph, 1*st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 183. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 265
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, **vi**, 7, 8, 9; **viii**, 858; **xc**, 319
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, **lxii**, 535
Thomas, sir, 1*st Ser.*, **cii**, 615, 617
William, 1*st Ser.*, **li**, 787; **cxiii**, 183, 519. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 265
Anne, 1*st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 183. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 265
Arabella, 1*st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 183. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 265

Bankes, Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 183. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 265
Jane, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 183
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 265
lady, *1st Ser.*, vi, 34. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 269
Martha, *1st Ser.*, x, 63
Mary, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 183. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 265
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, vi, 1, 33, 34, 37. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 257 to 269
Bankhorne, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 574
Banks, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 213
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 21, 23, 25, 26; x, 53, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65; xcii, 583
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 583
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, vi, 3, 6; xcii, 581, 583, 585
William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 27; xliv, 209, 211, 223, 225, 227, 231; lxxxii, 203
Bankworth, John, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 843, 847, 851, 853, 855
Bannaster, lady, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 379
Banner, William, *1st Ser.*, li, 114; ci, 76
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 104
Bannester, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, v, 648; xlviii, 857; lvii, 388, 391, 395, 397
George, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 461, 463
Henry, *1st Ser.*, v, 654, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 669, 679
Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, v, 694, 698, 704, 706, 708, 712, 714; lxvii, 321, 323; ci, 101
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, v, 694, 698, 706, 708, 714
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, v, 648
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 461, 463; ci, 244, 252
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 305
Robert, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 585
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 688, 690, 692; xxxi, 325, 347, 355; xcviii, 458, 459, 461, 463, 466
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, v, 706
Banning, Paul, lord, *1st Ser.*, xli, 188
Banninge, Herbert, lord, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 463
Paul, viscount, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 410; *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 463
Penelope, viscountess; *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 410
Bannister, Bartholomew, *1st Ser.*, v, 685, 686. *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 823 to 829
Bannister, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, iv, 241, 249, 252, 258, 260, 265; lxvii, 613, 621, 623, 625, 634, 637, 639; lxxii, 601
Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, v, 714
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, iv, 241, 249, 252, 253, 255, 260, 263, 265
Richard, *1st Ser.*, v, 693, 694, 698, 702, 704, 708, 710, 712, 714, 750
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 651, 716, 718, 720, 722, 724, 726, 730, 734, 736, 740, 744, 746, 748; xix, 739, 741
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 614, 625
William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 244, 255
lady, *1st Ser.*, liv, 717
Bantling, William, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 422
Banton, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xix, 600, 601 604
Bapthorpe, Ralph, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxv 43
William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 43
St. Barbe, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lv, 1011, 1013, 1017, 1019, 1021; lxxxii, 39
Anne, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 957; lv 1011, 1013, 1017, 1021
Barber, Ambrose, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 139 (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, civ, 439
Francis, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 746; lxx, 585
Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 846
George, *1st Ser.*, ii, 447
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 169
Richard, *1st Ser.*, l, 887
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 37
William, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 707; lvi, 746; ciii, 575. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 59 to 69; xxxiv, 25 to 29
Alice, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 25
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 1049, 1053
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 139
Barbor, Adam, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 682
John, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 676 to 692; xxxvi, 735 to 739
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 111. *2nd Ser.*, vii, 682
William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 623
Barbour, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 98
Barboure, William, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 167
Barcroft, John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 225; lxxiii, 321. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 143 to 150; xlvi, 823 to 851
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 524
Robert, *1st Ser.*, vii, 225. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 317 to 337
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 639
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 639 to 643
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 639

Bare, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 7
Barely, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, liv, 747
Baresby, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xx, 89, 91, 94
William, *1st Ser.*, ci, 555, 557
Barford, William, *1st Ser.*, lx, 629
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 374
Barfowe, Peter, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 214
Bargh, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 27
Bargrave, Robert, *1st Ser.*, vi, 874; cxiii, 777
Robert, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 761
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 243. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 761 to 765
Barham, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 544 to 548
Barkas, George, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1097; xciv, 91
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 431, 449, 451, 456, 458; xciv, 484
Barkehouse, Peter, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 947
Barkeley, Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 586, 587
Barker, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, iv, 556
(anonymous), *1st Ser.*, vi, 446, 456
Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 73
Dr., *1st Ser.*, xxi, 420
Edmund, *1st Ser.*, xii, 539; li, 351, 359
George, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 1103
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 316, 325, 386, 396, 399; lxii, 221
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, vi, 387, 395
Hugh, Dr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 357, 407
James, *1st Ser.*, vi, 345. *2nd Ser.*, vi, 426 to 432
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 292, 297, 299, 300, 303, 305, 307, 308, 311, 314, 317; xvi, 708, 717; xviii, 699, 705, 709, 711; xxiv, 1038; xlii, 297, 323; lxi, 305; lxvii, 582; lxxxiii, 565, 583, 587, 589, 591; xcvii, 547, 549, 552. *2nd Ser.*, iv, 161; xii, 247 to 253; xliii, 145 to 151
John, col., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 363
Mr., *1st Ser.*, ii, 105
Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, vi, 293, 294; xlix, 569, 571, 579, 581, 583, 587, 591, 593, 595, 597, 688, 689, 691
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 110; cix, 203
Philip Edward John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 308
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 417, 429. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 755
Robert, *1st Ser.*, vi, 448, 450, 451
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, vi, 441, 443, 445, 446
Barker, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 417, 425, 427, 429, 434, 435, 437; xxii, 661; xlvii, 763; lxxi, 424, 442, 459. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 73 to 93
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, vi, 290, 291, 295, 296, 318, 320, 322, 323, 326, 328, 329, 331, 333, 336, 337, 338, 343, 346, 347, 349, 352, 354, 355, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 454; xxxii, 461; lxi, 583; xcviii, 115
Walter, *1st Ser.*, cv, 563
William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 414, 415; xvii, 399; xxvii, 419; xli, 911, 914; xlvi, 159, 931; xlix, 571, 591; li, 883; lxxxv, 369; lxxxvi, 361; xc, 317, 397, 399; cv, 391, 393, 590, 593; cxiii, 277. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 439 to 451; xlii, 807 to 814
Ann, *1st Ser.*, vi, 425, 437
Deborah, *1st Ser.*, vi, 299, 300, 303, 305, 307, 308, 311, 314, 316, 317; xcvii, 547, 552
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, vi, 392, 425, 437
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, vi, 441, 443; xlii, 237, 297, 359
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 807
Judith, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 73
Margery, *1st Ser.*, vi, 417, 422, 423, 425, 427, 429, 434, 437, 439
Mary, *1st Ser.*, vi, 292; xlix, 691
Penelope, dame, *1st Ser.*, vi, 320, 338
Barkham, Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, civ, 21
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 760. *2nd Ser.*, li, 328
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 184
Barkhowse, George, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 368, 375, 377
Barking, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 799
Barkley, Charles, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 547; lii, 397
George, lord, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 513
William, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 427, 439, 441, 444, 446, 447, 459, 462
Barkstead, John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 867
Barlee, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 450, 451, 452
Barley, co. York, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 554
Barley, Jas., *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 346, 350
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 209
Barlies, Robert, *1st Ser.*, vi, 454
Barlow, John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 213, 216; xxix, 1078
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 682 to 696; xlii, 257 to 261; xliii, 657 to 671
Lewis, *1st Ser.*, x, 231
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 143.

Barlow, Peter, *2nd Ser.*, x, 787 to 815
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 707
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 831
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 382
Mary, *1st Ser.*, v, 8, 12, 14, 16, 18, 23, 27 ; lxxxix, 119
Barlowe, Henry, *1st Ser.*, x, 279
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 495, 497
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xix, 555
Robert, *1st Ser.*, c, 387, 389
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xix, 555
Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 527
Barnaby, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 1005, 1008, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1027, 1029, 1031, 1033
Barnadiston, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 495
Nathaniel, sir, *1st Ser.*, vii, 233
Barnard, Barnaby, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 932. *See* Bernard.
Constant, *1st Ser.*, vii, 375
Denys, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 769, 823
Edward, *1st Ser.*, iii, 826, 837
George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 149 ; vii, 386 to 391, 412
Henry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 393, 402, 405. *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 723 to 727
Joell, *1st Ser.*, vii, 410 ; xlvi, 379
John, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 901 ; xlvi, 933; xcv, 525
Lawrence, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 705
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 247
Nathaniel, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 99
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 413, 416, 418, 419, 422, 423, ; liii, 859 ; lxxvi, 314, 322, 323, 325 ; cix, 492
William, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 287
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 99
Barnardiston, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, cix, 61
Giles, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 1022, 1037
Barnby, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 589
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 589 to 602
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 589
Barnbye, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 445, 463
Barne, Harman, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 539 to 543
Jo., *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 695
Thomasine, *1st Ser.*, i, 289
Barneby, John, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 707
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 174
William, *1st Ser.*, v, 508
Barneck, William, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 97
Barnefeild, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 107
Barners, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 587
William, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 699
Barnes, Alexander, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 362
(anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xlii, 307. *2nd Ser.*, x, 201
Avis, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 843
Barnes, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 251, 256 ; xxix, 690 ; xxxiii, 363, 365 ; xciii, 191 ; xciv, 513, 517 519
Edmund, *1st Ser.*, xix, 461
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 28
George, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 568, 578, 691, 693, 695, 697, 699, 701 ; c 339, 342, 343 ; ci, 5, 9
George, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 285
Henry, *1st Ser.*, liv, 1107. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 449 to 459
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 1121
James, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 578, 691 697, 701 ; c, 339, 342, 343
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 861, 863 ; ix, 517; x, 271; xix, 476; xx, 187; lxxxi, 109 ; xcii, 372. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 275 ; xlvi, 593 to 599 ; xlvii, 723
Michael, *1st Ser.*, xx, 282 ; xxi, 223. *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 719 to 723
Mr., *1st Ser.*, lx, 635
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xx, 187; lxxxv, 71
Randle, *1st Ser.*, vi, 857 to 860
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 475. *2nd Ser.*, i, 707 ; xliii, 247
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 577
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 436
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 838, 841, 844, 864, 865 ; xxi, 226 ; xliv, 312, 313, 321, 323, 325 ; li, 207, 211, 213, 226 ; lxxxiii, 273 ; xciii, 357, 471 ; c, 339, 341, 343, 348; cv, 597 ; cxii, 429. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 275 to 281 ; xxxvi, 705 to 711 ; xxxvii, 243 to 247
Toby, *1st Ser.*, lx, 641
Walter, *1st Ser.*, ii, 481, 483, 486, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 501, 503, 523, 637 ; iii, 179 ; vi, 836, 846, 847, 848 ; xvi, 494 ; xxi, 473 ; xxviii, 254, 273, 967, 969, 971 ; xxxiii, 488 ; xl, 261, 263 ; lxii, 163 ; xcii, 591. *2nd Ser.*, xliv 1 to 11
William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 831, 836, 837, 839, 849, 850, 851, 853, 856., ix, 57 ; xxii, 31, 97, 101, 105, 109, 112, 113, 115, 119, 121, 159, 205, 207, 209, 215, 506 ; lxxxiii, 429, 431, 433 ; xciii, 537, 539 ; c, 343 ; ci, 199 ; cx, 491, 493, 501, 505, 507, 513, 527, 529, 533, 539. *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 305, 395 to 409 ; xlvii, 723 ; liv, 833
Agnes, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 692, 702; ci, 6
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 687

Barnes, Martha, *1st Ser.*, i, 424
widow, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 152
Barnesley, Charles, *1st Ser.*, vi, 505. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 551 to 559
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, vi, 501, 503, 505, 506, 507, 510, 511, 513, 515, 516. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 551
inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, vi, 500
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 480, 481, 484, 485, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497, 517, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 540, 545, 547, 551, 553, 555, 557, 561, 564, 565; xxviii, 432, 437, 445, 452
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 523, 527, 568. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 559
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 505, 507. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 551
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi 480, 489, 493, 495, 497, 529
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 495, 497. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 551
Catherine. *1st Ser.*, vi, 518, 541
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, vi, 503, 510, 511, 513, 515. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 551
Ellen, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 551
Susan, *1st Ser.*, vi, 517, 540
Barnester, Leonard, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 247
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 247
Barnet. Constantine, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 857, 861
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 683
Barnett, Constantine, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 219
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 763
George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 79
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 209, 257
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, ci, 109
James, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 402, 403; lxxxviii, 77, 81, 85
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 402, 403; lxxxviii, 79, 85
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 209, 257
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 933
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 78
widow, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 173
Barnewell, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 473
Barney, James, *1st Ser*, xxiv, 613
Barnfield, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 617
Barns, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 271, 273, 275, 289, 297, 299, 303, 307
Barnsbie, William, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 807
Barnsley, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xci, 3, 5, 7
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, xci, 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 12, 13
John, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 2, 28, 29, 53; xcvii, 79, 83
Richd., *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 77, 79, 81, 83
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xci, 13
inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, vi, 500
Barnston, Rich., *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 522
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 524
William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 869; cxiii, 305. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii 187 to 199
Barnwell, Edwd., *2nd Ser* xliii, 415 to 419
Barodale, John, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 814
Barom, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 421
Baron, David, *1st Ser.*, v, 768.
Francis, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 523, 528
Hartgild, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 589 to 592
Jno., *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 434, 440, 441
Laurence, *1st Ser.*, v, 772, 774, 780, 788, 790, 792, 796, 799, 800, 803, 805, 807, 808, 810, 812, 814; xcviii, 371
Mathew, *1st Ser.*, v, 771
Robert, *1st Ser.*, v, 764, 771, 776; xcvii, 189
Roger. *1st Ser.*, ci, 317
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 523, 528
William, *1st Ser.*, v, 778, 780, 807 809; c, 349; ci, 329
Alice, *1st Ser.*, v, 782
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, v, 778
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, v, 782
Jane, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 591
Barone (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xlii, 97
Barons, John, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 272, 294
Barow, John, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 209
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cv, 601
William, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 209
Barr, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, vi, 829, 830
John, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 203, 207; lxxxvii, 17
Barrall, James, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 105 to 115
Barratt (anonymous), *2nd Ser.*, iii, 504
George, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 107
Barret, Edward, *1st Ser.*, i, 536, 552 xxxvii, 218
Richd., *1st Ser.*, xx, 5, 10, 11, 15, 25
William, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 617. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 839
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, v, 507
Barrett, Edward, *1st Ser.*, iv, 413, 423, 425, 433, 436, 449; vii, 275
George, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 317
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xv, 987, 995; cvi, 11
John, *1st Ser.*, li, 621
John, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 803
Laurence, *1st Ser.*, v, 507
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 277; lxiii, 96; lxxxvi, 301
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 272
William, *1st Ser.*, i, 195, 198, 199; vii, 274; xxiii, 127; lxxix, 567; lxxix, 569; lxxxix, 329; ciii, 215
William, capt., *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 1033
Grace, *2nd Ser.* xxxix, 389

Barrett, Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 1033
Barrey, capt., *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 17, 25
Barrington, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 398, 786; lxi, 521
John, *1st Ser.*, xli, 407, 409
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 55
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xcv, 537
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 801; xliii, 53
Barrodale, Henry, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 234. *2nd Ser.*, vii, 278, to 290
Barron, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1067
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 117, 129, 131
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 665
William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 725, 737; xlii, 81
Barrow, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 389
John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 487, 493
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, i, 105; lvi, 291; cxi, 575
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xv, 489; xcvii, 191, 244
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 276
Robert, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 112
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 86, 88, 96; lxxxvii, 175
William, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 389
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 390
Barrowe, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, vii, 205, 206; xcix, 257
Maurice, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 879
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 275 to 284
John, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 528; civ, 371
Barrowes, Frances, lady, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 439, 441
Barrum, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 321
Barry, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, vii, 37, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53; liii, 812; xcii, 185, 215, 217
James, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 481
John, *1st Ser.*, x, 649. 671; xxxvii, 649, 659; xcii, 464
Matthias, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 243
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lv, 153
Bartholemew, Ursula, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 4
Bartholomew, hospital of, *1st Ser.*, vi, 571, 573, 575, 582, 585; x, 693, 694, 700, 705
Timothy, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 461, 463
widow, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 577
Barthowe, Mary, *1st Ser.*, lii, 241
Barthropp, Jonathan, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 27
Bartlay, John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 269
Bartlet, Robert, *1st Ser.*, li, 294, 305, 319, 335, 341
Rowland, *1st Ser.*, vii, 265, 268
Bartlett, Basil, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 62; xlvi, 613, 620, 623, 624, 625, 627, 629, 633, 635
Bartlett, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 278; lxxxi, 555
John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 109; lxv, 18
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 285
Rowland, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 709; lxxxvii, 176
Thos., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 618; lxvi, 709
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 321, 323
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 694
Bartley, Rowland, *1st Ser.*, vii, 268
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 335
Barton, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xl, 662
Edmond, *1st Ser.*, vi, 127
Edward, *1st Ser.*, vi, 120, 144, 145, 147, 149, 152, 155, 156, 159, 161, 185, 188, 191, 195; xxiv, 91, 97, 99, 107; xl, 411, 419; l, 755, 775; lx, 515, 523, 531, 543; lxviii, 307; lxxxiv, 135, 138, 139; cxii, 513, 515, 525, 527, 529, 531, 537, 539
George, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 569
Haccomb, *1st Ser.*, xci, 414
Henry, *1st Ser.*, vi, 118, 125, 127, 130, 131, 133, 143, 172, 174, 175, 180, 182, 184; xliv, 568, 577; lxxxv, 403, 405; c, 539, 543, 544; cxi, 97
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, vi, 178; xii, 31, 52, 125, 132, 133, 135, 137, 140, 141, 143; lxix, 95, 97
James, *1st Ser.*, iii, 421
John, *1st Ser.*, i, 295. 421; iii, 737, 773; vi, 121, 124, 179; xii, 125, 137; xxii, 593; xxxiv, 636, 650; xlviii, 139; lxxxviii, 137; xcviii, 559; xcix, 375, 377, 380; cvii, 619; cxii, 535. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 718
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 761, 763
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xi, 48; xxiii, 301
Robert, *1st Ser.*, vi, 115, 126, 127, 133, 135, 143, 184; xix, 584; xxviii, 74; lxvii, 582; lxxxv, 403; ci, 417; cxi, 89, 95, 97. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 925
Roger, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 203
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 137, 144, 155, 172; xii, 619; xxxviii, 683, 691, 709; xcv, 639; ci, 107; cxii, 525; cxiii, 547
Thomas, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 71
William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 126, 127, 140, 162, 164, 165, 171: viii, 311; xii, 643, 669, 683; xv, 335; xvi, 367; xxii, 477; xxxi, 697; xl, 662; lx, 119; lxxxviii, 541. *2nd Ser.*, v, 358
Alice, *1st Ser.*, xii, 31, 52, 125, 135; lxix, 97, 203, 213, 215; ci, 405

Barton, Anne, *1st Ser.*, vii, 68; xxxviii, 683
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 569; lxiii, 453; xcviii, 564; xcix, 380; cxii, 534
Isabell, *1st Ser.*, vi, 127, 135
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 718
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 375
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 579
Bartram, George, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 325. *See* Bertram
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 23
Barty, Peregrine, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 150, 191
Roger, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 426
Ursula, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 426
Barves, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 370
Barwell, Matthew, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 119
Barwick, John, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 811, 821, 823, 825; lxxvi, 578; cix, 119
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 336
Roger, *1st Ser.*, viii, 822; cix, 227
William, *1st Ser.*, civ, 333
Barwicke, William, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 79 to 85
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 85
Barwis, William, *1st Ser.*, xix, 789
Barwy, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 645
Base, John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 343; xiv, 321; xv, 981, 983; xvi, 703; lxxxv, 565; cix, 219. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 595 to 600
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxv, 242
Baselege, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 765
Baseley, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 583
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lii, 855, 861, 893
Basely, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 430, 435, 457
Baseleye, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 125
Bash, Edward, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 102
Basing, William, *1st Ser.*, liv, 891
Basinge, William, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 639
Baskervill, Randall, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 501
Baskervile, Humphry, sir, *1st Ser.*, vii, 247
James, *1st Ser.*, li, 669
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 409, 411
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 592; vii, 236, 237, 242, 244, 246, 247, 251, 253, 256, 257, 259, 262; xxviii, 432, 437, 445, 452; lxxxv, 411; xcvii, 425, 428
William, *1st Ser.*, x, 649, 655, 665, 670, 671, 672, 673, 690. 691; xliii, 277, 427; ciii, 257
Anne, *1st Ser.*, li, 669
Baskervile, Elizabeth, dame, *1st Ser.*, vii, 236, 237, 244, 246, 247, 253, 259; lxxxv, 409, 411, 425
lady, *1st Ser.*, i, 592
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 425
Basnett, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 325
Bass, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 345, 351; xxx, 1074, 1100
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 345, 351
Bassall, Randall, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 172
Bassatt, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 145
Basse, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cii, 603
Edward, major, *1st Ser.*, v, 816
Walter, *1st Ser.*, civ, 317
Basset, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xli, 717, 721; xcii, 143. *See* Bassett.
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xii, 849
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 481
William, *1st Ser.*, v, 588, 590, 592, 596, 599, 602, 605, 606
Bassett, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xii, 849. *See* Basset.
Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 632, 663, 733; xxxviii, 217; lxx, 577
Arthur, *1st Ser.*, v, 557, 558, 563, 564, 566, 568, 570, 572, 580; xiii, 335; xxxvii, 524; cxi, 229. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 363 to 381
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 931
Francis, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 839
George, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 459
John, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 143; xxxvii, 839 to 843
Matthew, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 620
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vii, 448
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 497, 503, 507, 509, 515, 523, 525; cxiii, 263
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 581. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 610 to 628
Wm., *1st Ser.*, v, 550, 554, 574, 576, 578, 583, 584, 585, 587, 588 to 606; vii, 298, 308, 323; xxvii, 677, 679, 685, 689, 693, 695, 697, 699, 703, 709. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 620; xxxv 509 to 525; liii, 835 to 845
Anne, dame, xxxvii, 839
Crisill, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 620
Bastard, Jos., *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 27, 31, 33
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 31
Richard, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 547
William, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 601
Basten, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 354
Baston, Meryan, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 288
Meziall, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 289
Batchelor, Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, ii, 617
William, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 582; xliii, 6
Batchelore, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 344
Bate, Alex., *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 373, 375
Christopher, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 605; lxxxii, 379, 382

Bate, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 376
John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 195. *2nd Ser.*, v, 269 to 275
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 127
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ii, 407
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 272
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 411
Bateman, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, vi, 223
James, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 781
Jeremy, *1st Ser.*, x, 823, 824
Jerman, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 17, 19, 21, 35
John, *1st Ser.*, xx, 607, 611, 615; xxvi, 967; xcvii, 483; cxiii, 765
Joshua, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 27
Miles, *1st Ser.*, viii, 805, 835
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 211, 218, 229, 232, 233, 241, 244, 246; ix, 347, 351; l, 779; lix, 416, 421
Robert, *1st Ser.*, vi, 234, 247, 777; xxvi, 441, 444, 446, 447; lxxii, 567
Roger, *1st Ser.*, viii, 812
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 211, 213, 216, 220, 229, 232, 233 238, 239, 241, 246, 247; vii, 359, 369; xiv, 257, 265, 279, 283, 293, 307; cviii, 309, 311; cxi, 191
William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 210, 226, 227; xxxvii, 341
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, vi, 222, 223, 224. *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 529
Bates, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 383, 387, 389; xc, 307, 313, 315; cxi, 1, 107
Charles, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 619; lxxi, 62, 69
major, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 281
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 256. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 25 to 33
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 489
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 607
widow, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 577
Bateson (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 569; cxiii, 326
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, iv, 988; vi, 773, 785, 787, 789, 791, 796, 797, 799, 805, 809, 811, 815, 822, 823, 824; lxxxix, 193, 195, 199
William, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 63 to 82
Bath, bishop of, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 1131; lxxv, 25
Edward, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 713
Henry, earl, *1st Ser.*, ii, 762, 767, 777, 783, 787, 791, 794, 797, 799, 802; xxvii, 149; xxxvii, 539; lxxvii, 219; lxxxvi, 417 419; ciii, 19, 22, 23; cvi, 387, 391, 393; cix, 273. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 713 to 731
Bath, earl of, *1st Ser.*, ii, 635; v, 370; xcii, 213; xcvi, 304; cxi, 259. *2nd Ser.*, xii, 925; xxiv, 141; xxvi, 795; xxxiv, 779
John, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 713
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xix, 403
serjeant, *1st Ser.*, xli, 853
William, *1st Ser.*, cv, 353
Wm., earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 713
Bathe, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 419
Bathern, Awbray, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 957, 973, 975; lxxxiv, 105, 129
Bathoe, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 765
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 231, 233
William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 229
Bathorne, Auberry, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 833
Bathowe, Edwd., *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 311
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 311
Bathurst, Dr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 341. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 725
Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 288. *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 633 to 665
John, *1st Ser.*, lix, 713
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 634
Susanna, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 643
Susanna, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 665
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, liv, 757
William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 222, 223
Batshaw, John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 48
Batson, Bartholomew, *1st Ser.*, vii, 263
Giles, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 485
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 803; xxxii, 484, 485
William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 673, 675, 677; xcvi, 399, 401
Batstone, Bartho., *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 153
Batt, Jasper, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 820; cvii, 91, 99
John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 15
Batte, Jno., *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 837 to 849
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 837, 843
Rebecca, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 837, 843
Battelhey, David, *1st Ser.*, xl, 434, 441, 443, 445
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xl, 434, 441, 443, 445
Battell, Allen, *1st Ser.*, xix, 11; c, 145, 151
Batterby, John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 6, 8, 9, 11
Battersbie, Geo., *1st Ser.*, ci, 297, 299
Richard, *1st Ser.*, ci, 297
Battersby, George, *1st Ser.*, vii, 1, 3
John, *1st Ser.*, vii 11. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 657 to 667
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 24; xxxvii, 133. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 553
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 661
Battersey, Wm., *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 513
Batteson, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 440

Batteson, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 440
Battin, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 784
Battinge, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 213, 216
Battison, Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 825, 828; cxii, 159, 163
Sarah, *1st Ser.*, vi, 825, 827, 828; cxii, 159
Battle, Allen, *1st Ser.*, c, 30, 35, 38, 39, 44
Henry, *1st Ser.*, c, 29
Battley, Richard, *1st Ser.*, ii, 362
Batty, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, vii, 218, 220
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xl, 335
Battye, Rich., *2nd Ser.*, liv, 493 to 495
Baud, Ferdinando, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 155
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 813
William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279; xxxix, 121, 155, 168, 171, 173
Baude, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xli, 565, 567, 569, 605
William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 252, 254, 255, 258, 260, 261, 263, 265, 267 to 279; xxxvi, 731, 757, 781, 784, 785, 789
Baudewin, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 87
Baugh, Hen., *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 267 to 271
Bauns, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 207
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 207
Bavand, Daniel, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 831 to 839
Bavard, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 279
Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 221, 224, 225
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 221, 224, 225: lxxxiii, 677; lxxxix, 311
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 221, 224, 225
Bavaund, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 377, 381, 383, 385, 389, 409
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 377, 380, 381, 383, 385, 389, 409
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 377, 381, 383, 385, 389, 409
Bawcocke, George, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 278
Bawde, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 260
William, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 363, 365, 367, 369
Jeronima, *1st Ser.*, vi, 260
Bawden, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, ix, 803
John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 750, 751, 765, 783, 789, 798, 799, 803
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 803
Bawdewin, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 46 to 62
Gertrude, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 46
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 51
Bawdewyn, Edward, *1st Ser.*, vi, 771, 772
Bawdrey, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 190, 199
Bawdwin, John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 772
Edward, *1st Ser.*, vi, 771
Bawdwyn, John, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 227
Bawtre, Hamond, *1st Ser.*, v, 757 758, 760, 762
Bawtree, Hamond, *2nd Ser.*, li, 327 to 341
John, *2nd Ser.*, li, 328
Alice, *2nd Ser.*, li, 328
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xix, 874, 875
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, li, 328
Bawtrey, Mary, *1st Ser.*, v, 760
Baxley, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 278
Baxter, Chas., *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 227 to 231
col., *1st Ser.*, viii, 451
Jarvis, *1st Ser.*, vi, 875
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 875
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 69
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 234, 268. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 795 to 803
William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 878, 880, 881, 884, 885; viii, 589, 611; lxxxii, 52; xciv, 339; xcv, 18. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 369 to 381; xlviii, 755 to 759
Ann, *1st Ser.*, viii, 589
Bay, Alice, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 269
Bayles, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 410, 432
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 727, 801
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 341; lix, 673, 723, 727
Bayles, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 587, 589, 591, 592, 701, 703, 705, 717, 719, 721, 723, 725, 727, 730, 733, 735, 738, 741, 745, 748, 749, 751, 753, 763, 765, 767, 769; vii, 791, 799, 801, 804, 806, 808; xviii, 569, 573, 576, 579, 591, 595, 607; xlvii, 831; lx, 43, 103; xcviii, 19, 321; cv, 167. *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 187 to 193
Bayley, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 283, 285, 287, 289
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xci, 488
George, *1st Ser.*, xci, 451, 453, 461, 463, 465, 563
James, *1st Ser.*, l, 469; cvii, 478, 495
John, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 607; xlv, 228; lxvii, 81
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 710; xiv, 59
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 235; lxxiii, 299
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xci, 445, 447, 521, 525
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 182, 183, 185; xxiv, 235; li, 841; xci, 455; xcii, 225

Bayley, William, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 63 ; cxiii, 475, 477, 479
Baylie, doctor, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 599
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 41, 59
Hierome, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 283; xxxi, 770
James, *1st Ser.*, vi, 781
Jerom, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 64, 226, 278
Mr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 599 ; xxii, 127
Robert, *1st Ser.*, vii, 112, 115, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 128, 129, 179; lxxiii, 321
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 115, 177. *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 561 to 565 ; liv, 83 to 91
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, vii, 112, 115, 119, 121, 123, 128, 179
Rose, *1st Ser.*, vii, 115
Bayliff, John, *1st Ser.*, v, 377
Bayliffe, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 589
John, *2nd Ser.*, l, 471 to 477
Mary, *1st Ser.*, vi, 792, 817
Bayliss, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 609, 629, 633
Baylson, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 445
Baylton, William, *1st Ser.*, v, 290. *2nd Ser.*, vii, 372 to 390
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 372
Bayly, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, vii, 186, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203
George, *1st Ser.*, iii, 631 ; vii, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165, 167, 169, 172 ; lxxxi, 465
John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 933 ; xcii, 497
Robert, *1st Ser.*, vii, 175, 177 ; lxxiii, 323
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 393 ; xxii, 667, 668, 670, 672 ; xlii, 125
Thomas, Dr., *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 152, 179, 190
William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 56, 57, 67, 85, 87, 89, 94, 96, 98, 106, 110, 114, 115, 131 ; xxvi, 45
Anne, *1st Ser.*, vii, 90, 104
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, vi, 43
Mary, *1st Ser.*, vi, 785, 791, 796, 799, 817, 822, 823
Bayly, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 21
Baylye, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 417
Baynard, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 681
Bayne, Christop., *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 719
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xix, 779
James, *1st Ser.*, xv, 221, 223
Walter, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 719 ; xlvi, 817 to 822
William, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 719 to 723
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, v, 307
Bayne, Jane, *1st Ser.*, xix, 779
Baynebrigg, Chas., *1st Ser.*, xxix, 45
Baynes, Francis, *1st Ser.*, v, 302, 314, 318, 320, 322, 327, 328. *See* Baines
Jo^n., *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 107
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 757
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 27
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 301
William, *1st Ser.*, v, 304, 307 ; xxxvii, 477
Baynham, Robert, *1st Ser.*, v, 372, 375
Bayning, lord, *1st Ser.*, ii, 536 ; xxviii, 11, 14
Bayninge, lord, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 65, 67
Paul, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 259
Paul, viscount, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 137; xxviii, 15
lady, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 65 ; xxviii, 11, 14
viscountess, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 475
Baynson, Edw., sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 451
Francis, sir *1st Ser.*, xxi, 452, 471
Isabell, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 452
Baynton, Edw., sir, *1st Ser.*, xli, 707
Bayshall, Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 829
Bazill, Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 777
Beacham, John, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 161
William, *1st Ser.*, liii, 476
Beachampe, Anne, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 756
Beacher, Adrye, *1st Ser.*, iii, 125
Beade, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 393
Beadnell, George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 485, 487, 501, 507, 510, 512, 513, 516, 519, 523, 527, 533, 535, 541, 543; xv, 2 ; xxxvii, 203 ; lxxiv, 207, 209, 223, 226, 231, 235 ; xciv, 23, 233 ; xcv, 277, 291. *See* Bednall
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, viii, 520 ; xcv, 287
Robert, *1st Ser.*, viii, 501, 503, 510, 512 ; lxxiv, 207 ; xcv, 279, 291
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 501, 503, 510, 512 ; xcv, 279, 291
Beadon, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 31
Beake, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xi, 685
major, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 733
Beale, Ambrose, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 767
B., auditor, *1st Ser.*, viii, 551, 553
Bartholomew, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 41
Edwin, *1st Ser.*, viii, 549
John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 386; xcvi, 198
Paul, *1st Ser.*, v, 313 ; vi, 761
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 135
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 594, 604, 607, 609, 615
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 41
Bealle, alderman, *1st Ser.*, vi, 757, 761

Beament, lord, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 555. *See* Beaumont
Beaminster, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 644, 645, 647, 649, 651, 652, 654 ; **xcii**, 531, 533
Beamond, John, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 109
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 119
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 119
Beamont, George, *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 358. *See* Beaumont
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xl**, 384, 388
John, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 315, 342. *2nd Ser.*, 383
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 562. *2nd Ser*, **v**, 369
Sapcote, viscount, *2nd Ser.*, **xl**, 383 to 387 ; **xli**, 645
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 983. *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 357 to 369 ; **xl**, 383
Tho., viscount, *2nd Ser.*, **xl**, 387
William, *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 358
Anne, *2nd Ser*, **v**, 358
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 562. *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 358
Ellen, *2nd Ser.*, **xl**, 387
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, **xl**, 387
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, **xl**, 387
Beane, Rich., *1st Ser.*, **xxviii**, 422, 425
William, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 426
Bearcrofte, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xiv**, 211 to 219
Beard, anonymous, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 411
Francis, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 355
major, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 498
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 806, 814 ; **lxxii**, 629
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 353. *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 750 to 758
William, *1st Ser.*, **xcviii**, 213
Beare, Batazer, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 711, 721
Balthazar, *1st Ser.*, **xci**, 414
George, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 708, 709, 715, 717, 720, 721, 723, 725, 727, 730, 740, 741, 747, 751, 758, 759, 763, 768, 772, 773, 775, 778, 779 ; **lxxxix**, 501, 503, 505, 508, 511, 513 ; **xci**, 414
John, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 295 ; **vii**, 145, 157 ; **xxvi**, 45
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 631 ; **vii**, 731, 733, 735, 737, 738, 740, 742, 743, 746, 749, 753, 755, 761, 770 ; **xcii**, 163, 166, 167, 485. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 31 to 35
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 253
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 164. *2nd Ser.*, **xiv**, 967
William, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 737, 755, 757, 763, 765, 768, 774, 778, 779, 788, 795, 798, 801, 803, 805, 807 ;
Beare, Wm., **xiv**, 790, 811, 814, 818, 819, 821, 852 ; **xxiv**, 771, 810 ; **xliv**, 391, 399 ; **liv**, 489 ; **lviii**, 672 ; **lxxvi**, 495, 497. *2nd Ser.*, **xlii**, 493
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 768
Bearington, Joyce, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 489
Bearne, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 583
Beartie, Peregrine, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 581. *See* Bertie.
Beast, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 372
widow. *2nd Ser.*, **xvii**, 659
Beatham, Simon, *1st Ser.*, **cvi**, 237, 239
Beaton, Edw., *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 337, 341. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 321 to 331
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 634
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 634
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **cvii**, 229
Beauchamp, Henry, lord, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 517 ; **xxxiii**, 8, 17
Henry Seymour, lord, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 17
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 724, 736
Beauchampe, Edward, lord, *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 779
Anne, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 588
Lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 780 ; **xli**, 340 ; **l**, 879
Beaumont, Abraham, *2nd Ser.*, **xxv**, 139
Anthony, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 254
George, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 33, 43, 71, 75, 77, 79, 81, 86, 89. *2nd Ser.*, **xxv**, 131 to 141
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 565, 568. *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 676
lord, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 555, 558, 560, 564 ; **xxix**, 621 ; **xli**, 1034 ; **lvi**, 841
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xlviii**, 765
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 442
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 568, 569, 571, 575, 577 ; **l**, 435, 437, 439 ; **lxxxiii**, 555, 557 ; **ci**, 506. *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 675 to 691
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, **xxv**, 131
Elizabeth, dame, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 565, 573, 575, 579.
lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 675
Beaumorris, Rich., *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 581
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 581 ; **xxix**, 190
Beavans, Christop., *1st Ser.*, **xliii**, 493
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xliii**, 578, 579
Frances, *1st Ser.*, **xliii**, 493, 578
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xliii**, 493, 578
Beave, John, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 132
Beaven, Humphry, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 365
Beavill, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 824
Beavis, Peter, *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 153

Beavor, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 474, 475, 489, 493, 496
Anne, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 489
Emma, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 489
Jane, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 489
Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 477, 482, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 496; cii, 153
Beck, Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 443, 463, 465, 475, 489, 491
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 669 to 675
Ursula, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 255
Jeremy, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 878, 880, 881, 883; civ, 157
John, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 16, 22, 23, 31
Peirce, *1st Ser.*, lv, 4, 15, 65, 75, 79, 83, 85
Becke, John, *1st Ser.*, c, 83, 86. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 959
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlii, 787
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, x, 552 to 560
Beckett, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 197
John, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 627, 647, 653
Beckford, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xvi, 426
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 745, 755, 763, 767
Beckham, John, *1st Ser.*, civ, 133
Beckingham, Rowland, *1st Ser.*, viii, 658, 659, 672, 673, 676, 679, 681, 683, 685. *2nd Ser.*, l, 201 to 205
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 559, 561
Beckwith (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 659; viii, 628
Arthur, *1st Ser.*, viii, 630
John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 586, 625
Mathew, *1st Ser.*, viii, 630; xix, 754
Michael, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 345, 347, 350
Mr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 628
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 586, 587, 626; xli, 729, 745, 749, 760, 769, 771; xlvii, 551, 659, 839, 841; liv, 939, 941; lx, 831, 837, 838, 839, 847, 849
William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 589, 602, 604, 605, 608, 610, 616, 618, 623; xcv, 15, 23
Beconsawe, James, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 535 to 541
Beddenham, Stephen, earl of, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 199
Beddingfield, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, civ, 1; cix, 191, 197
Charles, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 523, 528
Edmond, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 522, 523, 528, 529, 533
Beddingfield, Hy., *1st Ser.*, l, 157, 163, 165, 172, 193, 197, 200, 209, 217, 219, 221, 226, 241; lix, 554, 571, 575; lxiii, 545; cix, 225, 261
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 706; xxvii, 581; l, 585; lxiii, 545; lxxvii, 245; lxxx, 101; civ, 5, 7, 9, 11, 17, 20, 21, 27, 38 55
John, *1st Ser.*, lix, 529, 545; cix, 259, 261
lord, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 521
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, lix, 549, 571; cix, 225, 227, 229, 231, 243
Philip, *1st Ser.*, cix, 191
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 602, 605, 611, 613, 616, 619, 622; li, 841, 843; civ, 1; cix, 235
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 602, 603, 611, 613, 616, 618
Eliza, lady, *1st Ser.*, civ, 9
Grace, *1st Ser.*, cix, 233, 259, 261, 263, 265
Mary, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 533
Beddow, William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 79
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, viii, 79
Beddowe, William, *1st Ser.*, civ, 365, 367, 370, 376, 377, 381
Bedell, John, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 649
Bedford, Almond, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 465, 467, 471, 475
Aman, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 459, 470
Amand, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 133, 625
earl of, *1st Ser.*, i, 330; xii, 263; xx, 557; xxxv, 891; lv, 17; lxvi, 561. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 135; xxxii, 719: xli, 763
Edward, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 303
Francis, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 618; li, 199
mayor and commonalty of, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 473, 479
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lix, 515
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 798; lxxix, 461, 463
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 667
William, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 465
Katherine, countess of, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 135
Bedingfield, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, iii, 656, 658, 659; vii, 825, 827, 863, 867, 869, 872, 873, 917, 919, 925, 929, 932, 935, 949; x, 449, 465, 479, 491, 494; lxviii, 349; lxxxii, 281; cix, 57
Charles, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 720, 723, 725, 727, 729, 730, 731, 734, 735

Bedingfield, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 719, 723, 725, 727, 729, 730, 731, 732, 734, 735
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 854
George, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 862
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 656, 659; **vii**, 815, 823, 825, 827, 829, 837, 839, 841, 845, 851, 854, 855, 859, 873, 925, 929, 930, 933, 935, 937, 941, 944, 945, 947, 949; **xxii**, 630; **xxxvi**, 107, 111, 115, 122, 129, 137, 141, 157; **xcvi**, 159. *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 93 to 101
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 277, 801, 809; **vii**, 871, 875, 879, 883, 887, 891, 895, 899, 903, 907, 911, 915, 917, 921, 923; **x**, 249, 259, 261, 263, 266, 329; **xi**, 223; **xxxvi**, 107, 111, 115, 117, 119, 122, 123, 125, 127, 129, 137, 141; **xlv**, 15, 35; **lvii**, 705
John, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 855, 925, 935, 941, 944, 945, 949; **xxxvi**, 160; **xxxix**, 735
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **lxxiii**, 387
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 862, 925, 945, 947
Philip, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 935, 949
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 820, 822, 857, 863, 865, 867, 869, 871, 872, 935, 949; **x**, 491; **lvii**, 705; **lxii**, 245; **cix**, 33, 57. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 335 to 341
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 281
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 107, 115, 122, 129, 137
Frances, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 855; **xxiv**, 841; **xxxvi**, 107, 115, 122, 129, 137
Grace, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 833, 851. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 595; **liv**, 93
lady, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 149
Lettice, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 735
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 829, 837, 839, 845, 851, 859
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 871; **xxxix**, 735
Bednell, George, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 481, 491, 493, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503, 527, 547; **xxiii**, 407
John, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 482, 494, 495, 497, 501, 512, 516, 519, 521
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 482, 497, 501, 512, 516
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 481
Bedwell, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, **l**, 17; **lxxxi**, 117
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 597
Bedworth, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 805
Bedworth, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 805
Bee, Cornelius, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 721, 795. *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 655 to 659
Edmond, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 641
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 488
William, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 190
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 477
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 483
Beearescliffe, Tho., *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 375
Beeby, John, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 833; **xc**, 158
Beech, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, **lxxiv**, 515, 517, 523; **cviii**, 515
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 31
William, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 833; **vii**, 604, 607, 609
Beecher, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 309; **lxxxvii**, 145, 147
Beecroft, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 623
Beednell, George, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 545. *See* Bednall
Beelby, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 426
Beenhouse, John, *1st Ser.*, **xc**, 141
Beere, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 544
William, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 591
Grace, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 591
Beesbreech, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 447 to 454
Beeseley, George, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 125, 134, 137, 139, 142, 144, 145, 147, 151, 153, 155, 157, 161
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 222
William, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 222
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 222
Beesley, Anthony, *1 Ser.*, **viii**, 136
George, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 161. *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 2
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 1106
James, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 131
Jno., *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 134, 148; **xxxvii**, 445, 469. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, 199; **liii**, 1
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 82, 84, 85, 93, 94, 97, 101, 103, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 127, 129, 134, 139, 142, 145, 147, 151, 155, 157, 161. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, 199; **liii**, 1 to 9
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 445. *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 1
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 445, 455, 457, 461, 469, 477, 485
Grace, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 161
Jane, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 148
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 135. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 735 to 739
Beeston (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 914
Hugh, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 1
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 234
Beilston, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 129

Beingerst, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xl, 107
Beiston, John, *1st Ser.*, v, 378
Beke, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 133
Jeremiah, *1st Ser.*, viii, 632, 636, 637, 639, 641. *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 197 to 213
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 200
Berkeley, Edward, *1st Ser.*, vii, 299, 301, 340, 341, 343
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, vii, 304, 325, 328, 329
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, vii, 307, 317
Jane, *1st Ser.*, vii, 294, 295, 298, 307, 311, 313, 315, 317, 321, 323
Belasis, Richd., sir, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 263
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 94, 315, 333; xciv, 357
Belasyse, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 81
John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 25. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 65 to 81; xliii, 823
John, lord, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 71
lord, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 829
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 81
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 81
Belaysis, Wm., sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 416
Belbea, Ant., *1st Ser.*, viii, 57
Belbiney, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, viii, 58, 59, 61; cvii, 557
Belchamber, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 235, 237, 239
Belcher, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 95
Belfield, James, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1153
Belford, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xci, 521
Belfore, Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 317, 319, 321. *See* Balfour
William, major, *1st Ser.*, v, 618, 620, 623; xxviii, 81
Belhaven, lord, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 1063, 1071, 1083, 1085, 1100, 1107, 1109; cii, 599
Belke, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 771
Bell (anonymous), *2nd Ser.*, ix, 237
capt., *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 481
Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 219, 223; cxi, 113
Gawen, *1st Ser.*, xc, 337
George, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 878, 885, 1010, 1061; xc, 523
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 517
John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 527, 529, 533; xv, 3; xliii, 202; xciii, 35; xciv, 79. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 699
Mark, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 497, 505
Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 88
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 931, 933
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, vii, 497, 502, 503, 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 522, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533; xciv, 143, 145, 147; cxii, 273, 276
Bell, Richard, *1st Ser.*, iii, 419; lxxvii, 231, 233
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 878, 1010; lxxiii, 173
William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 562, 580; vii, 495, 518; xiv, 465; xix, 309
Bellamy, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lv, 5, 15, 65, 75, 77, 83, 89
William, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 53
Bellaples, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 485
Bellars, Fulke, *1st Ser.*, ii, 15, 17, 21
John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 17, 21, 28
Bellasie, Wm., sir, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 807
Bellasis, Chas., *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 495, 509
George, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 835
Henry, *1st Ser.*, viii, 31; lxxvii, 487, 513
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 629, 675
John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42; xxii, 630; xxix, 517; lxvi, 1a, 9; xcvii, 140
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 39
George, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 835
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 52, 55. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 835
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 36
Bellasys, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 251
Bellasyse, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 583 to 668
Rowland, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 615
Thomas, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 583
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 615
Grace, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 583, 615, 668
Bellerby, John, *1st Ser.*, cii, 208
Bellett, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 74
Bellew, James, *1st Ser.*, viii, 67, 70
Bellingham, Adam, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 665
Allen, *1st Ser.*, ii, 613; viii, 1, 2, 11, 14, 16, 17, 21, 24, 25, 28. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 427; liii, 71
(anonymous), *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 405, 406
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 742
Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 820; xxxvii, 773, 779, 794; lxxii, 621, 625, 627, 629, 633; cx, 55, 57, 63
Henry, *1st Ser.*, x, 341, 350, 359, 396, 406; xiii, 557, 558, 565, 579, 580, 581, 583, 605; xliii, 56. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 457; xxxviii, 695
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16, 21, 24, 28; xxvii, 594; l, 989; cx, 581, 583, 585, 587. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 423 to 457; xxxviii, 99

Bellingham, James, *1st Ser.*, viii, 5, 19 ; xxv, 751. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 99 to 101 ; liv, 947
James, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 2, 8, 11, 14, 24, 28 ; cx, 581
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vii, 379, 382 ; x, 341 ; xiv, 262 ; xxv, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279, 281, 573
Sam., *1st Ser.*, viii, 29 ; lxxx, 302
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 5, 19 ; xviii, 807, 809, 811, 813, 814, 815, 820, 822, 824 ; xxxvii, 677, 680, 682, 741, 743, 773, 777, 779, 783, 785, 786, 787, 789, 790, 793, 797, 799; lxxii, 597, 605, 615, 617, 619, 622, 625, 627, 633 ; cx, 35, 37, 39, 45, 51, 53, 55, 57, 63
William, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 37
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, viii, 5, 19
Katherine, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 427
Katherine, lady, viii, 8, 9, 17, 21, 24, 25, 28
Bellott, Benatus, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 233 to 237
George, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 737
John, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 636 to 758
Philip, *1st Ser.*, viii, 75
Renatus, *1st Ser.*, iii, 640 ; viii, 75, 77 ; xlvi, 642, 643, 645
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 636
Sybil, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 636
Bellow, James, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 1
Bellowe, John, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 109
Belsee, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 167
Belsham, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 231, 233
Belson, Augustine, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 153 ; xxvii, 903, 909, 941, 957, 973, 975, 1003 ; lxxv, 593, 597, 603, 606 ; lxxxii, 361. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 3
Augustus, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 390, 399, 401, 405 ; lxxxvi, 236 ; lxxxvii, 23, 25, 29
Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 407, 413
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 179
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 593, 601, 603, 639 ; lxxvi, 237 ; lxxxvii, 27
Catherine, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 153
Mary, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 869, 871, 917, 930
Susan, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 407
Belstead, Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 629
Ben, David, *1st Ser.*, vi, 743, 754, 757, [illegible]63 ; viii, 72
William, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 804
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, ii, 103, 123, 129, 142
Belton, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 573
Belvoir, Mary, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 133, 134
Bembowe, Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 531
Bemon, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 571, 573, 575, 577, 579
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 573
Benbowe, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, v, 384
Joan, *1st Ser.*, xii, 917. *2nd Ser.*, v, 381 to 392
Bencham, John, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 147, 149
Bend, George, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 631
Bendall, William, *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 561
Bendish, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 371, 375, 387
Bendlowes, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 432
Clare, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 431, 432, 434
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 432
Bendlows, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 429, 432, 437
Benedicta, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 411
Beneham, John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 791
Benest, Joshua, *1st Ser.*, xii, 809
Benet, Humphry, sir, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 523. *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 695 to 701. *See* Bennett.
John, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 546
Dorothy, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 695
Benett, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 179
Benham, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 1149
Beninge, John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 330, 365, 370, 371
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xii, 331, 365, 371
Beningfield, Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 133
Benion, George, *1st Ser.*, v, 94 ; lxii, 535, 541, 543
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, xliv,, 834, 845
widow, *1st Ser.*, i, 536, 552
Benitt, Henry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 573, 577
Benlosse, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 726, 731, 756
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 726, 779
Benlowes, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 315
Benlows, Clare, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 307
Bennell, John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 196
William, *1st Ser.*, l, 121
Bennet, John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 538, 557
Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 191
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 468
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 514
Martha, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 514
Bennett, Adam, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 140. *See* Benet.
Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, i, 557
Christian, *1st Ser.*, xix, 251
Christopher, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 577
col., *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 609
Dr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 779

Bennett, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 664, 676, 679 ; xlvii, 945, 1001 ; civ, 399, 401, 403
George, *1st Ser.*, vi, 511
Gervase, *1st Ser.*, i, 493 ; xii, 825, 831 ; xvii, 191 ; xxiv, 683 ; xxvi, 967 ; xxxviii, 839 ; liv, 747 ; cxiii, 719, 721, 723, 725
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 554 ; xii, 610 ; xvii, 116
Humphrey, sir, *1st Ser.*, vii, 567, 569, 571, 575 ; cix, 275
Jerome, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 381
John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 267 ; xiii, 617 ; xxviii, 667 ; lxxx, 103 ; lxxxvi, 201, 219 ; vii, 539, 558. *2nd Ser.*, i, 571 ; xii, 237 to 245 ; xxix, 157 to 165 ; xlvi, 233 to 238
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 797
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 716
Peter, *1st Ser.*, vii, 545, 547, 551, 552, 554, 555 ; lxxxviii, 281 ; xcii, 372
Peter, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 281, 283, 287
Philip, *1st Ser.*, vii, 559, 562. *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 412 to 423
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 579, 581 ; xiii, 691, 695 ; lviii, 1117, 1119, 1121, 1123 ; lix, 891
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 159 ; xci, 381
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 536, 541, 543, 545, 547, 550, 552, 554, 555, 564, 566 ; xxii, 645, 716 ; xxxv, 748, 749, 763, 776, 777, 779, 793 ; xlvii, 672 ; xlix, 102, liii, 4 ; ci, 87 ; cix, 389 ; cxiii, 41, 81. *2nd Ser.*, i, 555 to 579 ; xiii, 167 to 175
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 45, 75 ; lxxxvii, 209 ; lxxxviii, 281, 287
William, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 667 ; lx, 529 ; lxxxi, 261 ; lxxxix, 311 ; xci, 371 ; xciii, 523. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 691 to 693
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 763
Mary, *1st Ser.*, vii, 551
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 577
Thomasine, *1st Ser.*, iv, 758
Bennetts, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 11, 20
Benney, Henry, *1st Ser.*, cv, 421
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 491
Benning, William, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 323
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 323
Bennitt, Eliz., *1st Ser.*, vii, 550, 552
Bennoke, John, *2nd Ser.*, l, 261 to 268*a*
Benslin, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 65
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 65
Benson, Clement, *2nd Ser.*, xii, 783 to 791
George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 779, 812 ; *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 144
Henry, *1st Ser.*, i, 488, 499 ; xx, 121
Jervas, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 755
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 828 ; vii, 597, 600, 601 ; xv, 631, 633, 636, 637 : cxii, 391, 393 ; cxiii, 189. *2nd Ser.*, vi, 95 to 118, xxxv, 144 to 148 ; li, 5
Leonard, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 89
Michael, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 472
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xx, 121
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 596, 603 ; xx, 280, 283, 285, 291, 301, 303, 305, 310, 313, 315 ; lii, 741
Robert, *1st Ser.*, iii, 623 ; *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 111 to 121
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lix, 391, 393, 399, 401, 403, 405
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, li, 511
Bridget, *1st Ser.*, vii, 600, 601 ; cxii, 391 ; *2nd Ser.*, vi, 103
Bent, Joseph, *1st Ser.*, vii, 431, 432, 435, 436, 437 ; xxxii, 271 ; cxiii, 39, 79. *2nd Ser.*, i, 707 to 727
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vii, 440, 441
Plumr., *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 449
William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 440, 441
Bentall, Edward, *1st Ser.*, vii, 585, 588, 593
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, vii, 584, 590, 592 ; cviii, 293 ; cxiii, 93. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 673 to 705
Benthall, Antho., *1st Ser.*, xlv, 23, 39
Lucy, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 664
Bentham, James, *1st Ser.*, lii, 226
Bentley (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xviii, 155
Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xv, 615 ; lxxvi, 654, 658, 660, 662, 663
Frederick, *1st Ser.*, iv, 857 ; xiv, 790, 803, 811, 814, 818, 819, 821, 852 ; xl, 687, 732, 892, 913, 923 ; liv, 489
George, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 656 ; lxxxvii, 37
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 673
John, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 716
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xl, 828
Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 47
James, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 47, 57
Benton, Aaron, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 411, 431, 439 ; xcv, 486, 507
Edmond, *1st Ser.*, xv, 175, 177
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 412

Benyon, George, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 725, 733, 735, 737, 753, 755, 760, 765, 772, 777; xxvii, 685, 707
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 725, 746, 766, 772, 778, 782, 783; lxxxvi, 173, 175
Berber, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 509. *2nd Ser.*, li, 927 to 935
Bercroft, Jo^n., *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 326
Bere, William, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 237
Berers, William, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 551
Beresford, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, liv, 1123, 1139; lxxiii, 5, 11
Edmund, *1st Ser.*, vii, 614
Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 17, 19, 23; cxiii, 423, 605
John, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 203
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 3, 9, 13, 19, 23; cxiii, 423, 605
Beresforde, Christopher, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 111 to 129; xxvi, 355 to 363
Tristram, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 461
Bergayne, John, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 348
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 348
Bergevenny, George, lord, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 1
John, lord, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 1 to 59
Katherine, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 35
Beringer, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 550
Berington, Humphry, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 571 to 591. *See* Berrington.
John, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 533, 535, 537, 538, 541, 548. *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 574.
Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 561; xl, 185
William, *1st Ser.*, i, 535, 551; vii, 478, 480; *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 574
Anne, *1st Ser.*, i, 535, 551. *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 574
Cecily, *1st Ser.*, i, 551
Clare, *1st Ser.*, i, 535, 551
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, i, 532
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, i, 535, 551
Grace, *1st Ser.*, i, 535, 551
Mary, *1st Ser.*, i, 535, 551
Susan, *1st Ser.*, i, 535, 551
Winifred, *1st Ser.*, i, 535, 551
Berisford, Christop., *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 307
Berkbeck, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 610
Berke, Edward, *1st Ser.*, viii, 634
Mr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 632
Thos., *1st Ser.*, viii, 402; xc, 468
Berkeley, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 49, 55; xxxvii, 439 to 444
Edw., sir, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 49 to 73
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 322, 323
George, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 119
Henry, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 55; xxv, 55
Berkeley, Richd., *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 219 to 253
Robert, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 221
Rowland, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 221
Rowland, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 209 to 221
Thos., *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 733 to 737
William, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 221
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 245
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 222
Berkend, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xl, 604
Berkett, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 931
Berkhead, Edwd., *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 257
Berkin, Alice, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 268
Jane, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 268
Berkley, Charles, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 664
Charles, sir, *1st Ser.*, 306, 336, 338; xxii, 717, 735; lix, 310, 319; lxxxvii, 145, 147; cxiii, 23. *2nd Ser.*, x, 632 to 664
Edward, *1st Ser.*, vii, 299, 301, 340 to 343; xix, 87, 109; cxiii, 221, 297. *2nd Ser.*, x, 717 to 725; xx, 55
Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, vii, 345, 348, 349, 352; xvii, 145; xix, 87, 105; xxxi, 991; cxiii, 215. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 179 to 199; xx, 55
Francis, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 55
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 337
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, vii, 280, 304, 325 to 329; xix, 87, 95, 105; xxxi, 991; cxiii, 203
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, vii, 307, 317; xci, 561
Maurice, sir, *1st Ser.*, vii, 332, 334; xcvi, 281, 284; cxiii, 229. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 633; xxiv, 193 to 215, 219 to 253.
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 332; cxiii, 229. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 193 to 253
Robert, *1st Ser.*, ci, 433
Roland, sir, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 177, 204
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 297
Anne, *1st Ser.*, liii, 383, 399
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 194
Jane, *1st Ser.*, vii, 282, 283, 285, 289, 291, 294, 307 to 323; xxxvii, 435; lxxv, 141, 147; xc, 91
Berks, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 537
Berkshire, earl of, *1st Ser.*, vi, 867; vii, 355, 356, 357; viii, 447, 451, 461, 465, 467, 471, 477, 479, 480; xiv, 199; xviii, 173; xxviii, 561; xxxi, 670; xl, 31, 33, 35, 39, 43, 45; lix, 360. *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 363

Berkshire, Henry, earl of, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 233, 238
Thomas, earl of, *1st Ser.*, l, 559, 561, 581. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 447; xlii, 577 to 597
countess of, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 577
Dorothy, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 363
Elizabeth, lady, *1st Ser.*, viii, 447, 461, 477
sequestrators, *1st Ser.*, vii, 359 to 379, 382
Bermondsey, Mary Magdalene, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 508
Bernard, Francis Trappes, *1st Ser* xi, 117. *See* Barnard.
John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 125, 130; xxxv, 50; xli, 1055, 1067, 1072, 1078, 1079
John, capt., *1st Ser.*, vii, 383
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 725
Berneis, Jo., *1st Ser.*, xi, 307
Berners, Hatton, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 393
John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 703
Josiah, *2nd Ser.*, li, 498
Berney, Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 557, 563
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, li, 393, 396, 398. *2nd Ser.*, li, 795 to 799
Berny, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 638, 639, 640
Berresford, Christop., *1st Ser.*, vii, 616
Berrey, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 861
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 209
Berrhall, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xix, 477
Berridge, (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 33
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 625, 628, 630, 632, 633, 635, 639, 641, 648, 649, 659, 661, 663, 675, 677, 679, 681, 691, 696, 698; xcv, 583
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 482, 493
Berrie, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xii, 320
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 747
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 325
Berrington, (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 185, 189, 191. *See* Berington
George, *1st Ser.*, vii, 477
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, iii, 629, 646, 647, 736, 757, 769; vii, 473, 477, 478, 480, 488, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494; lxxviii, 77, 83, 85, 89, 93, 99; xcvii, 13, 23, 25, 35, 46, 51, 327, 331, 333
John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 477, 481, 483, 486; xix, 476; xxxv, 725; xcvii, 203, 239, 244, 293
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlii, 139, 148; xcvii, 438
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xii, 435
Berrington, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 535, 551; vii, 480; xxxiv, 401, 405, 413; xlviii, 119. *2nd Ser.*, xii, 225 to 235; xlix, 911
William, *1st Ser.*, i, 521, 532, 533, 544, 545, 555, 559; lxxxix, 311; cv, 413, 415
Anne, *1st Ser.*, i, 532; vii, 488, 489
Cicely, *1st Ser.*, i, 532, 535
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, vii, 477
Susan, *1st Ser.*, i, 532
Berrisford, John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 618. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 616
Christopher, *1st Ser.*, vii, 618
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xvi, 617
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 616
Frances, *1st Ser.*, vii, 611, 619, 621, 623
Berrnesley, Chas., *1st Ser.*, vi, 506, 508
Berrow, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xl, 209
Berrowe, col., *1st Ser.*, x, 714
Berry, (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xvi, 811
Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 631; cviii, 337, 339, 341, 347, 349, 351, 355, 359, 363, 369, 373, 377, 379, 383
H., *1st Ser.*, xix, 461
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 919
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 65
John, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 1089; lxxix, 481; lxxxii, 251
Richard, *1st Ser.*, iv, 869; vii, 65; xxiii, 629, 637, 639, 647; xl, 891
Richard, Dr., *1st Ser.*, iv, 856
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 47; li, 370
William, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 347
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 1089
Berryman, Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 658
Bershall, William, *1st Ser.*, xix, 471
Bertie, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, x, 741 to 750
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 34, 36, 37, 39, 43, 47, 50
Montague lord Willoughby, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 40
Peregrine, *1st Ser.*, viii, 581; lxxxiv, 44
Peregrine, sir, *2nd Ser.*, x, 410 to 425
Bertram, Anderson, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 715. *See* Bartram.
George, *1st Ser.*, vii, 20, 22, 23, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36
Bertshall, William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 865
Bertye, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 144
Peregrine, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 144
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 144
Anne, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 155
Elizabeth, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 155
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 144
Mary, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 155

Bertye, Sophia, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 155
Berwicke, Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 552
Besbeach, Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 781, 782, 783, 785, 787 to 812
Besbeech, Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 765
Rich., *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 318, 321, 323
Bespich, Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 198, 199, 207
Bespitch, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 198, 199, 207
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, viii, 917, 922
Best, Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 505
George, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 769
James, *1st Ser.*, xii, 781, 802; lxvi, 561
John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 195, 197; cxiii, 773
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 761, 770
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 281, 285
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 177, 179. *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 681
William, *1st Ser.*, ii, 617; li, 122, 172; lii, 203; lvi, 181; xciii, 505
Bestbeach, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xcv, 437
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 447
Bestbeech, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 15
Bestbich, Richard, *1st Ser.*, liii, 383, 399, 411, 419, 421, 423, 425. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 173
Bestbick, Richard, *1st Ser.*, cix, 457, 461, 463
Bestbitch, Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 795, 798, 799, 801, 808
Bestoe, Nicholas, *2nd Ser.*, xii, 143 to 153
Besworth, Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 552
Betham, Richard, *1st Ser.*, x, 67, 79; xlvii, 671
Walliston, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 443
Bethell, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 909
Hugh, col., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 53; xxvi, 1039; xlvi, 719
Richard, *1st Ser.*, liii, 859
Slingsbie, *1st Ser.*, xii, 701; lvii, 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783, 785; lxxiv, 29
Mary, lady, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 755
Bethom, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 751
Bethwick, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, viii, 630
Betley, parishioners of, *1st Ser.*, vii, 705
Betson, Augustine, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 105, 129
Bett, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 227, 230; cviii, 565
Bettenham, George, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 781
Henry, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 771
Bettenham, John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 773
Bettesworth, Thos., *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 565
Bettisworth, Peter, *2nd Ser.*, li, 4
Betton, James, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 249
Robert, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 99. *2nd Ser.*, l, 597 to 601
Samuel, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 641
Thos., *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 629 to 645
Eleanor, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 641
Bettridge, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 219, 221, 225
Betts, William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 887, 899
Bevan, Humphry, *1st Ser.*, cv, 639, 647
John, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 89
William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 443, 445, 446, 447, 449
Bevand, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 672
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 672
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 672
Bevans, Christoph., *1st Ser.*, cviii, 151
Francis, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 149, 151
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 151
William, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 151
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 163 cviii, 149, 151
Mary, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 149, 151
Bever, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 975
Beverley, mayor and burgesses of, *1st Ser.*, vii, 470
Beverley, capt., *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 835
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 542
John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 467; xxviii, 949; lxxxii, 618. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 823 to 837
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, iii, 696; vii, 451, 454, 455, 457, 459, 461, 469; lxxviii, 496
Marmaduke, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 825
Richard, *1st Ser.*, liii, 405. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 823
Vincent, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 767; liv, 751, 803, 823, 843. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 825
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 289; liv, 663
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 825
Bevill, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 769
Bevor, John, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 975
Beucham, John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 804
Beuckner, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 809
Beumont, lord viscount, *1st Ser.*, xli, 805
Bewick, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 598; lv, 705; lxx, 235, 237, 239; lxxxvi, 5, 7, 19; xcv, 37, 47
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, lv, 691; lxxxvi, 5, 7, 19
Bewis, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 212
Bewley, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xix, 773, 780, 785, 800

Bewley, Vincent, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 908
Bewty, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 779
Biarley, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 452
Biars, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 18
Bibbie, Oliver, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 458
Bibby, Hy., *1st Ser.*, viii, 165; ci, 307
Bibby, Oliver, *1st Ser.*, viii, 162, 165; liii, 879, 882; ci, 307, 312, 317, 322
Bibbey, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 53
Bickars, Robert, *1st Ser.*, viii, 447, 453, 461, 467, 477, 480; xxviii, 728
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, viii, 447, 451, 453, 456, 458, 460, 461, 467, 470, 471, 474, 477
Bickers, Mr., *1st Ser.*, vii, 356
alias Vickars, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 716, 717*c*
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 317, 319. *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 578
Bickerdicke, Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 31
Bickerstaffe, Howard, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 890 to 900
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 898
Bickerstath, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xi, 48
Bickerton, George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 699, 701, 703, 706, 708, 712, 713, 717, 719, 721, 724, 726, 727; xxii, 640; xxxix, 191. *2nd Ser.*, li, 133 to 147
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, viii, 715
inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, viii, 697
Bickett, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 974
Bickhall, John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 461
Bickley, Francis, *1st Ser.*, viii, 731, 733, 735, 739, 745, 746, 747, 749, 751, 753. *2nd Ser.*, li, 751
John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 740
Mr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 729, 737; xii, 876
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 740
Amy, *2nd Ser.*, li, 51
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, li, 51
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, li, 755
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, li, 751
Bickly, Harrington, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 487
Bicurstelth, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 735
Bidd, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 26
James, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 26
Biddell, John, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 443
Biddle, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lx, 395, 405
Francis, *1st Ser.*, viii, 199
Biddlescombe, Rich., *1st Ser.*, cvii, 370
Biddolph, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 189
Theophilus, *1st Ser.*, i, 641
Biddulph, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, viii, 189. *See* Bidulph
Francis, *1st Ser.*, viii, 192, 193, 247, 249, 253, 259, 265; xvii, 559, 563; lxv, 80, 83, 85; cviii, 435, 437
Biddulph, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 197; xvi, 375
Richard, *1st Ser.*, viii, 211, 236
Anne, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 437
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 437
Mary, *1st Ser.*, viii, 255, 259, 263, 265; cviii, 435, 437
Prudence, *1st Ser.*, viii, 249, 255, 259, 265; cviii, 437
Biden, Anne, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 852
Bidlack, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 373
Bidlacke, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 389 to 396
John, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 393
Agnes, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 389
Bidlake, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iii, 631, 646, 649; viii, 169, 171, 173, 175, 178, 180, 181, 183, 185, 187; xci, 507, 517, 525
Phillip, *1st Ser.*, viii, 169, 175
Agnes, *1st Ser.*, viii, 178
Mrs., *1st Ser.*, xci, 507
Bidle, Rob., *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 1025, 1035
Bidolph, Marg., *1st Ser.*, viii, 221, 236
Bidulph, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, viii, 205. *See* Biddulph
Francis, *1st Ser.*, viii, 203, 211, 212, 214, 215, 217, 225, 229, 231, 238, 240, 246
John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 204, 211, 212, 214, 217, 234, 236, 239, 240, 251, 263, 265
Ann, *1st Ser.*, viii, 203, 214, 217, 229, 240, 259, 263
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, viii, 203, 214, 217, 229, 240, 259, 263
Mary, *1st Ser.*, viii, 203, 211, 214, 215, 225, 229, 234, 243, 249, 251, 253
Prudence, *1st Ser.*, viii, 203, 214, 215, 217, 229, 234, 239, 240, 243, 249, 251, 253
Winifred, *1st Ser.*, viii, 205, 214
Bielhaven, John, lord, *1st Ser.*, cii, 603, 605
Bierley, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 452; xciv, 125, 613, 615. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 55
John, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 470
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 459, 461, 463, 467, 469
Bierly, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 128, 132; lxiv, 645, 691, 693
Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 128, 132
Roger, *1st Ser.*, vi, 14
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 592. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 1
William, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 686
Bigg, Christop., *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 962
Bigge, Beatrice, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 701

Bigge, John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 378; lvii, 339
Biggs, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, viii, 911, 914, 915, 917, 919, 922; xiii, 198, 201, 207; lxxx, 363, 365, 367, 370; xcii, 471
Humphry, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 185
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 519, 567, 568
Eliz., lady. *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 185
Bigley, John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 179
Billbrough, Margt., *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 153
Bilby, William, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 515
Bill, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 267, 268, 270, 271, 273; xi, 425; xli, 789, 801; liv, 811, xcviii, 253. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 35 to 51
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1173
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1061
Billcliffe (anon.), *1st Ser.*, xviii, 749
Billers, Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, xix, 283, 287, 291, 299
William, *1st Ser.*, cii, 107, 109
Billett, [illegible], *1st Ser.*, iv, 21
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 109
Billiad, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xix, 607
Billiads, Tho., *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 22, 31
Billing, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 23
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 536; lxxxvi, 95
Richard, *1st Ser.*, viii, 906, 907
Billinge, John, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 683 to 695
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, viii, 909
Richard, *1st Ser.*, c, 369, 371
Ursula, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 683
Wilham, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 351, 362; ciii, 432
Billingham, Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 311
Billinghurst, Geo., *1st Ser.*, xi, 695, 709
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 277, 279
Billingsley, Benj., *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 281
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 273 to 281
Dorothy, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 273
Billingsly, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 902, 903
Billington, George, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 322, 323, 329, 337, 341, 343, 346, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 364; c, 391, 395, 397, 401
John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 339; xliv, 576, 585; lvii, 125, 126; lxxxix, 311
Robert, *1st Ser.*, l, 64, 75, 77, 123, 133, 143
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 31; lxxxix, 311
Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 311
Billipps, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 543
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 311, 315, 317, 319, 321, 323; cxii, 399, 401, 403, 405, 407, 411, 413
Billipps, Robt., capt., *1st Ser.*, xii, 155, 165, 170, 173, 176, 177, 183, 185
Billips, Wm., cornet, *1st Ser.*, xii, 179
Billop, William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 176; cxii, 405, 408
Billopp, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 41
Billopps, Robert, capt., *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 288, 299
Billops, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xv, 613
Robt., capt., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 559
Billott, Renatus, *1st Ser.*, liv, 98
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 7, 11
Bills, John, *1st Ser.*, xli, 569
Bilscliffe, Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xli, 1003
Bilton, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 699, 701, 705, 707
Bimes, Jonas, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 661
Binckes, Thos., *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 397
Binderton, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 402, 403
Bindlose, Francis, *1st Ser.*, viii, 757, 759, 777, 783, 785, 787, 789, 792, 797, 803, 805, 808, 825, 827, 829, 833, 835, 847, 849, 851, 854, 855, 858, 860, 861
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 759, 761, 765, 767, 770, 772, 773, 775, 777, 787, 792, 799, 801, 808, 827, 829, 835, 847
Bindloss, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 83
Bindlosse, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 731, 756
Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 757, 759, 777, 783, 789, 797, 851, 861
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 805. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 319
Bing, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 113 to 124
John, *1st Ser.*, v, 77; xi, 232
Bingham, col., *1st Ser.*, xi, 601
John, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 847, 853, 855, 863, 875, 887, 889, 891; xcii, 665, 669; cii, 471. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 365 to 375
John, col., *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 44
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 209, 257
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 763
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 140, 155
Binion, George, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 136, 151; lx, 505
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, ii, 429; lxxxvi, 265
Bink, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 543
Binks, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 403
Binlesse, Robt., sir, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 671
Cicily, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 671
Dorothy, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 671
Binlose, Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 135, 139

Binloss, Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 249, 260, 311
Bint, John, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 129, 141, 143, 145, 147, 159
Ann, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 131, 159
Joan, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 131, 159
Bipp, John, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 155
Birbeck, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 561, 571
Birbecke, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 209
Birch, Bennett, *2nd Ser.*, l, 299 to 303 col., *1st Ser.*, viii, 376; xix, 360; xl, 207, 209; lxxiv, 44, 61
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 155 to 161
James, *1st Ser.*, iv, 54
John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 369, 371; xxvii, 767, 769, 779, 780, 782, 796, 799, 800, 802; xl, 400, 431; xliii, 738, 763, 805, 821; l, 805; cv, 448, 451, 509, 511
Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 4, 5, 7
Richard, *1st Ser.*, viii, 355, 357, 359, 361, 365, 368
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 800
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 460
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 126, 135; iii, 377; viii, 373; xix, 408, 412, 561; lxxxiii, 125
Thomas, col., *1st Ser.*, viii, 373
William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 54
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, liv, 401
Joan, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 776, 787
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 775, 778, 783, 787, 790, 793, 796, 800. *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 197
Birchall, James, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 542
John, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 542
Mr., *2nd Ser.*, iv, 559
William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 883, 889, 897; xxix, 370, 380; xcviii, 367
Jane, *1st Ser.*, viii, 884, 897; xcviii, 367
Birchbeck, Richard, *1st Ser.*, viii, 446
Richard, capt., *1st Ser.*, viii, 412, 415, 417, 424, 425, 429, 431, 433, 435, 436, 438, 439, 441, 442, 444
Birchell, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xix, 476
Birchett, John, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 260, 265
Birckbeck, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 877
Birckheed, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 539
Bird, George, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 211; xxxiii, 545, 554, 556
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 377
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 856; ix, 2, 3, 11, 13, 37, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53, 77, 79, 81, 84, 86, 87, 93, 97; xliii, 413; lxxxiii, 429, 431, 433; civ, 77; cx, 493, 501, 507, 513, 527, 529, 539. *2nd Ser.*, li, 467
Laurence, *1st Ser.*, ix, 5 to 10
Bird, Mr., *1st Ser.*, ix, 29
Oswald, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 773
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 377
Richard, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 34
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 724
Theophilus, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 801; xl, 914
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 34, 36; lxxiv, 338; xciii, 316; xcvi, 125
Walter, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 375, 377
William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 23; xvii, 174; xlix, 1089; xciii, 130
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 694. *2nd Ser.*, ii, 443
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, ix, 2, 11, 13, 37, 39, 45, 47, 49, 53, 59, 65, 81, 86, 87, 89, 93, 100; civ, 77
Frances, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 317
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, ix, 23
Sarah, *1st Ser.*, ix, 18; lvi, 1107
Birdall, Mrs., *1st Ser.*, li, 241
Birde, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 386
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 386
widow, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 301
Birdsale, John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 743
Birkbeck, Edward, *1st Ser.*, viii, 387, 395, 397, 399, 422; xc, 465, 467
Henry, *1st Ser.*, viii, 387, 400, 422
James, *1st Ser.*, viii, 390, 401
Richard, *1st Ser.*, civ, 193
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 387, 393, 395, 397, 399, 408, 422; liii, 564; xc, 465, 467, 471
Bridgett, *1st Ser.*, viii, 395, 397, 399, 422
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, viii, 387, 393, 395, 397, 399, 408, 410, 442; lxxii, 267; xc, 465, 467, 471
Birkbick, Rich., *1st Ser.*, xc, 465, 467
Birke, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, lx, 467
Birkened, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 111
Birkenhead, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 31
John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 592; lxxxviii, 149
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xii, 547
Birker, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 301
Birkett, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 425, 445
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 425, 444
als. Birkhead, Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 559, 561, 565, 567, 572, 575, 587, 589
Rachell, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 445
Birkhead, Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, xli, 259; lxxxi, 568
als. Lindsey, Eliz., *1st Ser.*, xl, 1
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 571

Birkhursteth, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xl, 499
Birksend, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 248, 250
Birley, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 185 ; c, 22, 23, 28
John, *1st Ser.*, ci, 377
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 185 ; c, 22, 25
Roger, *1st Ser.*, vi, 23 ; xlviii, 842
Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 185 ; c, 22, 23
Birlinge, Jo., *1st Ser.*, xi, 339
Birlington, William, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 933
Birly, widow, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 223
Birom, George, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 210
Biron, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xl, 395
Nicholas, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 292
Birrington, Wm., *1st Ser.*, i, 542, 548
Birrursteth, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 736
Birthbie, John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 87, 93
Birthbye, William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 2, 37, 40, 47, 49, 53, 61, 63, 87, 93, 100
Birtley, John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 37, 41, 47, 49, 53, 61, 63, 87
Birtt, Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 193
Birtwisle, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 923, 925 ; xxx, 229, 286, 289, 302, 329, 344 ; xcviii, 410
Bisbeech, Richard, *1st Ser.*, iii, 803
Biscoe, lieut.-col., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 325
Bisham, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 347
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 347
Bishop, captain, *1st Ser.*, xii, 741
Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 629; viii, 284, 285, 287, 311, 315, 321, 324, 325, 329, 331, 334, 335, 337, 342, 343, 345, 349, 351
George, *1st Ser.*, xx, 597
Henry, *1st Ser.*, vi, 591 ; viii, 275, 279, 281, 284, 285, 289, 290, 296, 299, 301, 304, 307, 310, 311, 313, 315, 318, 319 ; liii, 1 ; lxii, 485 ; lxix, 759, 767, 775, 779, 781, 783, 789, 857
John, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 634 ; cxiii, 246. *2nd Ser.*, xii, 345 to 357
Leonard, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 730, 732, 733
Martin, *1st Ser.*, vi, 155 ; xxvii, 168
Nich., *1st Ser.*, lvi, 685
[illegible]d, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 669
Robert, *1st Ser.*, vii, 70, 87, 114
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 320 ; xxvii, 165 ; cxii, 181 ; cxiii, 281
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 285, 287, 325, 329, 335, 337, 340, 342, 349, 351 ; x, 281 ; xxii, 626, 743 ; xxvi, 712, 725
Bishop, William, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 854 ; xxi, 16, 23, 31 ; xxiv, 207, 209 ; xxvii, 165 ; xxxviii, 703 ; c, 85 ; cxiii, 94. *2nd Ser.*, xii, 345
Christina, *1st Ser.*, viii, 327, 340, 342, 343
Diana, *1st Ser.*, viii, 327, 340, 342, 343
Frances, *1st Ser.*, viii, 327, 340, 342, 343
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xii, 345
Mary, *1st Ser.*, v, 327, 340, 342, 343
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, viii, 287, 325, 329, 334, 342, 343, 349, 351
Thomasine, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 587
Bishope, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 243 to 251
Thomas, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 89 to 105
Ellen, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 91
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 101
Bishopp, Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 679, 731, 753, 769, 788, 792 ; cxiii, 180
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 479
Richard, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 267
Theophilus, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 871
Tho., *1st Ser.*, iv, 753 ; xxiv, 429
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 679
William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 379. *2nd Ser.*, v, 733 to 741
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 371
Ellen, *2nd Ser.*, v, 733
lady, *1st Ser.*, iii, 679
Bishoppe, Edward, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 652 to 664
Tho., *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 739 to 743
Cicill, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 664
Isabell, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 739
Mary, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 664
Bishopprick, George, *1st Ser.*, x, 723
Bishoprick, George, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 99
Bishop's Liddeard, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, v, 371
Bisley Benedict, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 368
Bispham, Edmund, 1st *Ser.*, xix, 476
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, ix, 592
Biss, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 581
Bisse, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 85
Geo., *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 503 to 511
Upton, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 503
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 85
Bissett, William, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 541
Bisson, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 591 to 595
Bitpham, William, *1st Ser.*, xix, 476
Bix, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 777
Blachford, Rich., *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 883
Robert, *1st Ser.*, ix, 322. *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 883 to 897

Blackall, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 1070
Blackbeard, John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 282, 283, 292, 295
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 279, 282, 283, 289, 292, 293, 295; xxiv, 338
Blackbell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 3
Blackborne, John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 230, 232, 233, 235, 243, 247, 250, 251, 253; xix, 25; xlix, 868, 889; ci, 367, 374
Peter, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 431
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 665, 667
Richard, *1st Ser.*, ci, 333, 342, 343
Robert, *1st Ser.*, ix, 190, 228; x, 5; xii, 651; xlix, 769
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 511; xxv, 1072
William, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 839, 855, 863; cxiii, 671
widow, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 421
Blackbourne, Edwd., *2nd Ser.*, xli, 171
George, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 509
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 641. *2nd Ser.*, xli, 171
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 379
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 379, 385, 389, 391, 393, 398, 407
Blackburn (Lancaster), copyholders of, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 409
Blackburne, Edward, *1st Ser.*, ix, 217, 230, 232, 233, 235, 238, 240, 241, 246, 247, 250, 251, 253; ci, 343, 346, 367, 370, 371, 376
John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 51
Maudlan, *1st Ser.*, ix, 220
Peter, *1st Ser.*, ix, 222
Richard, *1st Ser.*, ix, 187, 196, 197, 199, 203, 207, 209, 216, 224, 230, 232, 233, 235, 243, 247, 250, 253
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 263 to 271
Roger, *1st Ser.*, liii, 274
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 463
William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 185, 225; xv, 680; lxxxvii, 421; ci, 357, 359, 361
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, ix, 222
Mawde, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 263
Blackden, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 284
Blackeley, William, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 115
Blackeller, Rich., *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 661
Blackemore, William, *1st Ser.*, i, 645
Blackeston, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 585, 601
Blacket, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 721
Blackett, George, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 99; xcv, 140
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 389, 403
Blackhurst, Seath, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 961, 967, 969, 971, 972, 973, 976, 982, 983
Blackiston, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 423
Susanna, *1st Ser.*, xii, 729, 731
Blacklech, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xix, 579
Blackledge, Richard, *1st Ser.*, ci, 199
Blacklie, James, *1st Ser.*, xx, 655
Blacklocke, Christo., *1st Ser.*, ii, 613
Blackman, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 526; lxxxiv, 367; lxxxvi, 447; cxiii, 659
Blackmore, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 29, 31; xcii, 239, 243
John, col., *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 483
major, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 365
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 39
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xii, 319
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 519
William, *1st Ser.*, i, 644; lvi, 547; cviii, 563
Blackston, Christo., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 452
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 580, 581, 585, 595
William, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 154
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 581, 595; lxi, 441
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, ix, 410
Blackwall (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 227
George, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 229
Gervase, *1st Ser.*, ix, 147, 168, 177
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 353
major, *1st Ser.*, ix, 136, 147
Richard, *1st Ser.*, ix, 145, 163, 171, 173, 175, 177; xlvii, 983
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 128, 129, 131, 133, 145, 163, 173, 175, 177, 181. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 59
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, ix, 149, 151, 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 166, 175, 180. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 31 to 59
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 31
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 31
Phillippe, daughter, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 31
Blackwell, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 1
John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 137, 141; lxxviii, 595, 597, 599, 601
Rich., *1st Ser.*, xv, 157; xxv, 439
Samuel, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 455
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 293
Phillipe, dame, *1st Ser.*, ix, 129, 133, 145, 163, 173
Blaco, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 173
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 473
Blacoe, George, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 667, 668; lxxxv, 261

Blacoe, Rich., *1st Ser.*, xv, 67, 77, 81
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 261
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 261
Blacow, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 345
Blacowe, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 169, 189, 195, 197 ; lxxxv, 613, 616, 625
Blagden, John, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 522
Blagdon, Margaret, *1st Ser.*, vii, 77
Blage, col., *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 735
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 261, 263
Blagrame, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 967
Blagrave, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 403
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 526 ; lxxxvi, 447a. *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 605
John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 294
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 577 ; lxxxvi, 457
Walter, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 564. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 305
Blagrove, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 432, 433
Blague, John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 780, 790 ; xiii, 795
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 419
Blaguegrove, Rich., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 200
Blaickson, John, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 62, 81
Blaikistone, George, *1st Ser.*, ix, 379
Blaikston, Hy., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 211, 223
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 423
William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 411, 421, 422, 423, 425, 427, 429
Jane, *1st Ser.*, ix, 423
Blaithman, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 337
Blake, admiral, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 123, 131
Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 451
Maximilian, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 651
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 612
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 1
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xii, 284 ; liii, 468 ; lxxxvi, 387 ; cvii, 407
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 315
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 29
William, *1st Ser.*, ii, 67, 617; xxxi, 157, 175, 193, 204 ; xli, 873 ; lxxi, 631
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 157, 171, 177, 201, 204
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 385, 389
Blakeburne, Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 407
Blakelock, John, *1st Ser.*, xc, 193
Blakeson, George, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 372
Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 367, 395, 397, 399, 407, 409, 410, 418
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 372, 415
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 367, 397, 399
Blakeston, George, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 35 to 45
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 727
Walter, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 42
William, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 371, 412
Wm., sir, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 239, 289
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 271, 279
Margaret, dame, *1st Ser.*, ix, 382
Blakestone, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 3
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 32
Blakeway, Wm., *1st Ser.*, cv, 633, 649
Blakey, Symond, *1st Ser.*, xi, 642
William, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 43 ; xxxix, 430, 449, 451, 461; xciv, 486, 491
Blakinston, John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 385
Blakiston, George, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 393
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 172 ; xcv, 263, 267, 269, 273. *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 896 to 906
John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 387, 389 ; xvi, 62, 81 ; xcv, 352
Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 125
Nehemiah, *1st Ser.*, ix, 389
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 324. *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 902
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 269. *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 906
Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 65, 67, 73
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 79
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 407 ; xciv, 172 ; xcv, 7
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 473, 475
William, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 251, 253, 255, 257, 267, 273. *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 816 to 824
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 261, 263
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 902
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 255
Margaret, dame, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 259
Rebecca, *1st Ser.*, ix, 389
Susanna, *1st Ser.*, ix, 387, 389
Blakowe, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, xii, 993
Blakston, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 666, 670
Ralph, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 227
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 146, 148
Eliz., lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 227
Blakwell, Thos., sir, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 627
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 627.
Blampin, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 491
Blanchard, Geo., *1st Ser.*, xxix, 35, 51
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 576, 608 ; cxii, 165, 167
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 153
Roger, *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 325
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 577, 587, 589, 591, 593, 601, 603, 606, 610, 611, 613, 615, 617
Blanchflower, Thos., *1st Ser.*, ix, 323, 324, 325, 327, 329, 332, 333 ; cvi, 449, 451

Blanck, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 2
William, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 98, 107
Blanckes, James, *1st Ser.*, ix, 377, 378, 431, 433
Blancks, David, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 21
Bland, Adam, *1st Ser.*, ix, 358, 361, 368, 371, 372; lii, 140, 155, 169
(anon.), *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 287, 289
Edward, *1st Ser.*, ix, 340, 344
Francis, *1st Ser.*, viii, 444; xxii, 601; xxvi, 935, 938; lxiii, 383; civ, 297, 299, 301, 303, 305, 307, 321
Francis, captain, *1st Ser.*, ix, 359
John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343, 347, 349, 354, 355; xx, 329; xlviii, 296, 297, 299, 309, 311, 315, 319; l, 782; lxxi, 6
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 657, 658, 672, 680, 682
Sam., *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 380; lxxi, 6
Thos., *1st Ser.*, ix, 341, 345; xviii, 109, 123, 124, 130; xxxiv, 380; lxxi, 6
Thos., sir, *1st Ser.*, ix, 362; xxiv, 151, 152, 153, 161, 163, 375; xxxiii, 27; cxiii, 270. *2nd Ser.*, vii, 340; xviii, 88
William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 344, 373
Susan, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 6
Blande, Thos., sir, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 243 to 251
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 266
Blandeau, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 690
Blandford, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 479; lxix, 339, 341, 343, 345, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 363, 365, 371
Thos., *1st Ser.*, iii, 129, 159, 203, 205, 207, 209, 215, 231
Mary, *1st Ser.*, iii, 125
widow, *1st Ser.*, iii, 115
Blandy, Edward, *1st Ser.*, ix, 256, 260, 261, 264, 266, 267, 269, 272, 273, 275; lxxxvi, 301, 315, 421, 425
Blandye, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 339
Blane, Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, l, 743
Blaney, Arthur, sir, *1st Ser.*, xli, 805
Jonas, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 900, 917
Moses, *1st Ser.*, lv, 329
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 25
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 883, 893, 895, 899, 900, 917, 921
Mary, *1st Ser.*, ix, 311, 312, 314, 315, 318, 319
Blanford, John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 209, 231
Step., *1st Ser.*, iii, 105, 115, 157, 165, 178, 197, 202, 203, 205, 207, 209, 213, 215, 217, 235; cxi, 253, 255
Blanks, Jas., *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 141 to 153
Blankston, lady, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 289
Blansheard, *als.* Blanshard, William, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 613, 615, 617
Blany, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 489
Blathwaite, Wm., *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 441
Blawe, Edw., *2nd Ser.*, xii, 659 to 667
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 549
Blaxson, Marg., dame, xxi, 368, 397
Blaxton, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 427
Henry, *1st Ser.*, ix, 383, 391, 395, 398, 399, 401, 402, 403, 405, 407; xvi, 659: xcv, 263, 274
John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 384; xx, 281
Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 425
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 165, 367, 371
Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 261
Robert, *1st Ser.*, viii, 501
Toby, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 323
William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 391, 395, 401, 402, 405, 410, 411, 413, 414, 420; xciv, 367, 371
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, ix, 383, 391, 392, 399, 402; xcv, 67
Margaret, dame, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 67
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 383
Thomasine, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 425
Blayne, Thos., *1st Ser.*, cviii, 34, 39, 41
Blayney, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, iii, 867
John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 867
lord, *1st Ser.*, ix, 305, 311, 314
Robert, *1st Ser.*, x, 557, 559
Thomas, major, *1st Ser.*, ix, 309
Jane, lady, *1st Ser.*, ix, 303, 305, 308
Bleasdell, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 11
Leonard, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 11
Blease, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 132; xlvi, 190
Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, ix, 441
Blechingdon, Dr. Thos, *1st Ser.*, ix, 443, 445, 447, 449, 451
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, ix, 447
Bleckson, Henry, *1st Ser.*, x, 152
Bledlowe, parishioners, etc., of, *1st Ser.*, ix, 431, 433
Blencoe, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 436, 437
Blencow, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, ix, 439; xc, 401, 403, 405
Henry, *1st Ser.*, ix, 439; xc, 401, 403, 405
William, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 279
Mary, *1st Ser.*, ix, 439; xc, 401, 403, 405.
Blenerhassett, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 901
Blenhorne, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 611
Blenkarne, Humphry, *1st Ser.*, vi, 128; cxi, 89, 94
Blenkartie, Humphry, *1st Ser.*, vi, 135
Blenkensop, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlii, 551

0092509

Blenkinsopp, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xi, 647 ; cxi, 175
Blerra, John, *1st Ser.*, xl, 433, 441
Blesse, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 313, 317
Bletheri, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 228
Blethim, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 357
Blethin, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, li, 451
Blethinne, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 75
Bleverhassett, Samuel, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 872
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 866, 872
Blewet, Judith, *1st Ser.*, ix, 488
Blewett, Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, liii, 767, 769, 775, 785, 789, 791, 794, 797, 799, 803, 806, 808, 809, 811, 813, 817, 823
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 164
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 633
Bligh *als.* Blith, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 683, 697, 699
John, major, *1st Ser.*, ix, 456, 458, 460
Blighe, Gilbert, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 475
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xli, 43. *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 475
John, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 475
Nevill, *1st Ser.*, ix, 462, 464. *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 183 to 191
Rich., *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 467 to 475
Agnes, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 467
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 475
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 183
Blincoe, Francis, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 425
Blinckarne, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 501 ; cxiii, 73, 89
Blinkarne, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 133
Blinkorne, Rob., *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 574
Blinman, George, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 163
Blish, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 487
Blissett, Alex., *1st Ser.*, xxv, 43, 47
Blith, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 102, 112
William, *1st Ser.*, xl, 653
Mary, *1st Ser.*, ix, 464
Blithe, Francis, *1st Ser.*, ix, 466 ; cx, 181, 183, 187, 209, 223
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 215
Walter, *1st Ser.*, ix, 469, 472, 473, 475
Blithman, William, *1st Ser.*, l, 342, 343, 347, 348, 349 ; cxii, 93
Blockstone, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 755
Blodwell, John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 453. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 777 to 781
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 15
Blomefield, Augustine, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 69
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 69
Blomeley, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 35, 87
Blomer, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 709a ; xlviii, 982 ; liii, 216 ; lxi, 666,
Blomer, Francis, lxi, 757, 759, 767, 771, 773, 777, 779, 783, 785, 787, 789, 791
John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 572 ; lxi, 666, 757, 759, 767, 771, 773, 779, 783, 787, 789, 791 ; cx, 75
William, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 572
Francis, *1st Ser.*, cx, 73, 75
Blomfeild, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 404
Blomley, Bryan, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 611
Bloom, William, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 24, 39, 51 ; lxiv, 49
Bloome, William, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 599 ; cix, 35, 43
Bloomfeild (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 560
Augustine, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 939
Bloore, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 361
Blounden, Humphrey, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 859
Blount, Charles, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 312, 327, 331, 334, 336, 338, 340, 371; xxix, 667; lxxviii, 522, 529, 541, 549, 555, 563, 567, 571, 577, 579, 583 ; cv, 61, 69, 97, 99, 101, 109, 125, 241
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 318, 319, 321 ; xl, 477 ; lxviii, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51
George, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 308 ; xxiii, 625, 626, 631, 635, 637, 638, 644, 647, 649, 651, 653
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 328
John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 695, 706, 718 ; vii, 94, 98, 110, 810 ; xi, 709 ; xii, 539, 541 ; xxi, 178, 192, 203, 212 ; xxii, 301, 302, 304 ; xxiv, 229 ; xxvi, 393 ; xxx, 55 ; xlviii, 13 ; lix, 20, 35; lxiii, 361; lxiv, 229 ; lxxv, 49 ; lxxvi, 91, 103 ; lxxxiii, 443
Lister, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 295, 328, 331, 338, 340 ; li, 796 ; lxxviii, 532, 555, 577, 579, 581 ; lxxxvi, 339 ; cv, 109, 111, 113
Michael, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 324, 328, 334, 336 ; cv, 97, 101
Miles, xxii, 298, 299, 310, 314, 316; lxx, 553 ; xcvii, 203
Mountjoy, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 465
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 312, 327, 331 ; cv, 99, 105, 125
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 312, 327 ; cv, 105, 107
Robert, *1st Ser.*, v, 540
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 628, 637, 639, 663 to 699 ; xi, 722, 766, 773, 787 ; xiii, 443, 460 ; xiv, 689, 717 ; xxii, 88, 159, 305, 323 ; xxxviii, 795 803 ; lvi, 255, 257

Blount, Thos., *1st Ser.*, lvi, 259, 261, 263, 269 ; lx, 417 ; lxxviii, 71 ; xcvi, 27
Walter, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 312, 324, 325, 327, 334, 336, 628 ; lxxvii, 549, 553 ; cv, 97, 99, 101, 103, 107
Walter, sir, *1st Ser.*, cv, 543
William, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 328, 331, 342, 343, 346, 348, 350, 352, 353, 358, 361, 363, 366, 369, 370, 622, 738 ; lxxxii, 249
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xi, 117 ; xiv, 685, 711, 717 ; xxxviii, 803
Barbara, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 343, 348
Elizabeth, lady, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 532, 579, 586
lady, *1st Ser.*, ii, 61, 81 ; xcvii, 189
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 306
als. Blunt, Anne, *1st Ser.*, vii, 665, 681, 689
Blower, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 396, 412 ; lxxxvi, 491
Mr., *1st Ser.*, ii, 536
Richard, *1st Ser.*, ii, 536
Blowfield, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi,
Bloyes, William, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 98
Bludder, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 1129, 1133, 1135, 1139
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 380
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 7 ; ix, 522, 523, 526, 527 ; xlviii, 1129, 1133, 1139 ; cix, 359. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 380 to 398
Bludworth, John, *1st Ser.*, xx, 362, 365, 375, 377 ; xxii, 386
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 477
Bluet, Francis, *1st Ser.*, ix, 486, 488, 491, 493, 495, 498
John, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 228
Bluett, Andrew, 1st *Ser.*, ii, 617
(anonymous), *2nd Ser.*, xi, 291 ; xii, 925
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 443 to 447
John, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 443
Blumfeild, Augustine, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 57
Bluncke, William, *1st Ser.*, xci, 575
Blundell (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 149
Arthur, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 737, 773 ; liv, 445, 447
Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, xx, 245
Edward, *1st Ser.*, ii, 617 ; xi, 48
George, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 167. *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 663 to 679
George, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 663
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, xi, 48 ; xxiii, 301
Henry, *1st Ser.*, vi, 124 ; ix, 506, 511 ; xi, 649 ; xxix, 283 ; xxxviii, 301, 629 ; xlv, 664 ; xcviii, 493
Blundell, Humphrey, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 623, 626, 631 ; ci, 129, 132, 134
James, *1st Ser.*, xi, 48 ; xxiii, 301
Jo., *1st Ser.*, xlv, 689
Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 455
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 507, 510 ; ci, 121. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 765 to 783
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 792, 819, 821 ; xcix, 11
Robert, *1st Ser.*, iii, 464 ; ix, 504, 506, 512, 515 ; xxiii, 301 ; xxx, 286, 289 ; xcviii, 409 ; xcix, 453 ; ci, 127
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 510, 513 ; xcix, 11
William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 507, 508, 510, 512, 517, 519 ; xvii, 489, 492 ; ci, 121, 126. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 765 to 783
Alice, *1st Ser.*, ix, 510
Amelia, *1st Ser.*, ix, 510
Ann, *1st Ser.*, ix, 504, 510, 512, 513
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 303, 314
Jane, *1st Ser.*, ix, 510
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, vi, 124 ; ix, 510
Blunden, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, x, 573, 611
Blundwell, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xi, 48
Blunket, John, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 674
Blunt, Christ., sir, *1st Ser.*, liii, 567
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 379
Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 641
Francis, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 65, 73, 80 ; cxiii, 645, 647, 649, 651
George, *1st Ser.*, iii, 631 ; xliv, 485, 523 ; xcii, 158, 159
John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 73 ; ix, 104, 105 ; xiii, 850, 853, 867 ; xxii, 301, 302 ; xxvi, 255 ; lxxxiv, 653
Lister, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 733
Mr., *1st Ser.*, liii, 124
Myles, *1st Ser.*, xli, 793, 798
Richard, *1st Ser.*, cv, 99, 105
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 733, 738, 741, 747, 753, 755
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 663, 681, 689, 692, 694
Walter, *1st Ser.*, ii, 83 ; lxviii, 39, 45, 47, 51
Walter, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 329 ; xxii, 373, 375, 377, 379, 381
William, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 57, 63, 66, 84, 219 ; cxiii, 645
Barbara, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 66, 220
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 738, 741, 747, 753
lady, *1st Ser.*, x, 641
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, ii, 83. *2nd Ser.*, x, 727
Blunter, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xi, 445, 453, 469, 484

Bluntes, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 926
Bluntte, William, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 187
Blurton, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 108; xcvii, 396. *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 645 to 653
Stafford, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 103, 105
Blyth (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 209
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 131, 132 133, 135
John, capt., *1st Ser.*, ix, 476, 477, 479, 480, 481
major, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 5, 7
William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 826; xvii, 729; cii, 291
Ann, *1st Ser.*, ix, 477, 481
[illegible]ne, *1st Ser.*, ix, 477, 481
[illegible] *1st Ser.*, ix, 477, 481
Blythe, John, *1st Ser.*, cx, 187, 223. *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 581 to 585
Luke, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 63 to 71
Walter, *1st Ser.*, cx, 185, 191, 217, 223
William, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 503 to 513
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 513
Blythman (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 277
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 867
Jasper, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 229
William, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 223 to 237; xl, 867 to 873
Board, Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xix, 483
Boardman, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 687
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 695; lxxx, 345; ci, 509
Boare, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 177
Boareman, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 359
Boawre, John, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 1073
Bocker, John, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 345
Bocket, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xv, 141
Bocking, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 223
Bockland, Walter, *1st Ser.*, vi, 224
Bocland, Walter, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 77 to 109
Bodby, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 87
Boddenham, Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 525, 527, 531, 537, 539, 541, 543
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 760
Wingfield, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 78
Bode, John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 773
Bodelie, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xi, 707
Bodely, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xi, 713
Boden, George, *1st Ser.*, xci, 216
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 847, 849, 860, 862, 863, 865, 866, 867, 868, 870, 871, 872; xxxv, 667; xcviii, 443
Bodenham, Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, ix, 529, 537, 540, 567; xv, 447; lxxix, 213, 215, 219, 221, 223, 227, 229, 231. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 749
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 423, 475, 485
Robert, *1st Ser.*, ix, 569
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, ix, 533
Roger, *1st Ser.*, ix, 531. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 491
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 558
Wingfeild, *1st Ser.*, ix, 536, 541, 543, 547, 560, 561, 564, 566, 567. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 747 to 763
Wingfeild, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 623, 629, 646, 647, 757, 769; ix, 551, 553, 556, 562, 568, 569, 571, 575, 577; xxxvi, 538; l, 731; lvi, 841; lxvii, 235; cxiii, 164, 180. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 747
Frances, dame, *1st Ser.*, ix, 556 567
Jane, *1st Ser.*, ix, 535
Joan, *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 203
Mary, *1st Ser.*, ix, 558; x, 649, 655, 658, 659, 661, 663, 665, 667, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 688, 689; xliii, 277, 427; ciii, 77, 79, 81, 87, 251, 255
Theodosia, *1st Ser.*, ix, 529, 533, 534
Bodenhurst, Benj., *1st Ser.*, civ, 429
Bodily, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, cli, 431
Bodin, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xix, 358
Bodneham, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 192
Bodvell, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, ix, 699
Ann, *1st Ser.*, ix, 622, 677, 695
lady, *1st Ser.*, ix, 597, 641
Bodvile (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 569, 599
John, *1st Ser.*, xli, 805
Ann, *1st Ser.*, ix, 706
Bodville, John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 591, 592, 595, 597, 598, 600, 601, 604, 605, 607, 610, 611, 613, 614, 618, 619, 622, 623, 625, 628, 630, 631, 632, 639, 640, 641, 647, 649, 651, 655, 667, 669, 673, 679, 681, 684, 685, 686, 687, 690, 691, 693, 695, 698, 699; xxxviii, 237
Mr., *1st Ser.*, ix, 589
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 136
Anne, *1st Ser.*, lx, 77
Bodwell, John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 700, 701, 703, 706
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 699
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 699; lxxvii, 139
Body, John, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 251
Frances, *1st Ser.*, x, 768

Bogan, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 95, 107
Bogans, Hanibal, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 583; **lxxxix**, 419
Hanniball, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 13 to 18
William, *1st Ser.*, **xci**, 571, 575
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 13
Bogas, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 364
Boheame, George, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 659
Bohemia, Eliz. (queen of), *1st Ser.*, **x**, 300
Boilston, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 789, 791, 793
Bokenham, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 51 to 63
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 51
Bolas, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 386
Bold, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 766, 776; **xliv**, 4, 7, 9, 11; **xlviii**, 876, 889, 893, 895; **lxix**, 846; **lxxxiii**, 527, 529, 535, 537, 539, 540, 549; **lxxxv**, 489, 493; **ci**, 67; **cvii**, 455
Bold, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 795, 798, 805; **lxxxiii**, 527, 529, 533, 535, 537, 540, 549; **lxxxv**, 489, 493
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 795, 797, 805, 809; **xcix**, 139
William, *1st Ser.*, **li**, 101, 111
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 795, 798, 805
Bolde, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvi**, 17
Boley, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **cii**, 121
Bolitho, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 807
Bolithoe, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 379, 567, 569
Bolle, Charles, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **viii**, 576 to 592
Elizabeth, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **viii**, 577
Bolles, John, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **ix**, 51
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 467, 471; **lxxxiv**, 373
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 517
lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 528
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 519
Bollington, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxviii**, 406
Bolls, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **iii**, 532
Bolron, William, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 48
Bolstead, William, *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 58
Bolt, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxviii**, 353. *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 564
William, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 387
Bolting, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 577
Bolton, Adam, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 347, 392, 407, 440, 441, 443, 516; **xcix**, 449, 487
Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 584
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 708
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 352
Lewis, *1st Ser.*, **lxx**, 621
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **ci**, 129, 134
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lvii**, 175
Bolton, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 935, 937, 942, 944, 946, 948, 949
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 18, 31, 41, 169, 227, 241, 243; **xc**, 265, 284. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 572
William, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 988, 989; **xlv**, 663
Bonamy, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 8, 45, 60
Bond, Amiel, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 726, 735, 739, 743, 744, 746, 761, 766, 775, 778, 799
Daniel, *1st Ser.*, **xliv**, 825
Denis, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 677
doctor, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 677
Edmond, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 7
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 683, 684, 686, 687, 691, 693, 695, 699; **xxxi**, 481, 493; **lxxiii**, 249, 253; **cxi**, 591
George, *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 137
Martin, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 579
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 687; **xxxi**, 475
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 703, 707; **xlvi**, 48, 71
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **cix**, 491. *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 198
Silvanus, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 286
Thos., *1st Ser.*, **x**, 231; **xlvi**, 237
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 701; **lxx**, 103, 107, 113, 115, 121. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 715 to 719
Margery, *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 137
Boner, Leonard, *1st Ser.*, **lx**, 345
Bonet, John, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 427
Bonett, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 647
Bonham, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 671
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 16
Bonne, Peter, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 227
Bonner (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 74
Edmond, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 399
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 11
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 645; **lxxxvi**, 9
Bonnet, Mrs., *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 144
Bonning, viscountess, *1st Ser.*, **lxxix**, 660
Bonnor, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lvi**, 393
Bonsor, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 427
Bonvile, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 557 to 569
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 559
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 563
Bonython, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 97 to 107
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 98
Boodle, William, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 623; **ix**, 720, 721, 723, 725, 729, 731, 733, 735, 737
Book, George, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxviii**, 151

Booker, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 789; lxix, 779, 781
Martin, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 572
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 817. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 151 to 157; l, 251 to 259
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 820
William, *2nd Ser.*, l, 251
Bookey, Fulke, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 623
Boole, John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 65
Boone, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 339
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 421, 434, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445, 451, 455, 457; xcii, 101; cii, 265; civ, 203, 205
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 448, 449, 450. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 325 to 343
John, *1st Ser.*, xli, 873. *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 23
Booth, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 189; lxxxviii, 169
Charles, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 169; lxxxviii, 438
George, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 673; xxiv, 772, 779. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 289 to 297; xlv, 263
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, xix, 413, 416; xxii, 585, 587, 595, 597, 599, 604, 616, 617; xxiii, 121, 138; lxvi, 419; lxxxix, 3. *2nd Ser.*, vi, 250; xxii, 583, 687; xxviii, 747; xlvii, 677
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 299
John, *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 450. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 761 to 767
Lawrence, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 620 to 636
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlii, 107
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 564, 565, 567, 569, 571, 580; xxviii, 595, 599, 603, 617, 621
Robert, *1st Ser.*, iv, 575, 578; lxxiii, 291; c, 349, 351
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 605, 606, 608, 609; cii, 153. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 299 to 319
William, *1st Ser.*, ii, 348; xxii, 573, 582, 601, 614, 615; xxviii, [illegible]; xl, 179; c, 349, 351; civ, 2[illegible] *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 621; xxvii, 729 to 747
William, col., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 386, 390
Alice, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 419
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, iv, 1015
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 687; xxxiv, 299
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 383
Gertrude, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 575, 577
Booth, Jane, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 799
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 583
Martha, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 729
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 687; xlv, 263
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 630
Boothby, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 384, 386, 387, 415; cv, 155; cxiii, 267. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 605 to 647
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 693; xxii, 411, 412; cv, 155. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 613
Martin, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 716b
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 613
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 411. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 605
Walter, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 383, 391, 393, 395, 399, 400, 401, 402, 405, 408, 409, 417, 419; xciv, 627, 629
William, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 613
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 693
Dorothy, lady, *1st Ser.*, cv, 155
Judith, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 609
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 415
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 412
Mary, lady, *1st Ser.*, cv, 157
Boothe, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 13
Boothes, Jeffrey, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 635
Boothyes, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 384, 386
Bootle, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 486 to 491
John, *1st Ser.*, xli, 643
Richard, *1st Ser.*, v, 783, 814; ix, 725
Robert, *1st Ser.*, ix, 721, 725, 733, 735, 737; lxxv, 503; xlv, 781
William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 721, 723, 725, 729, 731, 733, 735, 737
Booty, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 843
Boradale, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 671, 674
Boram, Jeffry, *1st Ser.*, lx, 240, 271, 285
Bordman, Gregory, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 397
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, x, 67, 69, 75, 77, 78, 83; lix, 985. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 767
William, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 509
Boreman, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 60
John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 71
Mr., *1st Ser.*, x, 52
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 60
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, x, 52, 53, 57, 59, 61, 65
William, *1st Ser.*, x, 50. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 59 to 71
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 60
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 60

Boreman, R. Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 60
Borlace, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 433, 436
John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 752, 760. *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 681
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, ix, 814, 817, 819, 822, 825, 829, 831, 833; xxxiii, 433, 436. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 499
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 746, 747, 749, 753, 755, 758, 761, 765, 769, 771, 776, 777, 779, 783, 787, 789, 791, 796, 798, 799, 802, 803, 806, 807, 816; liv, 98; lxxxix, 463, 467, 469, 473, 475, 477, 478, 479, 481, 485, 489, 491, 493, 495, 498, 499, 501, 505, 508; xci, 411. *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 681 to 687
William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 790, 812; lxxx, 157
William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 499
Alice, lady, *1st Ser.*, ix, 790, 812
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 433, 436. *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 681
Kate, *1st Ser.*, ix, 816
Borlase, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 45, 85
lady, *1st Ser.*, iv, 757
Borlesworth, Rich., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 637
Bornes, William, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 484
Bornman, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, vi, 29, 31
Borough, Zachary, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 345
Boroughe, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 460, 478
Borranskaill, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xx, 1
Borrett, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 741
Borrodale, John, *1st Ser.*, lix, 905, 913
Borrodell, John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 703
Borrough, Peter, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 116
Borrow, Peter, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 441
Borthley, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 29
Bosden, Edward, *1st Ser.*, x, 112, 113, 115; lxi, 667
Richard, *1st Ser.*, x, 108, 112
Catherine, *1st Ser.*, x, 108
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, x, 107
Bosdon, Edward, *1st Ser.*, x, 103, 104, 105, 111, 112; l, 295. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 643 to 655
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 644
Bosevile, Hy., *1st Ser.*, x, 12, 13, 15, 21
Leonard, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 11, 12, 37, 41, 45
Lukenor, *1st Ser.*, x, 11, 42
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 170
Anne, dame, *1st Ser.*, x, 11, 12, 37
Isabell, dame, *1st Ser.*, x, 13, 15
Margaret, lady, *1st Ser.*, x, 11, 40, 41, 45, 47
Peregrina, x, 11, 42
Bosewell, John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 330
Bosh, John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 727, 741
Bosley, Richard, *1st Ser.*, iii, 77, 84, 96
Boslye, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 388
widow, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 388
Bossen, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 128; xiii, 321; xxix, 15, 17
John, *1st Ser.*, x, 125, 128
Bosseville, col., *1st Ser.*, xvi, 325, 326
William, *1st Ser.*, x, 5
Bosson, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 253
Richard *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 195, 229; xliii, 293, 303, 381; lxii, 218, 253
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 181, 183, 205
Bostick, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 341, 343, 345, 349
Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 386
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 386
Bostock, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 116
Lancelot, *1st Ser.*, ix, 711
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 103, 116
Bostocke, Edward, *1st Ser.*, ix, 707, 710, 711, 713, 714
George, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 188
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 351, 353, 356. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 355
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 523
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 355
Boston, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 437
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 453
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 729, 742, 743, 744, 766, 777, 779
widow, *1st Ser.*, xl, 662
Bosvile, George, *1st Ser.*, x, 12, 42, 45
Gervaise, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 726
Godfrey, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 612
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, l, 562
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 13, 15, 18, 20, 29
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, x, 13, 15, 29
John, *1st Ser.*, x, 13, 15, 125
Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 41, 45
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, l, 562
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 13, 15, 18, 20, 21, 29
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 13, 15
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 8, 10, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 34, 35
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 1, 8, 10, 13, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 34, 35, 37
William, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 663
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 11, 12, 45
Mary, *1st Ser.*, x, 27
Sarah, dame, *1st Ser.*, x, 8, 24, 26, 31, 34, 35
Bosvill, Walter, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 195
Bosville, col., *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 448
Godfrey, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 424, 466, 471

Bosville, William, *1st Ser.*, **xlviii**, 424, 446, 466, 471
Boswell, col., *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 243, 252; **xvi**, 334
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 554
Henry, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 554
Humphry, *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 554
major, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 623
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **ciii**, 292, 293
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 554
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 3. *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 553 to 562
Thomas, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 553
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 12, 40, 41, 45, 46. *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 909
Bosworth, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 671
William, *1st Ser.*, **xcvii**, 489
Botaler, Allen, *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 463 to 470
Boteler, Allen, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 765, 768, 770
Allen, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lx**, 75
Edward, lord, *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 764
Francis, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 309 to 315
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 123, 129, 213, 219, 221
James, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 381
John, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 406
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 764, 771, 775; **xlvi**, 539, 557
Nathaniel, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 381, 406
Oliver, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 380; **xxxv**, 675
Oliver, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 380; **xxxv**, 675
Peter, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 404
Thomas *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 899
Wm., *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 136; **xxv**, 55, 73, 75, 77; **xlvii**, 1069, **xcviii**, 3
William, lord, *2nd Ser*, **xli**, 763
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 767; **lxxxvi**, 79, 187; **cxiii**, 241. *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 380
Affra, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 404
Anne, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 381
Joan, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 767
Joan, dame, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 241. *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 380 to 414
lady, *1st Ser.*, **xcviii**, 114
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 406
Botewright, John, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 700, 711
Bothell, Ephraim, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxv**, 301
Slingsby, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 709
Botherig, Richard, *1st Ser.*, viii, 647
Bothoe, William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 227, 229, 231, 233
Bothomley, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **xlvii**, 999
Botler, Robert, *1st Ser.*, liii, 173; **lxxxv**, 355
Bott, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 642
Botterell, William, capt., *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 740, 741, 743
Bouche, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 15 to 21
Boucheir, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, **lxix**, 521
Boucher, William, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 202, 204, 209, 213, 221; **xxii**, 797, 798, 799, 800
Bouchier, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 208
John, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 206
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 99
Boudle, George, *1st Ser.*, vi, 513
Boudler, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 177, 191, 199, 209, 211, 213, 215
Bouett, lieut.-col., *1st Ser.*, **cvi**, 519
Boughton, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 686
Humphrey, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 686, 703
John, *1st Ser.*, **lx**, 513; **xci**, 379
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 591; **lv**, 163, 167
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 612
William, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 383; **xxvii**, 685, 703, 707, 709, 711
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 819; **xxvii**, 677, 679, 685, 695, 697, 699, 701, 703, 705, 709, 711; **lxxix**, 567. *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 835, 843
Boulois, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 739
Boult (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **xxxv**, 353, 355
Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 585, 587
John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxviii**, 354
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxviii**, 354
Boulter, Joyce, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 475
Boulton, Adam, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 434; **xlviii**, 921, 935, 939, 943, 952
George, *1st Ser.*, **lxxv**, 288
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxiv**, 35
John, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 16, 26, 37; **xxvi**, 756, 813; **lxviii**, 324, 345
Launcelot, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 303, 335
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxx**, 623, 626, 627, 631
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 107; **lxx**, 629, 633, 641, 643, 645, 647, 649, 650, 651, 653, 655
Stephen, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 515 to 529
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 751; **xlv**, 369; **lxxv**, 503. *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 313
William, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 517; **lxxiv**, 35
Jennet, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 807
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, **lxx**, 623, 626, 629

Boulton, Margaret, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 324, 343, 345; lxxxix, 237, 239, 240, 242, 243, 245
Bound, Peter, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 235
Philip, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 449
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 209
Bounde, Peter, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 297 to 305
Alice, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 297
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 297
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 297
Boune, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 399
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 491
Bourcher, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 75
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 69
Bourchier, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 423, 427; x, 192 to 200
John, *1st Ser.*, x, 206
Wm., *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 39, 41, 45, 49
Bourke, Theobald, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 299
Eliz., dame, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 299
Bourman, Henry, *1st Ser.*, x, 87
Bourn, George, *1st Ser.*, lii, 581, 600
Bourne, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 289 to 301
Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 334, 335
George, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 269, 271
Henry, *1st Ser.*, ix, 716. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 351 to 357
John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 718, 719; xv, 66; xxvi, 151; cxiii, 87. *2nd Ser.*, vi, 608 to 630; x, 536; xviii, 207 to 217
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 941
Roger, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 609
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 717. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 351
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 351
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 299
Boutell, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 417, 439
Bouth, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 143
Bovet, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 333; cvii, 53
lieut.-col., *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 399; xlii, 46, 90, 247, 293; lix, 851
Bovett, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 377, 390
Bovey, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, x, 130, 132, 134, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 147, 150, 151, 155, 158, 159, 161, 166, 167, 169, 171, 174, 175, 180, 182; xlix, 409, 429, 449; cii, 5
Bovile, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 311. *2nd Ser.*, vii, 494 to 502; xviii, 489
Bowcher, John, *1st Ser.*, x, 207, 208, 219. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 95 to 99
William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 953
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 95
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 367
Bowcock, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 567
Bowcocke, William, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 1; xxiv, 837
Bowden, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 478, 495
Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 573, 579 591, 593, 627
George, *1st Ser.*, ii, 405, 423; lxxxix, 37, 6[illegible], 91
Jo., *1st Ser.*, [illegible] x, 237
John, *1st Ser.*, [illegible], xci, 554
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 97
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 381
Bowdler, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, [illegible], 393; xlvii, 112, 145; cv, 527, 632, 651
Charles, *1st Ser.*, civ, 429, 433
Francis, *1st Ser.*, civ, 430, 433
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 195
William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 595, 615; xxii, 795; cvi, 206, 208
Bowdon, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 776 to 787
George, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 848
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 109
Bowell, John, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 494, 513
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 500, 509
Bowen, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, x, 225
Adam, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 317
Charles, *1st Ser.*, x, 225, 230
Daniel, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 501, 504
Griffith, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 339. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 790
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 43, 46
John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 531; x, 231 to 243; li, 675; cviii, 21, 23, 25, 30, 105
Morgan, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 21
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 265, 277, 281
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 871; x, 225; xlv, 217, 219
Alice, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 884, 919, 922; cviii, 33
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 884, 921; cviii, 34
Mary, *1st Ser.*, x, 227, 230
Bower (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xxii, 386
George, *1st Ser.*, xix, 309
Henry, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 292
John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 725, 737; lxxxiv, 23; c, 349
Leonard, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 163
William, *1st Ser.*, xix, 453, 525; lxxxix, 53. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 497 to 503; xlv, 292
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 503
Anne, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 292
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 503
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 448

Bowerman, Andrew, *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 689 to 695. *See* Bowrman
George, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 700
James, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 95
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 700
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 700
Sarah, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 101
Bowers, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xxviii**, 942
Bowes (anonymous), *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 305
Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xliv**, 79, 89. *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 335
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 3
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 291
Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 287; **cxiii**, 87. *2nd Ser.*, **vi**, 149 to 159; **xlii**, 459
George, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 842. *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 291
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 521, 527, 529, 532, 538, 541, 546, 547, 585; **xxxiii**, 654; **xciv**, 435, 454, 457
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 901. *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 335
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 711; **xxvii**, 594
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 43; **xix**, 729; **xxii**, 496, 499, 510, 521, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 541, 546, 549, 559; **xxxix**, 411, 420, 423, 426, 427, 435, 437, 441, 443, 445, 449, 453, 455; **lxxxvi**, 13; **xciv**, 265, 425, 433, 453, 483, 489, 491, 493, 497; **cxii**, 16. *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 291; **liv**, 871
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 641; **xxii**, 501; **xxxi**, 864; **xliv**, 67, 79. *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 335 to 349; **xlix**, 291
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 32, 47. *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 291
Talbot, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 632
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 146, 148; **xxii**, 517, 521; **xxxiii**, 639; **xciii**, 246; **xciv**, 325, 329. *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 291; **liv**, 841
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 495; **cix**, 61
Toby, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 521, 529, 531, 538, 541, 546, 547; **xciv**, 433, 454. *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 291
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 484, 506, 507, 510, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519; **xxxiii**, 678, 683; **xxxv**, 971; **lxvi**, 387, 389; **xciv**, 421, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 437; **xcv**, 331, 335
Wm, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 285 to 305
Ann, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 498; **xciv**, 321, 329, 437
Bowes, Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 496
Joan, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 510. *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 291
lady, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 493
Margaret, dame, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 217; **xxii**, 485, 493, 549, 552, 554, 561; **xlvi**, 287
Margaret, dame, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 27, 30
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 530
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 499, 521, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 541, 546, 547, 549; **xciv**, 433, 435, 451, 453
Bowet, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 705
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 705
Bowgan, John, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 931
Bowghton, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **cx**, 87
Bowhaie, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 1049
Bowhay, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 93; **xcii**, 7, 79, 81
Bowhey, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 176
Bowille, William, *2nd Ser.*, **xvii**, 493 to 501
Bowker, Adam, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 429 to 435
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 815; **xxxiii**, 208, 241
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 429
Martin, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 585
Nich., *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 805, 807, 812
Peter, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 424 to 428
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 208; **xl**, 913, 918
Bowkett, Joseph, *1st Ser.*, **xcvii**, 492
Bowkey, Foulke, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 875, 876, 879; **civ**, 199, 201
Bowle, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 477 to 491
Bowles, Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xcviii**, 259
Charles, capt., *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 745
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 5; **xxv**, 790
Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 462, 463, 475, 480, 481
John, *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 56
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 473; **cxiii**, 119
Mordecai, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 475
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 467, 473, 474; **cxiii**, 119, 135
Alice, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 462, 475, 480, 481
Diana, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 463, 465; **lxxxvi**, 226, 227
Bowley, Bartholomew, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvii**, 101, 103
Bowly, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 251; **xci**, 45
Bowman, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **lxxv**, 37
George, *1st Ser.*, **cii**, 72, 102

Bowmann, Leonard, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 204. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 657 to 670; xxiv, 359
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 357
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 708
Seymour, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 256, 257, 260, 261, 267, 269, 281, 283, 285, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 309, 317, 319; lxxxvi, 503, 505, 509, 511; cii, 423
Stephen, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 621
Bowne, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 395
John, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 395
Bowre, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 429
Bowreman, Andrew, Dr., *1st Ser.*, x, 87, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 101
Bowringe, John, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 19
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 27, 33
Bowrman, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, x, 49, 87 to 101. *See* Bowerman.
George, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 541, 547
Bowser, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 183
Bowsher, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xix, 70 77, 79; cvii, 547, 549, 551, 553
Bowtell, John, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 483
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xx, 303, 305, 313, 315
widow, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 926
Bowty, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 453
Bowyer (anonymous), *2nd Ser.*, li, 9
Edmond, sir, *1st Ser.*, xi, 425
Henry, *1st Ser.*, x, 282; xlviii, 1005; cxiii, 781. *2nd Ser.*, li, 3 to 29
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 261
James, *1st Ser.*, x, 283
Paine, *2nd Ser.*, li, 6
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 282. *2nd Ser.*, li, 5
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, vii, 597; x, 279, 284, 286; xlviii, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1015, 1017, 1030; lxxxv, 229. *2nd Ser.*, li, 3 to 29
William, *1st Ser.*, x, 271, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299; lxxix, 310
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, li, 5
lady Anne, *1st Ser.*, ii, 613; x, 283a, 284
widow, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 97
Box, John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 765, 780, 790, 804
Boxall, John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 615
Boycuper, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, ii, 779, 804
Boyer, Christ., *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 74
Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 461; xxxix, 74
George, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 75
Boyer, Henry, *1st Ser.*, cix, 567
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 281, 282; cix, 567
William, *1st Ser.*, x, 287, 293, 299
Boyes, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xx, 362, 370
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 133
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, v, 469
Boyfeild, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 187
Boyfield, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cii, 71
Boyford, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cii, 57
Boyle, John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 840
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 922
Patrick, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 261
Boylston, Boylston, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 215
Edmund, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 167
Henry, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 327
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 671, 680, 681, 683, 687
Thomas, capt., *1st Ser.*, cxi, 623, 625, 627, 635, 637, 639, 653, 659
Boyly, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 993
Boynton, Francis, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 322
John, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 322
Mathew, sir, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 291; xcv, 370
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, lix, 645. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 313
Frances, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 313
Isabell, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 135, 138
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 313
Boynynge, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, x, 297
Boys, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 779
Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 119. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 491
John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 637, 646, 648; xvi, 741, 743, 747, 751, 752, 753; xxii, 821, 823, 825, 828, 830, 831, 833, 841, 844, 845; xlix, 523; cxiii, 318. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 279; xxx, 703 to 711; xxxvi, 491 to 496; li, 344
Mr., *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 765
Eleanor, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 703
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 703
Boyter, John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 78, 82
Boyvenet, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 897
Boywood, Joseph, *1st Ser.*, cix, 241
Bozoun, Hamon, *1st Ser.*, x, 247, 249, 253, 255, 257, 259, 263, 265
Hamond, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 423
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 419 to 435
Susan, *1st Ser.*, x, 259, 266
Bozvile, Walter, col., *1st Ser.*, x, 9
Braband, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1038, 1045
Brabant, George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 589, 611
Brabason, lord, *1st Ser.*, x, 329
Brabazon, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 100

Brabazon, Philip, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 325
Wallop, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 101, 105; lxxxiv, 363. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 301 to 325
Brabin, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 183 to 187
Brablison, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 103
Brabon, William, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 109
Braborne, Humphry, *1st Ser.*, cii, 403
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 745, 747
Brabrook, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 501, 503, 505, 510, 515, 518, 520, 521, 526, 527, 529, 530, 531
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 521, 530
Brabrooke, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 211, 212, 213, 223, 229, 231, 235, 241, 243, 245, 247, 249; lxxxvi, 427, 81, 493; lxxxvii, 75, 78, 79, 81, 83, 91, 95, 97, 99; cv, 221
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 83
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 213
Brace, Daniel, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 691
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 477
Philip, *1st Ser.*, viii, 587; cxiii, 175. *2nd Ser.*, xii, 551 to 561
Richard, *1st Ser.*, x, 649, 670, 671; ci, 253
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 701
William, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 623
Cecilia, *2nd Ser.*, xii, 551
Cecily, *2nd Ser.*, xii, 559
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 701
Sarah, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 701
Bracher, John, *1st Ser.*, lii, 805
Bracke, Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 99
Brackenbury, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 225; liii, 564; xciv, 551, 553, 566, 573, 575, 580, 582, 583, 599
Brackin, Richard, *1st Ser.*, ii, 613
Brackston, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 149
Brackstone, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 459
Brackwell, William, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 287
Brad, Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 213, 216
Bradbicke, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 628
Bradbone, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 848
Bradborne, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 821, 824
Humphrey, *1st Ser.*, xii, 760; xxxi, 583; xliv, 769, 771, 773, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 819, 821, 824, 828, 829, 831, 833, 837, 839, 841, 843, 845, 847; lxxxvi, 173, 175
John, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 821, 824
Bradbourne, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 105
Humphrey, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 106, 123, 139, 159
Anne, xlv, *1st Ser.*, 105, 122
Temperance, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 105, 113, 122, 125, 135, 138
Bradburg, Raphael, *1st Ser.*, xci, 309
Bradburne, Humphrey, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 727, 753
Bradbury, John, *1st Ser.*, xci, 6, 9
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lx, 609, 611
Raphael, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 729, 731, 739
Bradcock, Chas., *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 638
Bradden, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 485
Braddell, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 170, 172, 173
Braddon, capt., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 499
William, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 211, 229
Brade, John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 647, 725; lxii, 551. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 315 to 319
Bradeley, John, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 559
Bradell, Anne, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 67
Braden, Roger, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 271, 273, 275
Bradey, Oswald, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 44, 48, 51, 105
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 44
Bradford, Bodenham, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 369
George, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 466, 473
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 389; xciv, 561
Bradford and Leeds [co. York], soldiers, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245, 247, 249
Bradford, Peter, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 727
Susanna, *1st Ser.*, ii, 285
Bradill, Jno., *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 211, 215, 217
Bradley, Charles, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 53
John, col., *1st Ser.*, x, 420, 422
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xix, 11
George, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 117
James, *1st Ser.*, viii, 835; x, 413, 416, 417, 430; xxxiii, 73; xli, 120; l, 939; cxiii, 425, 427
John, *1st Ser.*, x, 412; xviii, 428, 429, 438, 442, 443, 445, 450, 453; lxii, 317; xcviii, 75. *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 425
Mark, *1st Ser.*, x, 424; xxix, 1007
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, x, 411; xlv, 79, 83. *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 51 to 71
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxix, 423
Peter, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 425
Richard, *1st Ser.*, x, 425, 431, 436, 441, 448; lxxv, 514; c, 407

Bradley, Robert, 1*st Ser.*, lxxv, 503b
Roger, 1*st Ser.*, x, 425, 426, 428, 431, 433, 436, 437, 439, 441, 445; xviii, 446, 448; c, 407, 409; cxi, 111
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, x, 428. 2*nd Ser.*, xxi, 425 to 433
William, 1*st Ser.*, x, 428; lxix, 839; cvii, 449
Ann, 1*st Ser.*, x, 411; xli, 120; xlv, 83. 2*nd Ser.*, xxvi, 71
Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, x, 425, 431, 436, 439, 442, 448; xviii, 430; xli, 120; c, 409. 2*nd Ser.*, xxviii, 701
widow, 1*st Ser.*, x, 433
Winifred, 2*nd Ser.*, xxi, 117
Bradly, Thomas, 2*nd Ser.*, vi, 203
Frances, 2*nd Ser.*, vi, 203
Bradnock, Robert, 1*st Ser.*, lxvi, 725
Bradon, William, 1*st Ser.*, xxx, 606, 613, 632, 633
Bradshagh, Christopher, 1*st Ser.*, xi, 70
James, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 301
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xi, 67, 69, 70
Roger, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 301; lii, 271, 287
Bradshaigh, Roger, 1*st Ser.*, xi, 5, 46, 47, 55, 57, 94; xcviii, 25
Wm., 1*st Ser.*, xi, 88; xcviii, 25
Bradshall, Roger, 1*st Ser.*, lx, 785, 797
Bradshaw, Christ., 1*st Ser.*, xi, 17, 49
Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xi, 109, 111, 113, 116, 117, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127; xxiii, 298, 300; lx, 641; lxxiii, 269; lxxxiv, 353, 355; xcix, 423
Francis, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 298, 300
George, 1*st Ser.*, xi, 37; xviii, 543; xix, 413
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 121, 141
James, 1*st Ser.*, iii, 400; xi, 2, 45, 181, 196, 197, 221; xiii, 422; xxiii, 301, 313; xcviii, 351
John, 1*st Ser.*, x, 625, 626; xi, 4, 7, 11, 36, 37, 39, 43, 85, 89, 92, 118, 130, 131, 133, 184, 186, 188; xvi, 641; xix, 583, 597, 600, 601; xxxi, 13; xlvii, 110; xlviii, 844, 956, 957, 991; lii, 567; lvii, 613, 615, 633, 635; lxx, 617; lxxxviii, 237; xcviii, 595, 597, 603, 605, 607; xcix, 419, 421; cii, 505; cv, 630. 2*nd Ser.*, liv, 203
Lawrence, 1*st Ser.*, xcix, 419
lord president, 1*st Ser.*, viii, 249
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xi, 124; xlvi, 230; cx, 153
Nicholas, 1*st Ser.*, xxxiii, 307
Peter, 1*st Ser.*, i, 83; xi, 37
Bradshaw, Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xi, 1, 3, 10, 97, 99, 100, 106, 108
Roger, 1*st Ser.*, iii, 421; xi, 4, 13, 19, 22, 24, 25, 33, 35, 40, 63, 65, 74, 75, 76, 78, 81, 83, 86, 88, 95, 96, 117, 127, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 159, 163, 166, 167, 169, 172, 173, 178, 189, 194, 195, 197, 199, 203, 205, 208, 209, 212, 213, 215, 221; xv, 217; xxiii, 313; xxix, 287, 315; xxxviii, 601, 613, 629, 631, 642, 651, 659, 661; lx, 643, 647, 649, 653, 655, 725, 727; lxiii, 447, 455; xcviii, 427, 429, 431, 542; xcix, 365, 399, 401, 404, 406, 407, 407b, 409, 411; ci, 231; cxii, 233, 236, 238
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xi, 104
William, 1*st Ser.*, xi, 13, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 90, 96
William, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xi, 163; xxix, 370, 380; xxxvi, 123
Agnes, 1*st Ser.*, xxiv, 270
Anne, 1*st Ser.*, xi, 161
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, xlviii, 957, 993
Bradshawe, John, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 793
Robert, 2*nd Ser.*, xliv, 558
Bradstock, Edmund, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 337
Bradway, Jane, 1*st Ser.*, lxix, 853
Brady, Mr., 2*nd Ser.*, x, 446
Brafield, John, 1*st Ser.*, ciii, 325, 327
Braford, John, 1*st Ser.*, lxxv, 39
Brage, John, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 177, 183, 186, 187, 189, 192, 193, 198, 199
Nicholas, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 177, 183
William, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 177, 179, 182, 185, 195
Bragg, John, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 175, 187, 189, 192, 193, 198, 199; xcii, 391
Matthew, 1*st Ser.*, lxi, 605, 607, 617
Robert, 2*nd Ser.*, xxix, 795
William, 1*st Ser.*, ciii, 643
Bragge, John, 1*st Ser.*, xli, 719
Braham, John, 2*nd Ser.*, xx, 835
Richard, 2*nd Ser.*, xx, 835 to 841
Richard, sir, 2*nd Ser.*, xx, 841
Elizabeth, 2*nd Ser.*, xx, 835
Brailsforth, Alex., 2*nd Ser.*, lii, 1
George, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 166, 168. 2*nd Ser.*, xxiv, 387; lii, 1
William, 2*nd Ser.*, lii, 2
Mary, 2*nd Ser.*, xxiv, 387; lii, 1
Braine, John, 1*st Ser.*, viii, 644, 645
Nathaniel, 1*st Ser.*, cix, 85
William, 1*st Ser.*, l, 535
Braint, Edmund, 1*st Ser.*, li, 293, 319, 325, 335, 339, 341, 344
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, li, 339

Braithwait, Richard, *1st Ser.*, ii, 107, 119; viii, 805
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 763
Mary, *1st Ser.*, ii, 107, 119
Braithwayte, Thos, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 751
Brakenbery, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 203, 205
Brakenburgh, John, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 423, 427, 431
Brakenburie, John, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 609, 615, 617, 624, 626, 627
Brales, John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 48
Brambridge, Rich., *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 615
Brame, Ellis, *1st Ser.*, cix, 231
Robert, *1st Ser.*, cix, 69
Brames, Arnold, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 741, 745, 769
Walter, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 775
Bramhall, bishop of Londonderry, Ireland, *1st Ser.*, vi, 780, 809, 817
William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 773, 777, 785, 791, 801, 809, 811, 815, 823, 824; lxxxix, 193
Brampston, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, vi, 391
Brampton, Jeffery, *1st Ser.*, x, 449, 465; lxviii, 349
Mary, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 1095; lix, 1095
Brampton Patrick, co. York, parishioners of, *1st Ser.*, xix, 628, 631
Brams, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 707
Bramstead, Jo., *1st Ser.*, vi, 403
Bramston, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, ix, 481; lxxxvi, 103
Brancarde, Wm., sir, *1st Ser.*, lix, 325
Brand, Edward, *1st Ser.*, ii, 362; xl, 335. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 475 to 479
James, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 54
John, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 145
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 585; xxiii, 146; xxiv, 853, 859, 861, 864, 871, 873
William, *1st Ser.*, 362; xxiii, 144, 146, 147, 665; lxxxvii, 175; cxii, 667. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 264
Brandeley, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 175
Brandfield, Wm., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 391
Brandling, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 892 to 937; xxiv, 1069, 1107; xlix, [illegible]; liii, 625; lxx, 507, 515, 517, 519, 528. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 867
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1084
Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 481, 489, 493, 495, 517, 519, 545, 547; xxii, 896; xxiv, 879, 881, 1001, 1004, 1005, 1065, 1077, 1085, 1091, 1095; xxix, 1007; lvi, 739; lxii, 23; lxx, 515; lxxiii, 27, 139, 151, 157. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 441; xli, 756
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 91
Brandling, Ann, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 499, 503, 511, 515, 517, 519, 528
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 756
Brandlinge, Charles, *1st Ser.*, viii, 489, 493, 517, 545; xliv, 96
Ann, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 96
Brandlynge, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 892, 893, 894, 896, 897, 899, 901, 910, 912, 913, 915, 926, 927, 929, 931, 933, 936
Ann, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 936, 937
Brandon, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 440
Brandreth, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 151, 154, 156, 157; xxix, 803, 811
Brandriffe, Hen., *1st Ser.*, xxix, 802, 809
Brandwood, Rich., *1st Ser.*, cx, 415, 421
Thos., *1st Ser.*, xvi, 243, 247, 260
Branford, James, *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 231
Bransby, William, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 579
Branwood, John, lxxi, 411, 431; xcv, 507
Brasford, James, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 749
Brasse, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 161
William, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 159, 161, 163; lxxxii, 57. *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 407b to 411
Brathorke, John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 389
Brathwaite, Gawen, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 109; cxiii, 259
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 135; viii, 847; lv, 108, 113, 115. *2nd Ser.*, li, 211
Thomas, 1st *Ser.*, xxiii, 93, 95, 97, 99; lxxix, 471, 475; xciv, 123, 125, 129, 625; cxi, 89. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 53 to 64
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 55
Brathwayte, Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 128
Bratlie, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 305
Braughton, Bryan, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 133
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cii, 71, 101
Braunch, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 409
Brauncker, Winifred, lady, *1st Ser.*, xii, 455, 456
Braxhall, Joan, *1st Ser.*, xv, 702
Braxtoe, William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 283
Braxton, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 605 to 611
William, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 405
Bray, Angell, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 513
Bray, Christ., *1st Ser.*, xlii, 580, 588, 603
Edm., sir, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 619 to 631
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 223 to 228
Francis, *1st Ser.*, x, 460, 462, 463, 465, 475, 477, 479, 481, 485
John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 175
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, x, 449, 455, 458, 460, 462, 465, 475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 488, 491, 495; lxviii, 349; cix, 57

Bray, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 116
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 468, 491 ; xviii, 325 ; cix, 57
Alice, *1st Ser.*, vii, 919
Anne, *1st Ser.*, x, 455, 458, 460, 462, 463, 465, 473, 475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 488, 491, 494, 495; civ, 155 ; cix, 57, 59
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 681
Sanctia, *1st Ser.*, x, 451, 453, 457 ; cix, 379, 381
Braybrooke, Christian, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 491
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 546, 553, 559, 561 ; xxxii, 395, 401, 404, 407, 420, 488, 489, 495, 497, 499, 503
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 488
Brayfeild, John, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 325
Braylsford, William, *1st Ser.*, civ, 207
Alice, *1st Ser.*, civ, 207
Braynch, John, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 199
Brayne, John, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 71
Thos., *1st Ser.*, vii, 447 ; lxxxiv, 331
Brayth, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 125
Braythwaite, Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 761
Thos., *1st Ser.*, x, 717, 719, 721, 723, 725, 726, 727
Braythwite, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 845 to 859
Robt., *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 846
Brayton, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 347
Brazier, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 197
Breach, Chas., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 521
Breache, Wm., *1st Ser.*, vii, 732, 735
Bearclyffe, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 913
Breare, William, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 155
Brearly, John, *1st Ser.*, xl, 662
Brears, Roger, *1st Ser.*, liii, 861, 869, 875, 883
Breary, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 562
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 770
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 769
Breck, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xix, 461
Breckell, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 629
Breckill, Richard, *1st Ser.*, c, 484
Breed, Robert, *1st Ser.*, cii, 31
Breedon, Isaac, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 225
John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 297
Breedon (co. Worcester), poor of, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 211
Breene, John, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 305
Bregrave, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 909
Brelsford, George, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 166, 168, 169
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 169
John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 169
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 169
Bremett, David, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 351
Brendon, William, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 227, 229, 230, 232, 234, 237, 240, 241, 243, 245 ; lxxxix, 441
Brent, Edward, *1st Ser.*, vii, 788, 811 ; xii, 231 ; xxiii, 285 ; xlix, 757; li, 329 ; xcvi, 287
Foulk, *1st Ser.*, xii, 231, 267 ; xxiii, 285 ; xcvi, 287
Geo., *1st Ser.*, xii, 231 ; xxiii, 276, 284 ; xcvi, 287
John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 284, 287
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, vii, 431
Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 807 ; lxxxvii, 389
Nathaniel, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 424 ; xliv, 279, 312, 323 ; l, 741. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 527
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xii, 231, 263 ; xiii, 277, 280, 284 ; xcvi, 285, 287
Roger, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 85 to 89
William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 263
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xii, 231 ; xxiii, 276, 284 ; xcvi, 285
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xii, 231 ; xxiii, 276, 284
Brercliffe, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 316, 329
Brere, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 335
John, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 1027
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 617, 619
Breres, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 293, 295, 298, 300, 301, 306, 307, 309, 311, 322, 323, 329, 337, 343, 347, 353, 355 ; xxxvii, 586 ; xliv, 4, 7, 9, 11 ; lvi, 185, 189, 191, 193, 199, 201, 205 ; c, 391, 397 ; ci, 395. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 839 to 858
Edmund, *1st Ser.*, lx, 789
John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 291, 293. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 254
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 599, 601. *2nd Ser.*, viii, 594 to 602
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xli, 649
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, c, 109
Brereton, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 91
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 931
John, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 351 ; xxxii, 899 to 906
lord, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 750 ; xxiii, 271, 273 ; lxx, 703. *2nd Ser.*, v, 332 ; xii, 611 ; xxvi, 215 ; xxxii, 902; lii, 91
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xi, 11
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 262, 263, 265, 268, 269 ; lvi, 25, 29, 31
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xl, 883 ; lxv, 680. *2nd Ser.*, i, 179, 182 to 193 ; xx, 2 ; xxix, 351
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 137
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, i, 187 ; xx, 2

Brereton, Thomas, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 215
Urian, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 772, 799, 805
William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 431, 433; xxiii, 271, 273; xxvi, 978, 985, 991; xci, 349. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 367; xliv, 141 to 153; lii, 92
William, lord, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 435; cxiii, 288. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 351 to 367
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 989; xxxvii, 749; lxxxviii, 487; xcix, 401; cviii, 447, 449, 451, 457, 527, 561. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 351
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 645, 654
Ann, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 362
Eleanor, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 92
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 352; lii, 97
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 92
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 488
Brereward, Robt., *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 248, 249, 251, 254, 255, 258, 259
Brerewood, Edwd., *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 93
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 93
John, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 95
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 499; lxxxviii, 385
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 261. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 93 to 137
Anne, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 107
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 137
Brerton, William, rt. hon. sir, *1st Ser.*, xi, 671
Bresco, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 28
John, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 28
Bressey, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 651
Brestman, William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 345
Breston, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, li, 627
Bret, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 405
Robert, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 399
Ursula, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 43
Bretherton, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 107; cxiii, 233. *2nd Ser.*, vi, 517 to 525
Bretland, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 132; xci, 325, 333
John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 760; xxiii, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141; xxxviii, 671, 673; xlv, 105, 113, 117, 119, 135, 138; xlviii, 695; lxxix, 525, 529, 537; lxxxix, 1, 3, 5, 7, 11, 31, 33, 45, 61, 77, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 123, 125, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 169, 179; xc, 641; xci, 315, 319, 321, 325, 329, 331, 333
Bretland, Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 132; xci, 325, 333
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 123, 127
Reginald, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 132
Reynold, *1st Ser.*, xci, 325, 333
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 132; xci, 325, 333
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 132; lxxxix, 178; xci, 325, 333
Breton, Clement, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 227 to 236
Francis, *1st Ser.*, li, 989
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 605
Brett, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 53. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 848; liv, 461
Alexander, sir, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 641
(anonymous), *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 287, 289; xxiii, 88 to 91
col., *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 941
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 42, 44, 89
Hen., *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 31; cxiii, 209. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 847 to 863
John, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 927 to 951
Michael, *1st Ser.*, viii, 444; xxii, 601; xxiii, 679; xxvi, 935, 938; xlviii, 75, 77; civ, 297, 301, 321
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 48, 51
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 81
Owen, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 28, 82, 83, 84. *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 83 to 87
Peircivall, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 773
Rich., *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 46; cii, 287
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 1, 3, 33, 36, 37, 39, 41, 53, 56, 58, 61, 65; lvii, 475; xcii, 229; cii, 568; cvii, 673, 675, 677, 679, 681. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 457 to 473
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 3, 36, 53, 56, 61, 63, 67, 72, 77, 79, 85, 87; lxx, 296, 298. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 457
Robert, sir, children of, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 36, 53 to 67, 74, 77
Stephen, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 911, 921, 951
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 209; xxiii, 29; xcviii, 243; cxiii, 775. *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 921 to 927
William, lxxxi, 555
Amy, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 927
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 927; liv, 461
Anne, dame, xxiii, 53, 56, 63, 65, 79
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 931
lady, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 858; xxiii, 47, 56, 58, 59, 67, 74
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 53, 56, 65. *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 927
Mary, dame, xxiii, 58, 59, 63, 67, 72. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 461

Brett, Ursula, *1st Ser.*, cii, 468
Brettergh, Nehemiah, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 781, 784, 820, 825
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xix, 487
Bretton, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 201; cxiii, 233. *2nd Ser.*, vi, 722 to 730
Luke, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 146, 155
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lx, 267, 270, 285
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 200
Brettridge, Roger and Sarah, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 219 to 225
Bretts, Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 555
Brewarret, Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 70
Brewen, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 38, 39; xciii, 53, 111, 176, 197, 396
Brewer, Edwd. Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 1158
Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 155, 161, 167, 171, 175, 177
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 318, 319, 322, 323, 329, 333, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 364; lxvii, 223; c, 391, 395, 397, 401, 405
John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 199, 203, 205, 209; xxxiv, 423; liv, 1131, 1139, 1147
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 191
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xv, 67, 81; xxiii, 319, 322, 323, 329, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 364; xlix, 173; c, 392, 395, 397, 401, 405
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 234; x, 204, 752, 774, 776, 780, 785; xiv, 811, 814, 815, 818, 819, 821, 852; xxiii, 322, 323, 326, 329, 335, 337, 344, 347, 353, 355, 365, 367, 369, 371, 376, 378, 379, 383, 385, 387; xxvii, 1071, 1074, 1087, 1089, 1099; xlix, 155, 161, 163, 167, 177, 179; liv, 489; lvii, 1195; c, 391, 397, 401
Walter, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 291
William, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 155, 161, 165, 167, 169, 179; cxiii, 765
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 155, 161, 167, 171, 175
Grace, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 322, 323, 329, 337, 347, 356
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 328
Brewerton, William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 259
Brewin, William, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 444
Brewis, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, lv, 629
Brewster, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 568
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 563, 565, 567, 575, 579, 581, 591, 593
Brian, John, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 229
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 437
Brianson, John, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 819, 821
Brianson, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 663
Briant, Edward, *1st Ser.*, vii, 76
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 337
William, *1st Ser.*, liii, 736
Brice, John, *1st Ser.*, x, 735
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 601. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 227 to 234
Worthington, *1st Ser.*, x, 729, 733, 735. *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 758 to 764
Martha, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 227
Brickemton, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 98
Brickened, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 122
Brickenton, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 534
Brickett, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 307; *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 937 to 941
Brickner, John, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 367
Briddocke, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 141
Briddon, John, *1st Ser.*, xci, 3, 7
Brideoake, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lix, 631
Bridcocke, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 469
Bridewell, hospital of, *1st Ser.*, x, 693, 695, 698, 700, 701
Bridg, Rice, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 440
Bridge, George, *1st Ser.*, xix, 475
Thos., *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 301 to 319
Wm., *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 397 to 401
Bridgeman, Dove, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 433
Edwd., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 592; lxxxviii, 7, 11, 17, 19, 21, 23; ci, 144. *2nd Ser.*, vi, 436
James, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 499. *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 638 to 641
John, *1st Ser.*, li, 627
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxix, 429
Orlando, *1st Ser.*, ii, 325, 327; vi, 443; xlvii, 865, 879, 885. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 429 to 461
Orlando, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 468, 471, 473, 479, 487
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, x, 438
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 355
Anna, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 434 to 466
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xi, 186, 188; xiii, 727; lxxvi, 81; lxxxviii, 17, 19, 21, 23, 119
Mary, *2nd Ser*, xxvii, 654
Bridger, Richard, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 273. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 629 to 643
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xl, 309, 311
Bridges, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, x, 634, 637, 639, 645, 646; xcvi, 107
(anonymous) *1st Ser.*, lxv, 559
Edward, *1st Ser.*, x, 675. *2nd Ser.*, v, 285; xl, 239 to 243
George, *1st Ser.*, x, 675. *2nd Ser.*, v, 283
Giles, *1st Ser.*, i, 85
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 872
John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 15, 17, 21, 26; vii, 536; x, 641; lxvii, 423

Bridges, John, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 495
Matthew, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 603
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 203
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 235, 237, 239, 247, 249, 253, 255, 257; cxiii, 543, 545
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 371. *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 32, 49
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 647, 675; xiii, 637; lxxxvi, 367. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 633
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 457; xxxi, 991. *2nd Ser.*, v, 277 to 315; xvi, 633; xxxviii, 775
William, *1st Ser.*, x, 643, 649, 654, 655, 666, 668, 671, 672, 673, 674, 681, 683, 686, 688, 689, 690, 691; xxxv, 236; xliv, 167; ciii, 79, 251, 255, 257, 259. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 96; xxxvi, 627
Amy, *1st Ser.*, x, 675. *2nd Ser.*, v, 285
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, x, 675, 676. *2nd Ser.*, v, 285
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, x, 675. *2nd Ser.*, v, 285
Mary, *1st Ser.*, x, 644
Phillippa, 1st *Ser.*, x, 676. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 776
Bridgett, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 291
Bridgewater, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 287. *2nd Ser.*, vii, 582; xxxvi, 293; xxxvii, 57; xxxix, 539
John, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 796, 798, 799, 801, 802, 803, 807, 809, 811, 813, 815, 817, 924; xxx, 646, 655, 663; lxxxvi, 167
lord, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 154
Bridgman, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 103, 105, 115, 125, 131, 135, 139
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 103
Orlando, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 420
William, *1st Ser.*, x, 629, 630, 631, 634; xlv, 754
Ann, *1st Ser.*, x, 625, 626; lxviii, 105, 107, 125, 139
Bridle, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, iii, 119, 159
Bridlington, *1st Ser.*, x, 819
Bridsall, John, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 727; xxii, 626
Brierly, William, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 383
Briers, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 663, 683
Brigden, William, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 343
Brigghouse, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 327 to 337
Briggin, William, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 71
Briggs, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 413
Humphry, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 589; xlii, 544
Martin, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 243
Briggs, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 241
Brigham, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 251
Brighouse, William, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 377
Bright, col., *1st Ser.*, lvi, 354; cv, 569, 593
Edwd., *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 81; xcv, 425
Jno., *1st Ser.*, xvi, 832; lxxxii, 351
John, col., *1st Ser.*, li, 726, 727
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 509
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 211
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, ii, 635
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 117, 157, 167; xxi, 469, 473, 479
Alice, *1st Ser.*, iii, 117, 173; xxi, 469, 473, 479
Brighthouse, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 411, 413
Brightmore, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 931
Brightwell, Fras., *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 521
Brightwen, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, liv, 1059
Brignall, John, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 805
Brignell, John, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 357, 504
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 297 to 299
Brimley, Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 397, 399
Brinckhurst, John, *1st Ser.*, x, 539
Brinckworth, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xii, 400, 407
Brindley, Richard, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 29, 33, 35; x, 820
Bringerst, Richard, *1st Ser.*, x, 543, 544, 545
Bringfield, William, *1st Ser.*, x, 497, 498, 499, 507, 509, 510, 512, 514, 515; xxii, 661. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 149 to 161
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, x, 497, 498, 499, 504, 505
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, x, 515
Bringhest, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xi, 720
Bringhurst, John, *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 511
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xvii, 501, 503
William, *1st Ser.*, x, 549
Ann, *1st Ser.*, x, 541
Brinkhurst, John, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 1088
Brinley, Colborne, *1st Ser.*, x, 822
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 713, 715
Richard, *1st Ser.*, x, 823, 824
Brinlosse, Francis, *1st Ser.*, viii, 781; xxix, 987
Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 781
Brinly, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 719
Brinsley, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 321
Brisco, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 651
Briscoe, capt., *1st Ser.*, xx, 653
Edward, *1st Ser.*, x, 717, 719, 721, 725, 726, 727; xlvi, 557
George, *1st Ser.*, xix, 787, 796
John, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 461
Michael, *1st Ser.*, x, 707

Briscoe, Randall, *1st Ser.*, x, 710, 711, 713, 715
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 357
Philip, *1st Ser.*, x, 713
William, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 797
Brissenden, William, *1st Ser.*, v, 271
Bristoe, Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 33
Bristol, bishop of, *1st Ser.*, ix, 261, 267, 272
dean of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 86
dean and chapter of, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 429; xxiii, 665; lxvii, 743
Giles, earl of, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 97
earl of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 631; iv, 753; x, 551, 555, 559, 564, 568, 569, 573, 575, 579, 581, 587, 597, 599, 605, 607, 611, 614, 617, 619, 621; xii, 261; xiv, 404; xvii, 357; xx, 281, 552, 557, 561, 562, 564; xxiv, 843, 845, 848; xxxvi, 7; liv, 373; xcii, 595, 597, 599, 604, 605
inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 150
John, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xii, 214, 242; lvii, 145, 150.
Robert, bishop of, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 319, 375, 377; lxxxvi, 411
Rowland, bishop of, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 369; lxxxi, 267; lxxxvi, 421
countess of, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 358; lxxxvi, 191, 205, 209, 211
dowager, *1st Ser.*, x, 551, 553, 564, 565, 569, 572, 573, 575, 577, 581, 583, 585, 591, 594, 596, 597, 599, 602, 604, 605, 607, 615, 623; xcii, 609, 611
Britiffe, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 931
Edward, *1st Ser.*, ix, 63; l, 35
Britt, Richard, *1st Ser.*, i, 17
Brittaine, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, v, 170
Britten, Laurence, *1st Ser.*, ii, 10
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ii, 10
Ames, *1st Ser.*, vi, 389
Britton, Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 637
Laurence, *1st Ser.*, cix, 63, 66, 67
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 19
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 220
Hannah, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 19
Brixworth, parishioners of, *1st Ser.*, x, 811, 813, 814, 816
Broad, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xii, 499, 507, 515, 517, 519; cxi, 599, 601, 603, 617, 619, 621, 625, 627, 637, 639, 641, 645, 649, 653, 661, 667, 669. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 589
Edmund, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 607
Edward, *1st Ser.*, iv, 912; xii, 496, 499, 501, 502, 504, 505, 507, 511, 512, 513, 517, 519; cxi, 599, 601, 603, 605, 607, 609, 613, 619,
Broad, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 621, 625, 627, 637, 639, 641, 645, 647, 649, 653, 661, 667, 669
John, *1st Ser.*, i, 291; vi, 389
Broadcliste, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xii, 545
Broade, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, xii, 497
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 671, 680, 683; lvi, 698
Broadhead, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 85, 173
Broadhurst, George, *1st Ser.*, xii, 488
William, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 335 to 338
Broadley, Mark, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 803
Broadstreet, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 488
Broadway, John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 79; xxviii, 783
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 667
Brocas, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 297
Thomas, capt., *1st Ser.*, xlii, 233
Brock, Randle, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1072
Timothy, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 9
Joan, *1st Ser.*, liii, 201, 203, 211, 219
Brockback, Miles, *1st Ser.*, xc, 437
Brockden, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 227
Brocke, John, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 801
Randolph, *1st Ser.*, xci, 19
Rich., *1st Ser.*, xci, 19; xxiii, 90
Wm., *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 91; lxxxviii, 489, 493, 503; *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 801 to 813
Jane, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 503
Kath., *1st Ser.*, xci, 19; xxiii, 90
Brockells, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, c, 161
Mary, *1st Ser.*, c, 161
Brocket, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, l, 63 to 67
Brockett, Anth., *1st Ser.*, xii, 493, 494
Brockholder, John, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 199
Brockholes (anon.), *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 597
Augustine, *1st Ser.*, c, 229, 239, 241
John, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 893, 907; liii, 267, 279, 281, 283; c, 229, 239. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 1 to 5
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 644, 650; xii, 532, 534, 539, 541; xxix, 715*b*; xlvii, 893, 903, 907, 909, 911, 915, 921, 923, 926, 938, 939; lxxxi, 104, 105, 107, 109, 113; c, 225, 228, 232
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, liii, 267. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 1
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 921
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xii, 535, 538; xxix, 702, 715*b*; xlvii, 893, 903, 907, 909, 911, 915, 921, 923, 926, 938, 939; c, 225, 228
Brocklesby, Rich., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 749
Robert, *1st Ser.*, ci, 563 564

Brockman, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 701; **cxiii**, 769
Zouch, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 767
Brockway, Fras., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 123
Brodbent, John, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 683
Brode, Charles (see Broad), *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 499, 507, 511, 512, 513. *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 589, 590
Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 581 to 583*a*; **liii**, 590
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, 739; **liii**, 589 to 609
Brodhurst, William, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 487, 488, 490. *2nd Ser.*, **ix**, 333 to
Brodnax, John, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 779
Brodridge, Christopher, *2nd Ser.*, **xi**, 805 to 815
Brodrip, Stephen, *2nd Ser.*, **xvii**, 143
Brodway, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxix**, 853, 855; **cvii**, 463
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 83
Thos., *1st Ser.*, **lxix**, 855; **cvii**, 465
Jane, *1st Ser.*, **cvii**, 463
Brograve, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xc**, 200
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 597, 636, 646; **lv**, 1087, 1101; **xc**, 544, 563; **xcv**, 313
Brokenshawe, Geo., *1st Ser.*, **cvii**, 480
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, **cvii**, 483, 505
Broker, Bestney, *1st Ser.*, **lx**, 235, 285
Broman, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 353
Brombell, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 607
Brombrough, parishioners of, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 544
Brome, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 51
John, *1st Ser.*, **xlvii**, 155
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **civ**, 315. *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 119 to 127
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 67
Bromeley, George, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 61
William, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 198
Bromelow, Thos., *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 1, 183
Bromewood, Edwd., *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 149
Bromfeild, Arthur, *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 180
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 523, 524
Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 320
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 527
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 525, 529. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxv**, 551 to 557
Bromfield (anon.), *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 857
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 650, 757; **lxxxii**, 262
Bromhill, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 674
Bromidge, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 715
Bromley, Geo., *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 589 to 591
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xiii**, 1; **xxii**, 287 to 301
Henry, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 289
John, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 535; **cvi**, 233.
Bromley, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 289
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 543. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 255
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 743 to 765; **xxii**, 288
William, *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 753. *2nd Ser.*, **xxiii**, 399 to 421
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 743
Katherine, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 301
lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 290
Bromont, George, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvii**, 63, 65, 71
Brompton, Thos., *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 795, 798
Bromwell, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 829, 847; **lxxvii**, 245, 251, 254; **civ**, 5, 9, 11, 17, 20
John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvii**, 255, 257
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 829, 847
Lomax, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 829, 847
Bromwich, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **xliv**, 443, 445, 449, 451; **lxvi**, 227; **cviii**, 17
Bromwick, Isaac, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 399, 406, 407, 409, 411, 415, 419, 421, 423, 425, 429, 431, 434
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 441
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 396
Wm., *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 397, 435, 439, 444, 445, 447, 448, 449; **xxix**, 719, 726, 727
Bronchard, William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 270 to 275
Brone, John, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 727
Brook, Basil, sir, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 799, 809, 814, 818, 819, 827, 835, 842
Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 299, 317
George, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 299, 305, 307, 309, 311, 315, 318, 320; **xliii**, 293, 303, 381
James, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 958. *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 561
John, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 300; **xlvi**, 933
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 299, 307, 317, 319, 320
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 277
Walter, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 299, 311, 317, 319, 320; **cviii**, 347, 355
William, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 338, 365
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 299, 300, 319, 325
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 299, 305, 307, 313, 315, 317, 320
Joan, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 300; **cv**, 41
Brooke, Arthur, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 125 to 137
Basil, sir, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 874, 875, 879, 881, 883, 887, 891, 895, 897; **v**, 278, 285; **xii**, 259; **xlv**, 177, 199, 225; **liii**, 1043
colonel, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 253

Brooke, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xi, 217. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 499 to 511
George, *1st Ser.*, xii, 243, 326; lxxxvi, 453; cv, 49
Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 331; lxxxix, 13
Henry, lord, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 107
Howard, *1st Ser.*, xcl, 23
James, *1st Ser.*, xii, 244; xli, 427, 442; lxii, 73. *2nd Ser.*, vi, 368
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 389; x, 822; xii, 215, 223, 238, 239, 240, 246, 247, 250, 251, 253, 325; xlvi, 931; liii, 453; lxxxviii, 395, 397, 399, 401, 405. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 499; li, 105
lord, *1st Ser.*, xii, 263; xiv, 197. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 368
Peter, *1st Ser.*, iii, 462
Randle, *1st Ser.*, xci, 23
Richard, *1st Ser.*, iv, 871; xii, 223, 238, 243, 246; xvii, 265; xxiv, 223; lxxxviii, 395, 397, 399, 401, 405; cii, 2; cvii, 161. *2nd Ser.*, li, 105
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xii, 261; xiv, 509; cxiii, 771
Timothy, *1st Ser.*, xx, 740
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 197, 206, 254, 256, 258, 259; xiv, 509, 517; xxxvi, 669; xlv, 183, 187, 192, 201; liii, 1043; lviii, 841, 845, 853, 855; lxix, 606, 607; cv, 409, 411; cvii, 369. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 514; xxii, 137
Walter, *1st Ser.*, vi, 79; xliii, 703, 705, 709
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 178, 489, 493
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xii, 201
Anne, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 401
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, cv, 45, 47
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xii, 204, 243; cv, 39
Frances, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 374
Grace, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 511
Joan, *1st Ser.*, xii, 325
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 141
Katherine, lady, *1st Ser.*, x, 617, 619; xii, 214, 242, 261, 263, 265, 268, 272
lady, *1st Ser.*, xii, 201; xxiii, 285; xcii, 601, 604; xcvi, 287
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xii, 256, 258
Penelope, *1st Ser.*, xli, 873
Ursula, *1st Ser.*, xii, 311
Brookefield, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 617; ci, 187
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 617
Brooker, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 473
Brookes, Christian, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 198
Elias, *1st Ser.*, ci, 475
George, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 446
John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 807; xii, 207, 209, 212; lxvii, 379. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 57
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 215
Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 417
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 163, 174
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xii, 207, 209; lxvii, 379, 381, 383, 386; xci, 377
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 179, 208
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xii, 229, 327, 334, 337, 339, 348, 350, 357, 359, 361, 363, 379, 381, 383, 389, 391, 393; xlvi, 479
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 217, 218, 219, 234, 235, 236; xxi, 590, 598, 600, 607; xcvi, 198. *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 2
Wm., *1st Ser.*, xii, 199, 226, 227
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xii, 207, 209
Frances, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 446
Joan, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 306
lady, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 619
Brookesby, Gregory, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 604
Brooking, Caleb, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 472
John, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 107
Brookinge, Mary, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 293
Brookhose, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 575, 583
Brookhurste, Eliz., *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1154
Brooks, Geo., *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 195, 231
John, *1st Ser.*, liii, 471, 475; lxxxv, 677
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xii, 202; xcvii, 155, 157, 159
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 289, 291, 293, 295; cvi, 173; cvii, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 395, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405, 407, 409
lady, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 692, 693
Sarah, *1st Ser.*, xii, 204, 213, 221, 226, 239, 240
Brooksby, Gregory, *1st Ser.*, xii, 487
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 217
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 705
Broome, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, lx, 293, 307; ci, 147, 149. *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 787 to 790
(anon.), *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 842
George, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 503
John, *1st Ser.*, cv, 457, 489
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 787
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xi, 189
Theophilus, *1st Ser.*, x, 573, 614; xx, 558, 562; xxiv, 843, 845, 848; xcii, 687

Broome, Thos., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxviii**, 207 ; **cxiii**, 271
Emma, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 573, 575, 579, 604, 614
Dorothy, *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 787
Broomes (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **xxviii**, 464, 478
Broomwell, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **l**, 205
Broster, alderman, *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 381
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 365 to 381
Brosterleft, Ellen, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 607
Brough, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 152, 153, 154, 155, 159, 162, 164, 165, 168 170, 173, 176, 178, 183, 185, 192, 193; **cxii**, 399, 403, 405, 407, 411, 413. 419
James, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 621
Philip, *1st Ser.*, **xvc**, 335
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 863; **civ**, 188
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 336
William, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 243 to 250
Brough-super-Baine, inhabitants, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 492
Broughton, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, **lxxi**, 365
Bryan, *2nd Ser.*, **i**, 607; **iv**, 385 to 393
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 549, 551. *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 311; **xlvi**, 479 to 482
Edward, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 532 ; **xxi**, 11
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, **xlix**, 695
John, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 436, 441, 547, 548, 552, 553, 555, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 568, 569 ; **xix**, 499, 501; **xxix**, 707; **xl**, 369; **ci**, 137, 200 ; **cviii**, 17. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 55
Peter, *2nd Ser.*, **i**, 613 ; **iv**, 385
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 556. *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 532; **xxi**, 1 to 11
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 557. *2nd Ser.*, **i**, 607 to 636; **iv**, 385
William, *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 524 to 532
Anne, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvi**, 351
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, **i**, 614; **iv**, 385
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 311
Brown[illegible] Oliver, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 254
Brounck[illegible], William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 453, 458, 459, 463, 467, 469, 471; **lix**, 325
Winifred, viscountess, **xii**, 455, 456
Broundish, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 927, 933
Brounker, lord, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 459
Browdler, William, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 795
Browine, William, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 931
Browker, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 474, 475, 477, 479, 481, 482, 483 ; **cxiii**, 51
Brown (anonymous) (see Browne), *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 585
Anthony, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 495
Brown, Fras., *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 791, 799 ; **xxxviii**, 735, 742, 753; **lxxxii**, 639
George, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 715, 717, 727, 732, 733, 735, 738, 739, 741, 747, 748 ; **lii**, 597
Hy., *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 735, 742, 753
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 790, 799, 804
John, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 753 ; **xi**, 331, 337, 832; **xv**, 441; **xxxviii**, 735, 742, 753 ; **lii**, 587, 615 ; **lxxv**, 189, 205, 209
Morgan, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 235, 239
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 48
Nich., *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 523, 528, 535
Rice, *1st Ser.*, **lii**, 587, 593, 597, 615
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 729 ; **lii**, 579, 587, 591, 594, 615; **lxxxi**, 117. 119, 166 ; **cxi**, 263
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 634; **xiii**, 639
Wm., *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 735, 742, 753
Ann, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 317
Cicily, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 735, 742, 753
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 735, 742, 753
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **lii**, 587
Frances, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 735, 742, 753 ; **lxi**, 760
Joan, *1st Ser.*, **lii**, 579, 581, 593, 597
Kath., *1st Ser.*, **x**, 235 ; **xxxviii**, 735, 742, 753
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 735, 742, 753
Winifred, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 735, 742, 753
Browne, Abraham (see Brown), *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 165
Adam, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 353, 356. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 187 to 197
Alexander, *1st Ser.*, **cvii**, 565
Ambrose, sir, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 536, 615, 621 ; **xxix**, 63 ; **lv**, 130
Andrew, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 741, 761, 763, 811; **xcviii**, 395
Anthony, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 335, 377 ; **xciv**, 446
Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 337
Daniel, *1st Ser.*, **lxii**, 391, 395, 401, 412, 416, 417, 421
Edmund, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 615; **xi**, 318, 321 ; **xxi**, 140 ; **xlix**, 517, 521
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 147, 158 ; **xxiii**, 720, 724, 725, 727, 729 ; **xliv**, 567 ; **xlix**, 22, 27. *2nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 341 ; **xxxii**, 199, to 206
Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 379 ; **xv**, 681; **lxxxvi**, 339 ; **cvii**, 143, 147

Browne, Geo., *1st Ser.*, xi, 312, 377, 378, 379, 379*a*, 380, 381, 383, 385, 431; xix, 408, 413; xxiv, 183, 558; xxviii, 93, 103; xxxviii, 749, 751, 753, 755; li, 211, 225; lxxviii, 215; lxxxvi, 321, 323, 339; xciii, 357; xcviii, 72; cvii, 201; cxi, 261. *2nd Ser.*, xli, 275 to 279
Gerard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 15
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xi, 379; xvii, 367; xxxiv, 584; xlviii, 1008, 1015, 1017; lxii, 495, 521; lxxxvi, 339; cxii, 248. *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 43; xlv, 891 to 896
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 371; cv, 115
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, xv, 681, 619; lxxxix, 29, 33, 81; cvii, 143, 147
John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 123, 157, 167, v, 102; ix, 139; xi, 33, 315, 325, 326, 327, 330, 347, 398, 399, 414, 420, 421, 423, 424, 427, 435, 437, 489; xii, 606, 979, 994; xxviii, 92; xxxi, 431, 837, 840; xxxiii, 70; xxxiv, 693; xxxvi, 471; xliii, 56; xlvii, 959; lx, 732, 763, 768; lxiii, 305; lxx, 147, 149; xcii, 677; ci, 501; cii, 71, 95; cvii, 227. *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 72; xxxiii, 829 to 837; xli, 139 to 143
John, capt., *1st Ser.*, vi, 309
John, major, *1st Ser.*, vi, 277, 279
John Rich., *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 445
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xi, 350, 351
Leonard, *1st Ser.*, xi, 332*a*, 404, 406, 407, 410
Lister, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 339
Martin, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 18, 29, 51, 59, 64, 125, 127, 145, 226, 278, 283, 284; lxiii, 503
Matthew, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 765
Mr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 763; xi, 307, 335, 393; xxviii, 43; xlii, 3
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, x, 265; xi, 369; xix, 485
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 673; ci, 228; cxiii, 195. *2nd Ser.*, v, 41 to 51
Richard, *1st Ser.*, iii, 631; iv, 919, 928, 935, 938, 940, 942, 944, 947; xi, 223, 305, 309, 311, 313, 333, 341, 358, 359, 360, 361, 363, 366, 367, 368, 412, 416, 430; xxii, 663; xxviii, 79, 81, 91, 97, 102; xxxv, 643, 644; xlii, 336; lxxxvi, 339; civ, 87, 89, 99, 101, 117, 123, 127, 131, 135, 137, 143; cvi, 575, 597, 599, 601, 603, 609;
Browne, Richard, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 24; cxi, 263, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 351; xxv, 43; xxviii, 681 to 697; xlviii, 891 to 895; li, 471 to 507
Richard, maj.-gen., *1st Ser.*, xi, 417
Robert, *1st Ser.*, v, 442; xi, 379, 402, 442, 443, 488, 490; xxxviii, 735, 742, 753; xliii, 845; lxxxvi, 339; cii, 116. *2nd Ser.*, x, 165 to 185; xxxi, 113
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 263; xxxii, 31, 63
Ruben, *1st Ser.*, xi, 346, 370; lxxxvi, 245, 247. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 685 to 689
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xx, 711, 718; xlvi, 247; lii, 41*a*
Stanislaus, *1st Ser.*, x, 371, 374; lxxii, 187, 189. *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 53 to 79
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xi, 315, 339, 343, 344, 349, 390, 429, 434, 455, 439, 445, 453, 465, 466, 467, 471, 473, 475, 477, 479, 481, 485, 487; xii, 268, 270, 271, 994; xiv, 169; xix, 428; xxii, 228, 248; xxiv, 766; xxxiv, 303, 305; xlii, 417; xlvii, 963; xlix, 223, 227, 237; xci, 381, 385; civ, 187, 409; cv, 227; cxiii, 609, 783. *2nd Ser.*, i, 195 to 207; xii, 53; xxiv, 167 to 173
Wilford, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 113, 134, 149
William, *1st Ser.*, lx, 537, 540; xi, 338, 393 396; xvii, 149; xxviii, 111 xxxi, 805; xli, 342, 358, 359, 3[illegible]; xlvi, 933; li, 3[illegible], 341; lii, 155, 163; lxiv, 426, 435; lxvi, 491, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 515, 517; lxxxviii, 419; xcii, 108; ci, 255, 259, 263; cv, 565. *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 113 to 121
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xi, 385
Amy, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 117
Ann, *1st Ser.*, i, 291; xi, 435. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 417
Cicily, *1st Ser.*, xi, 379
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xi, 398
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, xi, 378; xxxviii, 719, 739, 741; lxxxvi, 339
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, x, 342; xi, 337, 385; xliii, 56
Elizabeth, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 43
Jane, *1st Ser.*, iv, 923; xli, 319, 342
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 43
Judith, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 639
Kath., *1st Ser.*, xi, 379; lxxxvi, 339

Browne, lady, *1st Ser.*, **cv**, 115
Lucy, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 805
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **lxvi**, 491, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503, 507, 515, 517; **ci**, 258, 259, 260, 263
Martha, *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 166
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 361, 388; **xi**, 379; **lxxxvi**, 339
Mrs., *1st Ser.*, **i**, 385, 399; **c**, 361
Winefride, *2nd Ser.*, **xiii**, 49
Brownejohn, Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xxviii**, 935
Brownell, James, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 120, 121, 130
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 885; **xlvi**, 575, 611; **lxxiii**, 181; **lxxxiii**, 19; **lxxxvii**, 103; **ciii**, 420
Brownerigg, Robt., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 63
Browning, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 700; **xcv**, 597, 599, 605
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxv**, 521
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 395, 397
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 389
Ann, *1st Ser.*, **xlix**, 243
Browninge, Daniel, *2nd Ser.*, **xiv**, 780
Jeremy, *2nd Ser.*, **xiv**, 779
John, *2nd Ser.*, **xlv**, 283
Malachi, *2nd Ser.*, **xiv**, 779
Samuel, *2nd Ser.*, **xiv**, 779
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xiv**, 779 to 785
William, *2nd Ser.*, **xiv**, 779
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **xiv**, 785
Brownlow, Randall, *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 197 to 203
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **liii**, 883
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 203
Brownsword, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 581
Broxholme, William, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 553, 556
Bruce, lord, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 498
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xlix**, 84; **lxxxi**, 455; **lxxxviii**, 368
Thos., lord, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 488, 499, 505. *2nd Ser.*, **li**, 199
Alice, *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 490
Bruckfield, John, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 325
Brudenell, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 362, 386; **xviii**, 497, 499, 501, 515, 518, 519, 521, 525, 530, 532, 535; **lxxxvi**, 83, 85
John, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 499, 501, 515, 521, 523, 525, 528, 530, 531, 537
lord, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 303, 308; **x**, 301, 302, 303, 305, 307, 311, 315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 324, 326, 327, 329, 331, 332, 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 343, 353, 355, 357, 359, 368, 369, 372, 373, 378, 380, 381, 386, 388, 394, 395, 405; **xxii**, 113, 189; **xxv**, 576, 584; **xxviii**, 843, 850; **xliv**, 327, 334, 335, 339, 341;
Brudenell, lord, *1st Ser.*, **xlviii**, 96; **liii**, 93; **lxxxvi**, 83, 85; **cii**, 197; **ciii**, 389; **cxii**, 667
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 341, 342, 343, 345, 347, 350, 352, 359, 363, 366, 368, 369, 372, 373, 375, 378, 380, 381, 383, 386, 388, 389, 391, 394, 395, 398, 399, 400, 401, 403, 405; **xxii**, 189; **xliii**, 56; **lxix**, 399, 405, 413, 421, 429, 431, 433, 435; **ciii**, 471; **cv**, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 345, 347, 350, 359, 363, 366, 368, 380, 395
Thomas, lord, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 501, 519, 521, 523, 525, 533, 535, 537; **lxix**, 391, 393, 395, 399, 403, 409, 413, 421, 423, 431, 433, 435; **xcvii**, 459; **ciii**, 439, 443, 445, 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 459, 461, 463, 465, 467, 469, 471, 475; **cv**, 329
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 586, 587, 602; **xliv**, 335, 341, 343; **lxix**, 403; **cii**, 148
Ann, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 360, 405
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 502
Kath., dame, *1st Ser.*, **xliv**, 335
lady, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 301, 302; **xviii**, 508, 521
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, **xliv**, 335, 339, 341
Brudnell, Thomas, *als.* Brudnell, lord, *1st Ser.*, **lxxv**, 371, 375, 377, 379, 385
Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 347
Bruen, Joseph, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvii**, 409
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxviii**, 418
Bruer, William, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 245
Bruerton, Wm., sir, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 156, 157
Bruges, William, *1st Ser.*, **lv**, 665
Brugis, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 571, 574, 575, 577, 582, 585, 587, 589. *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 83
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 578. *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 83
Robt., *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 503 to 507
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 571, 574, 575, 577, 582, 584, 585, 589
Thos., *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 83 to 87
Frances, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 571, 574, 575, 577, 581, 582, 584, 585, 587, 589; **lxxxvii**, 123, 125. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 507
Bruin, William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 599
Brumber, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 234
Brumley, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 380
Brumsmead, Geo., *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 727, 787
Brumstead, John, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 394
Brundell, Thos., sir, *1st Ser.*, **lxii**, 145

Brunning, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 579
Brunnyng (anon.), *1st Ser.*, xiv, 708
Brunt, John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 488
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xii, 266
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 361
Brush, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lx, 405
Brushfield, William, *1st Ser.*, cii, 72
Bryan, Barnaby, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 426
James, *1st Ser.*, x, 737, 755, 757, 763, 765, 768, 774, 779, 783, 787, 795, 798, 801, 805, 806; xcviii, 51
John, *1st Ser.*, x, 745, 763, 765, 768, 781; xxxii, 272; cvii, 423, 425, 427, 429
Patrick, *1st Ser.*, x, 737, 757, 765, 766, 767, 771, 774, 776, 777, 778, 779, 783, 785, 787, 801, 806; xcviii, 51
Peter, *1st Ser.*, 765, 768; xliv, 68, 82, 93. *2nd Ser.*, li, 364
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 807, 809
Ann, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 75
Frances, 1st *Ser.*, x, 741, 762, 765, 767, 771, 779, 783, 785, 788, 789, 803, 805; xcviii, 51
Mary, *1st Ser.*, x, 745, 763, 765, 768
Bryant, George, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 324 to 342
John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 324
Patrick, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 213
Constantia, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 324
Thomasine, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 324
Brydall, Jno, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 739 to 747
Walter, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 543 to 555
Brydon, Jasper, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 755 to 761
Bryers, Humphry, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 785
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 758
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 749, 751, 753, 757, 794, 808, 810, 814
Bubb (anonymous), *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 31
Bubwith, Rich., *2nd Ser.*, ix, 159 to 169
Buchannan, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 762
Buchell, Henry, *1st Ser.*, x, 63
Walter, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 283
Bucher, Mathew, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 465
Buck, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 623; xciv, 343
John, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 744; li, 416; lii, 193; xciv, 319
John, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 482
Maximilian, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 584, 585, 593, 595, 597, 601, 603, 607; cvii, 561, 563
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xi, 723
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 581
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cii, 227. *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 465 to 473
Anne, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 584, 584, 593, 595, 597, 601
Buckby, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xi, 741, 742, 743
Bucke, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 635, 646. 649, 653, 653, 697, 723
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 629. 645, 648, 649, 653, 655, 689, 723
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, lv, 7, 63
Buckeham, William, *1st Ser.*, cix, 119
Buckenham, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 45
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xi, 724; lxxv, 49
William, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 814, 825
Buckeridge, John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 484
Buckham, Robert, *1st Ser.*, liii, 643
Buckhurst, lord, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 570. *2nd Ser.*, xx, 209
Richard, lord, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 217
Buckingham, John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 751, 765, 783, 798
duke of, *1st Ser.*, vii, 440, 441; x, 541, 544, 545, 547, 561, ; xi, 683, 685, 686, 690, 691, 693, 694, 695, 697, 699, 701, 703, 705, 707, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 720, 722, 725, 727, 729, 731, 732, 734, 735, 737, 739; xxv, 975; xxix, 210, 213; xxxi, 35, 37; xxxvi, 619; xxxvii, 366; xl, 89, 93, 99, 101, 103, 107, 119, 121, 131; lii, 751; liv, 629, 635, 637, 639; lxvii, 239, 243; lxviii, 241; lxx, 133, 135; xcv, 609, 613, 617, 619; ci, 469. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 317
George, duke of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 297; xi, 425; xxvi, 19
George, marquis of, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 561, 565, 567, 569
duchess of, *1st Ser.*, xi, 731, 737; xii, 265; xxvi, 25; xxxvi, 619; xxxvii, 365; liv, 635, 641; lxviii, 241; lxxi, 563; lxxv, 268
Katherine, duchess of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 297; lxv, 79
Mary, countess of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 293
Buckland, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 715, 747, 757
John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 695
John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 765, 770, 772, 773, 774, 776, 778, 780, 781, 784, 785, 787, 788; xxxi, 423; lvi, 271; xcvi, 27
Walter, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 87; cx, 71; cxi, 193, 195, 197
Beatrice, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 193
alias Bockland (co. Somerset), farmer, steward, and tenants of the manor of, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 16
(co. Gloucester), inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xi, 789
Buckle, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 478
Julian, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 172

Buckle, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 249, 253; xciv, 469
Roger, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 480
Walter, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 183
William, *1st Ser.*, xc, 129, 131
alis. Routledge, Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 289, 292, 293, 295, 299, 303, 307, 309, 311, 315, 322, 329, 334, 335; xc, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135
Buckles, Reynold, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 300, 333
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 299, 321, 331; cxii, 107
Buckley, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 925
Humphry, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 571
John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 675, 678
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 311
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xi, 679
Robt., *1st Ser.*, lvii, 242, 249, 253
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xi, 681; lv, 35; civ, 237, 241
Jane, *1st Ser.*, ii, 765
Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 311
Bucknall, John, *1st Ser.*, cv, 631, 650
Bucknam, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 776
Bucknell, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 272, 294, 368, 371, 450, 451
Thos., *1st Ser.*, xcii, 269, 291, 373
Buckner, John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 561; iv, 458; viii, 593, 609, 614, 821, 855; ix, 517, 519; xii, 25; xvi, 187; xxiv, 281, 885, 901, 905; xxvi, 249, 290; xl, 434; xliv, 660; lx, 642; lxi, 391; lxii, 549; lxxiii, 173; lxxiv, 203; lxxvi, 449
Bucknoll, Jno., *1st Ser.*, xcii, 29, 267, 269, 272
Bucknor, Thomas, *1st Ser*, xii, 220
Buckridge, Rich., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 388
Bucks, duke of, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 683, 687, 689, 691, 741; lxix, 699; cii, 287, 495, 577
George, duke of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 253, 267, 277
duchess of, *1st Ser.*, xix, 759, 764, 767
Mary, countess of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 253, 265, 272, 275
Bucks, co., horse officers in, *1st Ser.*, xi, 683, 727
Buckworth, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xi, 493, 494, 495, 496, 498
Wm., *1st Ser.*, xi, 492, 499, 503, 506, 507, 509, 514, 515, 519
Budd, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 51, 61
Budden, Joseph, *1st Ser.*, l, 1027
William, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 370
Budderidge (anon.), *2nd Ser.*, xi, 787
Buddocke, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 120
Buddon, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 293
Budle, John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 3
Budocke, inhab. of, *1st Ser.*, ix, 491
Buffall, John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 13, 15, 16
Buffkin, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 21. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 491 to 495
Bufford, Rowland, *1st Ser.*, li, 541
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 370
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xi, 491; cvii, 369
Bugg, William, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 125
Buggs, William, *1st Ser.*, xli, 133, 218; lxxxii, 372
Buley, Bryan, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 149
Bulkeley, Joseph, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 378
Bulkley, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xli, 805
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 687; xli, 805
Thomas, lord. *1st Ser.*, xli, 805
Bull, George, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 358
Henry, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 246. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 589 to 603
James, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 183
John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 105; xxv, 1131, 1148; xlvi, 931. *2nd Ser.*, vi, 732 to 738; vii, 292; xx, 55
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 237. *2nd Ser.*, viii, 93 to 107
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xix, 105. *2nd Ser.*, vii, 292 to 301; xx, 55
Thos., *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 673; xlvii, 25; cii, 72
William, *1st Ser.*, xi, 521. *2nd Ser.*, 93, 343 to 359; ix, 589
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 673
Eleanor, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 93
Bulleid, John, *1st Ser.*, i, 291
Buller, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 273, 336
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 33
Bullinbroke, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 622
Bullinge, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 722
Bullingham, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 55
John, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 69
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 135, 150. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 55
Richd., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 645; xxxii, 319, 321. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 39 to 71
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 55
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 69
Bullock, George, *1st Ser.*, vi, 389
Jno., *1st Ser.*, iii, 624; xi, 816, 818
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xi, 827
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xi, 821
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xi, 818, 819, 824; xcv, 269. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 149 to 153
William, *1st Ser.*, xi, 826, 829; lvii, 242, 249, 253
Thomasine, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 425

Bullocke, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xii, 170
John, *1st Ser.*, xci, 217, 221, 225. *2nd Ser.*, v, 601 to 637
Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 33
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 675; xci, 217. *2nd Ser.*, v, 601
William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 729, 741; xci, 221, 225; cvii, 185. *2nd Ser.*, v, 601 to 637
Dorothy, *2nd Ser.*, v, 602
Isabella, *2nd Ser.*, v, 602
Bulloigne, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xlv, 792, 822
Bulmer, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xi, 572; xl, 319, 321; xciv, 73, 75
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 280
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 127
William, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 149; xl, 313, 315, 317, 325; lvii, 605; lviii, 177, 183, 187, 299; lxii, 65, 69, 71, 77, 85, 93, 95, 99, 103, 119; lxxix, 29. *2nd Ser.*, 657 to 663
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 177, 183, 187, 299; lxii, 65, 69, 71, 77, 85, 93, 95, 99, 103
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 280
lady, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 66, 69, 71, 77, 85, 93, 95, 103
Bulsfeild, William, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 329
Bulteels, Peter, *1st Ser.*, viii, 742
Bultiell, Peter, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 413, 429
Bumbury, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 147, 151
Bumfeild, George, *1st Ser.*, xv, 790, 797
Bumpstead, John, *1st Ser.*, cii, 573
Bunburie, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 515 to 524
Bunbury, George, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 571
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xi, 747, 749; xxii, 585, 587, 595, 597, 599, 604, 616, 617; lxxxviii, 113. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 570 to 600
John, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 726, 737
Sackville, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 586
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xi, 751, 755, 759, 762. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 570
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 571
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 571
Bunce, alderman, *1st Ser.*, iii, 689; xi, 841, 854, 855; xxviii, 709; lvii, 571, 573, 577, 579; xcv, 437, 439, 607, 613
James, *1st Ser.*, vi, 571, 575, 578, 579; xi, 832, 833, 835, 839, 843, 845, 846, 847, 850, 851, 852, 855; xxvi, 427, 433, 439, 441, 444, 446, 447, 451, 459, 462; xxxiv, 882; xxxix, 748; l, 783; lxx, 463; xcviii, 265
Bunce, James, alderman, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 147, 149, 153
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xi, 851; xxviii, 707; xcviii, 110, 155; cxiii, 131, 771
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xi, 851
Symon, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 503
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 83
Sarah, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 451
Bunch, Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 8
Buncker, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lv, 81, 89
Bundle, Rich., *1st Ser.*, lx, 51; cix, 365
Bungar, John, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 323
Bunker, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 231
Bunley, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 715
Bunn, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 419
Bunncombe, Chris., *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 395
Bunne, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 166
Bunney, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, li, 586
Bunnion, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xi, 857, 858
Bunny, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, v, 405 to 415
Bunsead, William, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 82
Bunth, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 386
Bunting, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, iv, 142, 157
William, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 649
Bunts, Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 9
Burbage, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 199
Ann, *1st Ser.*, xli, 683
Burbar, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 685
Burbery, William, *1st Ser.*, xl, 780
Burbidg, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 695
Burbidge, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 517, 519, 523
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xli, 695
Burbydg, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 683
Burbydge, Robt., *1st Ser.*, xi, 523, 525
Burcell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 67
Burch, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 63
John, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 149; lxxxv, 327
Burchall, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xii, 711
Burchard, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 547
Frances, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 547
Burchett, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 724, 731
Burd, William, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 544
Burdale, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, li, 246, 247
Burde, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 706
Burdekin, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 47
Burden, James, *1st Ser.*, iii, 209
John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 671 to 675
Oswald, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 671
Wyatt, *1st Ser.*, xii, 201
Burder, John, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 149
Burdett, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 583
Valentine, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 589
William, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 699, 703
Burdit, Erasmus, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 488
Burdon, Adam, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 853

Burell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 31
Burford, Robert, *1st Ser.*, vi, 769; liv. 71, 87
William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 790, 804; xxvi, 915, 931; lxxxvii, 68
Burgell, Arthur, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 839
Burgervenny, lord, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 867
Burges, Adam, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 376, 377
[illegible]nt., *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 401
[illegible]s, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 101. *2nd Ser.*, iv, 203 to 209
John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 599, 601; xiii, 577; xcii, 492
John, capt., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 868; cvi, 269, 271, 427, 429, 431, 433, 435
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xi, 609
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xi, 597; xvi, 703; lxxxiii, 208
William, *1st Ser.*, xi, 607, 611; xxx, 39; lxxxvi, 100; lxxxviii, 243
Burgess, John, capt., *1st Ser.*, xlii, 64, 77, 271, 295
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 253
Burgesse, Humphry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 447
Richard, *1st Ser.*, iii, 471
William, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 767
Burgevenny, Henry, lord, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 735, 749; see Abergavenny
Burgh, Leonard, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 456
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 653, 655, 657, 663, 667, 673, 676; c, 169, 173, 221
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 3
Burghall (anon.), *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 575; lxxxviii, 425, 429
Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 43, 45, 47, 49
Burghe, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xi, 567. *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 253 to 261
Burghill, Arnold, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 829 to 853
Burgin, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xci, 445
William, *1st Ser.*, xci, 445
Burgis, capt., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 372; xvi, 579, 583
Christopher, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 607
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xi, 603, 606
Burgoine, John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 136
Robert, *1st Ser.*, vii, 112, 115, 127
William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 112, 115, 127
Burgoyne, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 612
Burhop, William, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 523; xcvii, 188
Burhope, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 26, 36, 49
Burhopp, William, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 151
Burie, John, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 466, 473, 475
Burke, George, *1st Ser.*, ix, 631
Burke, Robert, *1st Ser.*, li, 929
Burkett, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 500
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 499
Rachael, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 500
Burkey, Harman, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 130, 131
Burlace, Nicholas, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 467
Burland, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 399, 406
Burle (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, viii, 820
Burleigh, Avis, *1st Ser.*, lii, 700, 704, 706
Ferdinando, *1st Ser.*, xx, 282
George, *1st Ser.*, lii, 700, 704, 706; lxxxii, 211
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 211
lord, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 452
vicar of, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 17, 25
Joan, *1st Ser.*, lii, 700, 704, 706
Susan, *1st Ser.*, lii, 700, 704, 706; lxxxii, 211
Burleton, George, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 615, 619, 621
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 615
William, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 505, 615, 617, 619, 621. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 707 to 719
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 615, 621
Burley, Barnaby, capt., *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 361
Ferdinando, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 317 to 323
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 282; xlv, 5, 15, 31, 33, 35, 37, 55; xcvi, 133, 135, 139
William, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 107
Burlton, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 79
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 79
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 79
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 79. *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 653
Burly, Barnaby, capt., *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 142
Burnard, Jno., *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 791 to 811
Burnby, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 494
Burne, alderman, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 624
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 259, 261, 263; xcix, 235, 240, 309, 323, 326, 333, 339, 346, 350, 355
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 447, 451, 455, 458, 487
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 703, 705
Wm., *1st Ser.*, xvii, 432, 445, 448
Frances, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 695, 703, 705
Burneford, Giles, *1st Ser.*, xii, 436
Burnell, Lodowic, *1st Ser.*, xi, 673
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, l, 783
Anne, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 670
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 673
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 670, 673. *2nd Ser.*, l, 783

Burnes, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 445, 451, 453, 458, 485, 487
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 255
Burnet, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xi, 569
Burnett, Humphrey, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 399
John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 572; xii, 967; xciv, 73, 75
William, *1st Ser.*, xi, 573, 575, 578, 579; lii, 763. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 127
Burney, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 813, 826
Eliz., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 811, 823, 825
Burnham, Edwd., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 387
Rich., *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 433 to 438
Burningham, Peter, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 297
Burnupp, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xi, 526, 527
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xi, 527
Boroughes, Elwes, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 359
Burr, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 451, 457
Rubert, *1st Ser.*, xi, 568. *2nd Ser.*, 485 to 499
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 269
Burrage, Amey, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 357
Burre, John, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 613
Robert, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 194
Burrell, Abraham, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 512; xxi, 765
Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 564, 571
James, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 243
John, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 301. *2nd Ser.*, viii, 515; xxi, 773
John, sir, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 164; viii, 512; xxi, 759 to 773
Mr., *1st Ser.*, ii, 331; xii, 669, 675, 671*a*, 672*a*
Redman, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 168
Redmane, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 509to 529; xxi, 767
Redmund, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 759
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 514
Walter, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 803, 811, 814
Dorothy, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 767
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 767
Frances, dame, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 512
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 514; xxi, 761
Burret, John, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 915
Burridge, William, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 97
Burrington, Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 486
Burron, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xix, 428; c, 117, 119
Burrough, Peter, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 174
Burrough-brigg, poor of, *1st Ser.*, xi, 582 to 595; xviii, 271
Burrough, Saint John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 615
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 90
William, *1st Ser.*, xi, 623, 627, 629, 631, 635; xx, 7, 25
Zachary, *1st Ser.*, xi, 615, 621
Burroughe, John, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 677
Burroughe, Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 677
Burroughes, Stanley, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 255. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 629 to 648
Burroughs, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 527; xxi, 74
Burrowe, William, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 611 to 616
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xi, 842
Burrowes, John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 617, 619
Miles, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 696
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xliii, 101
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xi, 619, 620
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 337
Sarah, *1st Ser.*, l, 5, 39, 41, 312
Burrows, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 63
Bursby, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 209
Burscogh, Peter, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 601
Reynold, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 601
Burscough, Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, c, 353, 359
Henry, *1st Ser.*, c, 353
James, *1st Ser.*, c, 355
Maximilian, *1st Ser.*, c, 353, 355, 359
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 840
Robert, *1st Ser.*, c, 353
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 580, 602; c, 353
Burshall, Nath., *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 265
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 265
Alice, *1st Ser.*, viii, 807
Burston, Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, ii, 615
Burt, Walter, *1st Ser.*, xix, 109
William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 400, 423
Burte, James, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 179
Burtly, William, *1st Ser.*, ix, 11, 13, 37, 40, 47, 49, 53, 61, 63, 87
Burton, Bryan, *1st Ser.*, lii, 165
Bryant, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 769
Charles, *1st Ser.*, xi, 645, 646
Edward, *1st Ser.*, ii, 295; lx, 516, 529, 531, 543; xci, 371
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 227
George, *1st Ser.*, lv, 548, 557
Giles, *1st Ser.*, xi, 659, 661; cxii, 241, 243, 245. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 749 to 755
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xi, 648
Isaac, *1st Ser.*, cx, 143
John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 461, 472; xi, 649; xiv, 501, 503, 510, 517; cix, 141
Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 504
Philip, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 321, 323
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xi, 642, 647, 651, 654, 655; xlvi, 219
Robert, *1st Ser.*, v, 154; xi, 640; xxvi, 710, 725; xxviii, 111; lxxi, 119
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 425; xi, 639, 643, 647, 652, 655, 657; xxvii,

Burton, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, 951 ; **xlv**, 385 ; **lii**, 623, 626 ; **lxviii**, 613 ; **lxxv**, 399 ; **xcix**, 223, 226. *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 657 to 667
William, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 639 ; **xlvi**, 465, 528; **lxxx**, 181. *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 365 ; **xv**, 622 ; **xxx**, 657
Agnes, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 17 ; **xlvi**, 70
Bridget, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 639. *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 657
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 663
Frances, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 951. *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 663
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 649
Burton, co. Chester, inhabitants, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 665, 671
Notts, inhabitants, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 663
Burts, Walter, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 109
Burwall, Jeffrey, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 1021; **xxx**, 84 ; **civ**, 167
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 532, 533, 538, 539, 541, 544, 550, 551, 553, 559, 563 ; **cxii**, 76
Bury, Dr., *2nd Ser.*, **xxxi**, 229
Edwd., *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 701; **xvii**, 743
George, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 92
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 249, 253; **lxxxvii**, 83; **cxiii**, 645, 647, 649, 651, 653
John, *1st Ser.*, **cv**, 511; **cxiii**, 649, 651
Richd., *1st Ser.*, **xliii**, 315; **lxxxvii**, 170
Busbridge, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 309 to 313
Busby, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxii**, 155, 170
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvi**, 613, 615, 621, 623, 627, 629, 631, 633 ; **lxxxvii**, 41, 45
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 864, 873
Jo[illegible] *Ser.*, **v**, 628
Buscough, Maximilian, *1st Ser.*, **lxi**, 811, 813
Peter, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 613, 629, 633, 635
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **ci**, 302
Bush, John, *1st Ser.*, **cvii**, 185
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 390
William, *1st Ser.*, **lxxi**, 411, 431
Bushard, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **li**, 251
Bushell, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 373 to 377
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 733; **xlix**, 1004 ; **lix**, 901, 909, 911, 913, 937; **lxxiii**, 175. *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**, 388
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 313
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxviii**, 62; **xxx**, 423 ; **xlvi**, 613, 620, 623, 624,
Bushell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 625, 627, 629, 633, 635. *2nd Ser.*, **xxiii**, 453
Seth, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 792, 793, 795, 802, 803, 805, 808, 809, 810, 811, 813 ; **xli**, 413 ; **xcviii**, 499, 502, 507
Busher, Jeremiah, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 227
Jane, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 217, 219, 239
Bushnell, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 388
Bushopp, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 831
Buskhall, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 715*b*
Bussell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 651
Bussey, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxxv**, 106
Butcher, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 675 ; **xxxvi**, 255, 257 ; **xxxvii**, 677 ; **cx**, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 351
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 79
Thos., *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 33*a*; **cvii**, 371
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 255
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **lxvi**, 375, 381 ; **xcvi**, 365, 367, 371. *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 459 ; **xlvii**, 31 ; **xlviii**, 465
Butland, Margery, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 705
Butler (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 306
Alban, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 645
Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, **ix**, 51
Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 45 ; **xvii**, 313 ; **cxiii**, 177. *2nd Ser.*, **ix**, 45 to 55
Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 125, 145
Edmund, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 125, 145, 147
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 37, 49, 52, 125, 136, 145 ; **lxix**, 97. *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 205 to 215
Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 641
George, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 48 ; **xxvi**, 641; **xxviii**, 658, 673. *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 905
Gregory, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 60, 61, 63, 88 ; **xc**, 327, 332, 333
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 447, 471, 475; **xii**, 19, 21, 23, 26, 30, 49, 54, 56, 57 ; **xx**, 281 ; **cxiii**, 281. *2nd Ser.*, **xxiii**, 627 to 641
Jas., *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 200, 202 ; **xx**, 35. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 71 to 79
John, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 459 ; **xii**, 67, 69, 75, 77, 80, 81, 84, 86, 145, 147, 669 ; **xiv**, 52 ; **xvi**, 413 ; **xxx**, 688 ; **xcii**, 453 ; **c**, 249 ; **cxiii**, 249. *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 237 to 252 ; **xi**, 897 to 911 ; **xxiii**, 627 ; **xxxvi**, 71
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 35, 36 ; **l**, 731 ; **cxiii**, 164, 180, 181
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 27, 675, 671*a*, 672*a* ; **xxxvi**, 8

Butler, Peter, 1*st Ser.*, x, 763
Pierce, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 105, 116, 117
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 19, 105, 115; ci, 347
Richard, lord Mountgarret, 1*st Ser.*, xxxi, 84
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 295; iv, 958, 973; xii, 90, 91, 93, 96, 97, 100, 101, 104; xxi, 683; xxxiv, 308; xlvi, 931; liii, 134. 2*nd Ser.*, xxii, 895; xliv, 355 to 360; xlviii, 905
Samuel, 2*nd Ser.*, xlviii, 905
Theobald, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 105, 109, 111, 115, 117; xcvi, 3, 5
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 39, 42, 43, 123, 124; xli, 777; lxxvi, 66; xcii, 671
Thomas, lieut., 1*st Ser.*, iv, 758
Thomas, major, 1*st Ser.*, xxi,
Walter, 1*st Ser.*, liii, 417
William, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 31, 37, 52, 125, 135, 140, 143; xxvi, 645; xxvii, 404; lxix, 97; xc, 339. 2*nd Ser.*, liv, 205
William, lord, 2*nd Ser.*, xx, 295
William, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 65. 2*nd Ser.*, xi, 801
Anne, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 33, 34, 105, 109, 111, 117; xcvi, 3, 5. 2*nd Ser.*, iv, 572
Cicily, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 31, 125, 129, 132, 133, 135, 140, 141, 143; lxix, 95, 97. 2*nd Ser.*, liv, 206
Eliz., 1*st Ser.*, xii, 19, 25; xvi, 200, 202. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 71
Kath., 1*st Ser.*, ii, 460; xii, 105, 117
Martha, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 459
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 460
Butt, Robert, 1*st Ser.*, xix, 320
Buttall, John, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 13 to 18
Butten, Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xx, 439
Butterworth, Alexander, 1*st Ser.*, c, 385. 2*nd Ser.*, xlvii, 439 to 443
Edward, 1*st Ser.*, iii, 461; c, 201
Theophilus, 1*st Ser.*, xliv, 265
Buttery, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 219; lxxxiii, 219, 221
Butterye, James, 2*nd Ser.*, liv, 837
John, 2*nd Ser.*, liv, 837
Buttler, Geo., sir, 2*nd Ser.*, xxiii, 1 to 13
Hugh, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 561 to 567
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, lxxii, 192
Thomas, sir, 1*st Ser.*, x, 608
William, 1*st Ser.*, x, 608
Ann, dame, 1*st Ser.*, x, 608
Ursula, 1*st Ser.*, x, 608
Buttoffe, Mr., 1*st Ser.*, vii, 299, 301
Button (anon.), 2*nd Ser.*, xlviii, 362
James, 2*nd Ser.*, xlviii, 357
Button, John, 1*st Ser.*, iii, 949; xii, 7; xiv, 228; xvi, 281, 285; cvii, 285, 491, 576, 577, 579, 581. 2*nd Ser.*, xx, 770
Martin, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 177 to 189
Miles, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 1, 4, 5, 6. 2*nd Ser.*, xlviii, 351 to 364
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, vi, 833
Robert, 2*nd Ser.*, xii, 523 to 531
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xliii, 434, 451
William, 1*st Ser.*, lxxx, 130; xcv, 453. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 189; xlviii, 357
William, sir, 1*st Ser.*, vi, 832; xii, 9, 11; cxiii, 256. 2*nd Ser.*, xxii, 523
Jane, 2*nd Ser.*, xlviii, 357
Susan, 1*st Ser.*, xxvii, 1029
Buttree, John, 1*st Ser.*, cxiii, 415, 417
Butts, John, 2*nd Ser.*, xlix, 665 to 670
Timothy, 1*st Ser.*, xxviii, 993, 997, 1004
Butyman, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, cxii, 9
Buxton, Edmd., 1*st Ser.*, xci, 271, 291
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, xci, 269
John, 1*st Ser.*, xlii, 19. 2*nd Ser.*, viii, 763
Nath., 2*nd Ser.*, viii, 760 to 766
Ralph, 1*st Ser.*, ci, 277, 293
Rich., 1*st Ser.*, xi, 69; xlvii, 1055
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, xlvii, 1055
William, 1*st Ser.*, xci, 3, 7
Byam, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, viii, 688. 2*nd Ser.*, l, 527 to 539
John, 1*st Ser.*, viii, 689, 694, 695; xxi, 317, 319, 321, 323, 325, 326, 327, 328
Byard, Nicholas, 1*st Ser.*, xxiv, 696
Byarley, William, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 761, 771, 773, 781, 783, 785, 830, 832
Bye, Ferdinando, 1*st Ser.*, viii, 928, 929, 930, 931
Byerley, Anthony, 1*st Ser.*, cxii, 211. 2*nd Ser.*, xi, 201 to 239
Christopher, 1*st Ser.*, ix, 109, 112, 114, 116, 119, 120, 121, 124, 127; lxxviii, 237, 241. 2*nd Ser.*, xi, 201 to 239
Nicholas, 1*st Ser.*, lxxviii, 427
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, ix, 116, 117, 124. 2*nd Ser.*, xi, 202 to 239
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, ix, 112
William, 1*st Ser.*, i, 233. 2*nd Ser.*, xxiii, 657 to 669
Byerlie, William, 1*st Ser.*, xcii, 505
Byerly, Anthony, 1*st Ser.*, ix, 101, 105, 106, 108, 109, 114, 119, 120, 124, 125; cxix, 309; xliv, 157.

Byerly, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 213
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 213
William, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 174
Byers, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 35
Byes, Ferdinando, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 135, 183
Byethe, John, *1st Ser.*, xl, 475
Byffe, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 167
Byfleete, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 1070, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1083
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 1070, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1083
Mary, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 1070, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1083
Byflet, Robert, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 293
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 293, 295
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 293, 295
Mary, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 293, 295
Byneon, George, sir, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 545
Bynfold, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 943
Byng, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 113 to 123
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 747. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 139 to 150
Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 123
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 114
Bynge, Robt., *2nd Ser.*, xli, 267 to 271
Bynion, George, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 145 ; lxii, 541, 543
Bynnes, Jonas, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 765
Bynns, Thos., *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 339 to 343
Byns, John, *2nd Ser.*, v, 555
Byoome, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 448
Byram, William, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 249
Byrch, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 301 ; lxxxiv, 255
John, coll., *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 479, 481, 483, 486
Mary, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 531, 533
Byrche, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 377, 397, 381, 383, 385
Byrd, Dr., *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 245
Laurence, *1st Ser.*, cx, 493, 501, 505, 507, 513, 533, 539
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 239 to 245
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, cx, 494, 501, 507, 513, 533
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 239
Thomasine, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 315
Byreley, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, ix, 101
Mr., *1st Ser.*, ix, 109
Byrely, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, ix, 101, 105, 106. *See* Byerly
William, *1st Ser.*, i, 227
Byrom, Adam, *1st Ser.*, viii, 863, 865, 883 to 899 ; xcviii, 367, 370
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 479 to 484
George, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 220. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 747 to 771
Byrom, George, Dr., *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 419
Henry, *1st Ser.*, viii, 883, 897 ; lxxv, 341, 347, 351, 353, 357, 366 ; lxxvii, 449, 457, 463 ; xcviii, 367 ; c, 267, 269, 511
John, *1st Ser.*, li, 94 ; viii, 866. *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 381 to 386
John, capt., *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 381, 387
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, v, 783 ; xcviii, 371, 373
Ralph, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 767 ; xlix, 381
Byromy, Anne, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 389
Byron, Adam, *1st Ser.*, viii, 883, 887, 889, 891, 893, 895, 897
Arthur, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 853
Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xi, 611 ; lxxxviii, 343. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 136
Ernestus, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 661 to 701
George, Dr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 875, 886, 880, 882
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, viii, 871. *2nd Ser.*, 839 to 855
John, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 283
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 868, 869 ; xxii, 626 ; xxxiv, 249, 252, 255, 257, 260, 261, 263, 265, 269, 275, 278, 280, 307, 311, 335, 337 ; xxxviii, 411, 417, 419, 422, 423, 424, 429, 431, 433 ; xlvi, 667 ; liv, 505, 508, 511 ; lxiv, 565 ; lxxii, 309, 311, 315, 319, 321, 323. *2nd Ser.*, x, 323 ; xxv, 603 ; xxxv, 344 ; xlvi, 671
lord, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 249
Nicholas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 199. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 344 to 348 ; liv, 663
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 317 ; cxiii, 250. *2nd Ser.*, x, 323 to 335
Robert, *1st Ser.*, viii, 874
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 465
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 603, 607
Anne, dame, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 263, 265, 269, 275, 303, 305 ; xxxviii, 417, 419 ; lxxii, 315
Anne, lady, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 565 ; lxxvii, 301
Cicily, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 671
lady, *1st Ser.*, viii, 868 ; lxxxix, 249. *2nd Ser.*, x, 323
Margery, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 548, 550
Mary, *1st Ser.*, viii, 869
Byrone, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xi, 621
Byrrington, William, *1st Ser.*, i, 519
Bysse, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 167
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 704

Cabberley, Anne, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 315
Cabell, John, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 187
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 901 ; cxiii, 245. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 163 to 193 ; xxiv, 486.
Cable, Pritherick, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 724, 753
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 737
Caborne, Christopher, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 544 to 552
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 550
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 550
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 550
Susan, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 550
Cochlow, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xi, 798
Cackman, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 179
Caddy, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, vii, 72
Cade, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 523
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 37
Alice, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 523
Cadman, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xci, 271
William, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 628
Cadwallader (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xviii, 531, 533
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 232, 243
Cadwicke, Edward, *1st Ser.*, ci, 328
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, ci, 328
Cadye, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xii, 969
Cadywold (anon.), *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 591
Cæsar, Chas., sir, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1072. *2nd Ser.*, xi, 519
Ferdinando, *1st Ser.*, l, 295
Julius, sir, *1st Ser.*, xx, 810 ; xxxiii, 837, 839
lady, *1st Ser.*, xx, 813 ; xxxiii, 831, 837, 839
Margery, *2nd Ser.*, i, 714 to 727
Susan, lady, *1st Ser.*, l, 295
Cafand, Matthew, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 331
Cage, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xii, 879, 881, 883, 885, 887
Anthony, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 650 ; viii, 729, 731, 733, 735, 737, 739, 746, 747, 749, 753, 755 ; xii, 873, 875, 889, 892, 894, 895, 899, 901, 903, 905, 907, 911 ; xvi, 391 ; xxii, 647, 728
Tobias, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 445 ; xcv, 501
William, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 23, 40
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 101
lady, *1st Ser.*, viii, 749 ; xii, 887, 899, 910
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, viii, 739
Caine, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xlii, 83, 257, 331
Caipe, William, *1st Ser.*, xix, 773, 797
Cake, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, x, 522
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, x, 522
John, *2nd Ser.*, x, 522
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, x, 522
Cake, Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, x, 522
Cakyntone, Hen., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 39
Calcot, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 365
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 1111
Joan, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 301
Calcott, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, xii, 611
George, *1st Ser.*, xii, 611
John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 614, 616, 618, 619, 623, 624, 625, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637, 639 ; cvi, 247
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 847 ; xii, 623 ; xiv, 691
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xii, 611, 612, 614, 619, 623, 624, 626, 628, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637 ; ii, 353
Sarah, *1st Ser.*, xii, 612
Caldecot, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 256
Caldecott, John, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 549 to 553
Caldwall (anon.), *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 849
George, *1st Ser.*, xii, 777
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xii, 779. *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 835 to 849
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 689
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 840
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 840
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 840
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 251. *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 836
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 840
Caldwell, Mr., *1st Ser.*, vii, 133, 165
William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 776
Cale, Richard, *1st Ser.*, liv, 399
Caley, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 476
George, *1st Ser.*, xl, 697
James, *1st Ser.*, iii, 623
John, *1st Ser.*, xl, 697 ; lxxxii, 474
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 647, 714
Calford, Agnes, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 381
Callcott, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 823
Callen, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xix, 475
William, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 379
Callis, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 16, 23, 25, 31 ; lxxxv, 288 ; c, 73, 77
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 591
William, *1st Ser.*, cii, 214
Mercy, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 744
Callow, John, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 877
Callowe, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 321, 323
Callowhill (anon.), *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 210
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 255
Cally, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 176, 203
Calne, Philip, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 317
Calow, Thos., *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 611 to 614
William, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 614
Calseth, Thos., *1st Ser.*, lvii, 515, 519
Calthorp, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, l, 518
Calthorpe, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, li, 867
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, li, 867

Calthrop, Philip, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 891
Calton, William, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 789, 793, 797, 800, 883
Calvard, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 48
Calveley, George, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 218
Calvely, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xii, 939; xxx, 668; xxxii, 435
Hugh, sir, *1st Ser.*, xii, 997
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 435
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xii, 999
Calverley, Edwd., *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 1048
George, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 309
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xii, 961. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 755 to 775
Hugh, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 94
John, *1st Ser.*, liii, 547; lxiv, 43; cxii, 143
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 307
Robert, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 316. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 95 to 105
Timothy, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 43 to 50
Walter, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 755, 775
William, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 597, 613; lxx, 199, 213, 225, 235, 237, 239
Barbara, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 329
Elizabeth, lady, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 307
lady, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 455, 461
Calverly, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xx, 634, 638, 643, 644, 645, 646
John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 965
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xii, 964
Timothy, *1st Ser.*, xii, 965, 967
William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 963
Calvert, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, xii, 983
Felix, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 25
James, *1st Ser.*, xii, 971
John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 973, 975, 977, 979, 981, 983, 986, 988, 989, 991, 994; xix, 637; xxii, 725; xlv, 549; lvii, 563
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 230
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xii, 555, 972, 979, 981, 983, 986, 988, 989; xiv, 49
William, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 216, 236
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xii, 986
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xii, 986
Cam, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 191
Henry, *1st Ser.*, v, 145, 165; xii, 765; civ, 333. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 181 to 191
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 183
Cambden, Elizabeth, viscountess, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 37
Cambell, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 65
James, *1st Ser.*, xii, 872; xvii, 93, 123; xliii, 241, 249; xlvi, 523; lxxx, 91
James, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 762
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xvii, 91, 95
Cambell, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 45; xxxii, 719
Hester, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 27, 45, 47, 65
Camberlaine, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cv, 83
Camble, James, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 386
Cambleshorm, Chas., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 185
Cambridge, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 1151, 1160; cii, 605
James, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 1056, 1083, 1087, 1100
major, *1st Ser.*, xii, 887, 899
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 892
Came, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, liii, 812, 823; xcii, 185
Camfield, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xlv, 498, 511
Camm, Henry, *1st Ser.*, cii, 319; civ, 211, 213
Camock, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iii, 721, 796; lxxxiii, 81. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 663 to 669
Camon, Maurice, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 18, 28, 31, 38, 39, 41, 129
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 18, 31
Campden, Baptist, lord Noel, *2nd Ser.*, x, 57 to 143
Edward, viscount, *2nd Ser.*, x, 58
Julian, viscount, *2nd Ser.*, x, 143
lord, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309 313
viscount, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 77
Elizabeth, viscountess, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 674, 677, 691, 695, 701, 703
Hester, visc'tess, *2nd Ser.*, x, 58
Julian, viscountess, *2nd Ser.*, x, 58
viscountess, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 285. *2nd Ser.*, x, 57
Campe, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 37
Campion, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xii, 591, 595, 597, 599; xvi, 806. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 2
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 3
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xix, 150, 162, 251; lxxxv, 397, 399
William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 599, 771; xvi, 805, 814; lxxii, 451
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xii, 591, 595, 597, 599; xvi, 801, 803, 805, 811, 812, 815; lxxii, 445, 447, 449, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461, 468; cxiii, 141. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 1 to 21
Anne, lady, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 801, 812
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 3
Elizabeth, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 2
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 2
Candish, Charles, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 701
lord, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 125
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xii, 763
lady, *1st Ser.*, vii, 524
Candishe, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 173

Cane, Philip, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 655
Ralph, 1*st Ser.*, xxx, 159
Canfield, Thos., 1*st Ser.*, lxii, 509, 511
Canham, capt., 1*st Ser.*, lxxxv, 129, 136
Gascoigne, 1*st Ser.*, xlviii, 1087, 1089
Samuel, 1*st Ser.*, lvii, 1198, 1201, 1209; cix, 187
Cann, John, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 817
Canne, Barbara, 1*st Ser.*, xlii, 762
Grace, 2*nd Ser.*, ix, 343
Cannett, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 933
Canning, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xiv, 601, 606, 607, 617, 619; xxxi, 483
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xiv, 612; liv, 353
Philip, 1*st Ser.*, cxi, 591
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 951, 953, 955, 957, 959; xiv, 607, 617, 621, 622, 623, 633; xxxi, 481; cxi, 591, 593, 597
Phillippa, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 957, 959; xiv, 607, 621, 622, 623, 633
Cannon, Anthony, 1*st Ser.*, xcvii, 51
John, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 919, 921, 927, 929, 931, 932, 934, 937; cxiii, 607
Maurice, 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 234, 238, 274
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 939, 941, 942, 943, 945, 947, 949; cvi, 411, 413, 415, 417
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xviii, 33
Thomas, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 65, 169, 234
Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 943, 949; cvi, 411, 413
Joan, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 949
Cannynge, Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xiv, 586; xxii, 681, 687, 693; xxv, 823; lii, 127
William, 1*st Ser.*, lii, 127
Phillippa, 1*st Ser.*, xiv, 586; xxii, 687, 693
Cansfield, John, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 641, 651; lxxvii, 269, 273, 281
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 689
Blanch, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 643, 652
Canterbury, archbishop of, 1*st Ser.*, xxxvi, 699; xl, 395
dean and chapter of, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 405; xxviii, 525
Canterton, Nicholas, 2*nd Ser.*, xviii, 738
Cantin, Jeffrey, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 975
Canton, Thomas, 2*nd Ser.*, xliii, 145 to 151
Cantrell, Bryon, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 149
John, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 149
Roger, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 149
Cape, John, 1*st Ser.*, lxxv, 13, 27. 2*nd Ser.*, liv, 775
Cape, Wm., 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 629; lxii, 485
Capel, Arthur, lord, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 113; xxxiv, 101; l, 7
Edward, sir, 2*nd Ser.*, l, 7 to 37
Humphrey, 2*nd Ser.*, l, 7
lord, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 237; l, 37
Roger, 2*nd Ser.*, l, 7
Margaret, 2*nd Ser.*, l, 33
Capell, Arthur, lord, 1*st Ser.*, xxxv, 521, 598; xli, 415; liii, 727
Arthur, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 28, 29, 41, 45, 63, 75
Daniel, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 2
Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xxxi, 945, 947, 953, 955; liv, 687
Edward, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25; cvi, 517, 523
Henry, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 407
Henry, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 45, 49, 61, 63, 65, 67, 75, 83
Humphrey, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 6, 10
lord, 1*st Ser.*, iii, 706; xi, 601; xiii, 1, 3, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 18, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 32, 33, 51, 53, 55, 65; lii, 368; lix, 851; lxxxvi, 261; xcvi, 59; xcvii, 117; cvi, 183, 517, 519, 521, 523; cvii, 599; cxiii, 159
Roger, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 6
William, 1*st Ser.*, cxiii, 159. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 102
Dorothy, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 45, 49, 61, 65, 67
Elizabeth, lady, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 37, 38, 41, 43, 59, 63, 69, 71
lady, 1*st Ser.*, xxx, 356
Theodocia, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 46
Capellwood, Mary, 1*st Ser.*, vi, 828
Caple, Edward, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xcvi, 353
John, 2*nd Ser.*, xlv, 881 to 890
lord, 1*st Ser.*, xcvi, 349, 351, 353
Capp, William, 1*st Ser.*, lxxiii, 13
Capper, John, 1*st Ser.*, lxxi, 171
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxxiv, 29, 37
Cappes, William, 1*st Ser.*, xxxvi, 493
Capps, William, 1*st Ser.*, cxiii, 423
Cappur, Thos., 1*st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 457
Carbell, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xxiv, 380
Carbery, earl of, 2*nd Ser.*, xxv, 760
Carbet, John, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 629
Carbill, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, xxiv, 380
John, 1*st Ser.*, xxiv, 380
Carbury, earl of, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 489
lord, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxi, 810
Card, Andrew, 1*st Ser.*, xci, 554
Bartram, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 243, 261
Mabell, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 241, 243, 249, 251, 253, 257
Carde, Mabell, 1*st Ser.*, xciv, 3

Cardell, John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 10
Carden, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 779
Cardenall, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 1003
Cardenas, Dorothy, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 455 to 459
Cardi[illegible] Edmund, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 405, 4[illegible]
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 269
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 407. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 531
Thos., *1st Ser.*, xii, 917. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 121 ; xxxvii, 531 to 537
Cardinall, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, xv, 167
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 177, 183
Cardoll, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 267
Cardrowe, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 451, 453
Cardwell, Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 464, 585 ; c, 539, 543
John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 138, 173
Patrick, *1st Ser.*, iii, 333, 342
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 565, 577, 586 ; c, 539, 543
Cardwin, Matthew, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 783
Care, Matt., *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 587, 589
Careless, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 636
Carelesse, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 321
Carell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xix, 597, 601
Carew, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 264
Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 85, 103, 171, 172 ; liii, 68
George, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 91, 95, 102, 116, 118, 119. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 249 to 260
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, lix, 320
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 173, 175, 177 ; xiv, 901 ; xli, 589, 593, 599 ; cxiii, 170. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 360 to 376 ; xl, 719 to 735
John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 77 ; xiii. 89
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 41, 51, 55
Peter, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 360
Roger, *1st Ser.*, vi, 775
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 41, 51, 55. *2nd Ser.*, viii, 233 to 247
Dorothy, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 368
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 89. *2nd Ser.*, xli, 777
Susan, dame, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 555 ; lxxi, 377
Carewe, John, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 413
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 413
Carewes, Roger, *1st Ser.*, vi, 817
Carey, Andrew, captain, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 129, 136
Charles, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 86
Earnestus, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 269. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 755 to 768
Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 145, 147, 155, 157, 161, 179, 183
Carey, Ferdinando, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 627
George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 157
George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 137, 147, 155, 157, 159, 161, 175, 179, 181, 183. *2nd Ser.*, x, 693
Henry, lord, *1st Ser.*, iii, 677, 729 ; xiii, 189
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, xl, 783
Horatio, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 148
James, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 166
John, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 150, 151, 153, 159 ; xxiv, 183 ; lx, 49 ; lxxxi, 506. *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 543 to 755
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 755
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 109, 123, 127
Theodore, colonel, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 127, 134
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 901
Cecilia, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 157
Elizabeth, dame, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 109, 123, 127
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 625
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 189, 190, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 768
Mary, lady, *1st Ser.*, iii, 677, 729
Carhaise, Michael, *1st Ser.*, xc, 73
Carie, George, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 85
John, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 385. *2nd Ser.*, vi, 85 to 93
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 86
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 86
Carier, James, *1st Ser.*, xii, 821. *2nd Ser.*, l, 605 to 607
Carill, John, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 645, 655, 657, 675 ; lix, 875, 877 ; lxxxix, 277. *2nd Ser.*, i, 211, 223
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 155, 177
Margaret, dame, *1st Ser.*, cix, 1, 3; cx, 81
Carrington, lord, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 670
Carles, Jo., *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 695
Carleton, Dudley, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 915
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 721
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 914
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 757, 761 ; xc, 469
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 403 ; xii, 760 ; xc, 469, 639, 641
William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 761 ; xiii, 711 ; xxii, 486. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 787
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 250
Barbara, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 486
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xii, 757, 761
Carliel, Christopher, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 199
Lawrence, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 193 to 199
William, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 199
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 199
Carlile, lord, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 181

Carlile, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, iii, 463
Elizabeth, 2*nd Ser.*, vi, 609
Carlin, John, 1*st Ser.*, cxii, 386
Carlisle, Barnaby, bishop of, 1*st Ser.*, lxxx, 139
bishop of, 1*st Ser.*, xxiv, 200; lxvii, 337; cii, 303
dean and chapter of, 1*st Ser.*, viii, 387, 395, 809, 846
earl of, 1*st Ser.*, x, 345, 347, 350, 359, 363, 366, 389, 391, 395, 398, 399, 403, 405; xxxv, 705, 707; lxvii, 584
Francis, bishop of, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 208, 315
lord, 1*st Ser.*, xxviii, 993
Rich., bishop of, 1*st Ser.*, xlvii, 547
Carlton, Wm., 1*st Ser.*, xc, 407, 410
Carman, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, cvii, 319
Carmarthen, inhabitants of, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 1001
Carmes, Andrew, 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 284
Carnabie, Lawrence, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 62, 80
Carnaby, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 669, 671*a*, 672*a*
Francis, 1*st Ser.*, lv, 781; xii, 655. 2*nd Ser.*, xli, 755
John, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 659, 661
Lawrence, 1*st Ser.*, xxiv, 922; xciii, 351
Nicholas, 1*st Ser.*, xxvi, 391, 393; xxvii, 821
Ralph, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 669, 671, 671*a*, 672, 672*a*, 673, 674, 675; xcv, 58
Rich., 1*st Ser.*, xii, 666; lv, 781
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xiv, 491
William, 2*nd Ser.*, xli, 755
William, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 658, 663, 667; lv, 781; lvi, 739; lxxiii, 85; xciii, 233, 299, 303, 329; xcv, 352. 2*nd Ser.*, xli, 755
Jane, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 658, 663; lxxiii, 85. 2*nd Ser.*, xli, 755 to 760
lady, 2*nd Ser.*, xli, 756
Mrs., 1*st Ser.*, xii, 669, 672*a*
Carnarvon, Charles, earl of, 1*st Ser.*, lxxvii, 275, 277, 279, 281, 285, 287, 289, 295, 297, 299
earl of, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 145
Robert, earl of, 1*st Ser.*, lxxvi, 615, 633, 635; lxxxvii, 44, 201, 203
Carne, Anthony, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 834, 849, 853, 855, 857, 863, 869; cviii, 157, 169, 173, 175, 179
Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 833, 836, 837, 839, 843, 845; cxiii, 231. 2*nd Ser.*, xxiii, 271 to 297
James, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 851
John 1*st Ser.*, xii, 851
Carne, Thomas, 2*nd Ser.*, xiii, 234
William, 1*st Ser.*, xxxv, 106
Jane, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 852, 863
Carneby, Ralph, 1*st Ser.*, lxi, 323, 336
Carnegy, I., 1*st Ser.*, iii, 584
Carnell, John, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 201
Carnons, Roger, 1*st Ser.*, xlix, 639
Carns, Bryan, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxii, 45
Thomas, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxii, 45 to 93
Wilford, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxii, 45
Ann, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxii, 50
Carnsew, James, 2*nd Ser.*, xlvii, 215
Matthew, 1*st Ser.*, ix, 807
Caroll, John, 1*st Ser.*, xviii, 315
Carpe, William, 1*st Ser.*, xc, 219, 238
Carpenter, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 774; xxxii, 284, 295; lxxxvi, 151; cvi, 231
Gabriel, 1*st Ser.*, lviii, 781, 795; ciii, 55
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, xi, 325
John, 1*st Ser.*, xi, 701, 713; cii, 431, 433
Richard, 2*nd Ser.*, liii, 523
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, ix, 531; xiv, 521
Carr, Charles, lord, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 303; xli, 911; lxxxvi, 361
Cuthbert, 1*st Ser.*, ix, 101, 109, 114; xiii, 219, 221, 223, 225, 306, 307, 312, 315; liii, 547; cxii, 143. 2*nd Ser.*, xiii, 460 to 474
Francis, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 214, 215, 217, 267, 269, 275, 279, 282, 283; xxxiii, 277, 279, 287, 291, 293; xciv, 363, 367, 371, 373, 379, 417, 419
Geo., 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 283; xxiv, 338
James, 1*st Ser.*, viii, 120
John, 1*st Ser.*, iii, 925; viii, 120; xiii, 272, 279, 282, 283, 293; xvi, 69; xxxi, 630; xxxiv, 769, 867, 875; xli, 911; lxi, 325; lxxiv, 235; lxxxvi, 361; xciii, 107, 337. 2*nd Ser.*, xxx, 149 to 153; liv, 859
Leonard, 2*nd Ser.*, v, 152
Lewis, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 266, 296; xv, 209, 211
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 278; xciv, 369, 375
Ralph, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 269, 275, 279, 282; xciv, 363, 366, 367, 371, 379
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, viii, 120, 124; xxix, 207, 209, 213
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, iii 925; xiii, 218, 228, 229, 232, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243, 2[illegible], 266, 283, 286, 287, 289, 291, [illegible]96; xlvi, 962; xlvii, 1007; x[illegible]ii, 248, 279, 308; xciv, 363, 559, 565

Carr, Robert, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 246; xxvi, 403
Stephen, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 227. 2*nd Ser.*, liii, 685 to 691
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, i, 419, 433, 435, 438, 441, 475, 478, 479; xiii, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 262, 285, 297, 300; xxiii, 591; xlv, 601; lxxvi, 473; xciv, 393, 395, 397; cxii, 25
William, 1*st Ser.*, i, 419, 435, 438, 475; xiii, 271, 283, 286, 289; xxiv, 1010; lxxvi, 473; xciv, 367, 371. 2*nd Ser.*, liv, 865
Woodhall, 1*st Ser.*, xxxi, 205
Anne, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 214
Dorothy, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 283; xciv, 363
Elizabeth, 2*nd Ser.*, xiii, 468
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, i, 419, 433, 438, 475, 478, 479
Vere, lady, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 304
Carradine, Richard, 1*st Ser.*, lxvii, 523
Carrall, lady, 2*nd Ser.*, xv, 872
Carre, George, 1*st Ser.*, xxiv, 377
Nicholas, 1*st Ser.*, li, 843
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, xix, 430, 439. 2*nd Ser.*, x, 411; xxi, 111; xxix, 319
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 489
William, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxi, 13
lady, 1*st Ser.*, i, 415
Carrell, John, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 61, 69, 79, 81, 83; xlvii, 725. 2*nd Ser.*, i, 209
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, vii, 133, 165
Current, Matthew, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxi, 443
Carrie, James, 1*st Ser.*, cxiii, 129
Carrill, [illegible] 1*st Ser.*, iii, 255, 265, 272, 275, 279, 289, 293; xxiv, 332; xxvii, 909, 957, 973, 975; xxxv, 268, 282; lix, 981; lxv, 543; lxxxiv, 105, 129; cix, 425, 521, 523, 525, 527, 531, 533
John, sir, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 83
Thomas, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xxvii, 75, 85; xli, 291; xlv, 841, 849, 859; lx, 195
lady, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 582
Margaret, dame, 1*st Ser.*, xxvii, 75, 85, 92, 93, 122; xli, 283, 291, 301, 303; xlv, 695, 697, 724, 725, 841, 847, 849, 851, 853, 857, 859; lx, 149, 155, 195, 209, 210, 211, 213; cii, 501
Mary, dame, 1*st Ser.*, xliii, 91, 139; xcv, 430, 432
Carrington, Francis, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 162; ci, 507
lord, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxii, 263
Carrington, Wm., 1*st Ser.*, xli, 941, 943, 945
Carroll, lady, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 242, 244, 245
Carry, Jo., 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 705
Carryer, Jennet, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 823, 825, 828, 830, 831
Carryll, John, 1*st Ser.*, lxix, 269
John, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 505, 541
Marg., dame, 1*st Ser.*, cix, 483, 485
Carswell, Josias, 1*st Ser.*, xiv, 761
Cartell, John, 1*st Ser.*, vi, 396
Carter, Ansele, 1*st Ser.*, vi, 375
coll., 1*st Ser.*, ix, 654
Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xlvii, 664; cii, 439, 441
George, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 319, 373, 375, 377; xvi, 814; lxxxvi, 411, 413
Giles, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 327. 2*nd Ser.*, viii, 73 to 91
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, li, 320, 341
Humphry, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 337, 357, 358, 362, 364
John, 1*st Ser.*, vi, 13, 375; ix, 592, 595, 607, 616, 640; xiii, 319, 327, 369, 375, 377, 577; xxii, 778; xxiv, 683; lix, 102, 103; lxxxvi, 387, 411, 413; xcviii, 493; cx, 193; cxii, 245
Miles, 1*st Ser.*, lxvi, 561
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 208; xlvi, 459, 463, 465, 469, 471, 473, 475, 529
Paul, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 3, 5
Peter, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 577
Ralph, 1*st Ser.*, lxi, 203
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 317, 323, 330, 332, 333, 335; xviii, 301; xxvi, 482; xxxii, 31, 61; xliv, 568, 577; lv, 668; lxxxvi, 517; xc, 33, 42; c, 539; cxiii, 543
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, iii, 355; ix, 597; xiii, 329, 337, 342, 344, 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 353, 355, 359, 360, 361, 363, 577, 637; lxxxvii, 164; lxxxviii, 159, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177. 2*nd Ser.*, v, 331 to 355
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 186. 2*nd Ser.*, v, 345
Timothy, 2*nd Ser.*, xxii, 27
William, 1*st Ser.*, x, 125, 128; xiii, 321, 326, 338, 364; xvii, 1, 28; lvi, 426; lx, 688; lxxxvi, 431, 433; lxxxviii, 178, 181, 183, 193, 197, 199, 201, 203; xciv, 303. 313. 2*nd Ser.*, xxix, 701; xxxix, 425; xlviii, 569
Anne, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 337, 358, 362, 364
Katherine, 1*st Ser.*, lxi, 205, 271

Carter, Mrs., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 833
Carteret, Geo., capt., *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 159, 170, 171, 179, 181
Philip, *1st Ser.*, xii, 783; lxxxv, 143, 145, 163, 187, 191, 195, 199
Philip, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 159, 163, 170, 171, 179, 181, 185, 187, 189, 191, 199
Carterett, Fras., *1st Ser.*, xii, 785, 791
Josua de, *1st Ser.*, xii, 809, 811, 816, 818
Philip, *1st Ser.*, xii, 783, 787, 790, 792
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xii, 818
Cartrett, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 793 to 807
Philip, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 795
Cartmell, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xii, 126, 146
Cartwright, Abraham, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 543
(anonymous), *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 456
Christian, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 181
Edward, *1st Ser.*, lx, 447. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 775
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 359
George, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 149
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xii, 793; cxiii, 270. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 179 to 205
Hugh, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 205
James, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 149
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 225; civ, 257. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 90, 201; xxxvi, 691 to 701
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xvii, 174
Philip, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 359 to 362
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 359, 390; xxvii, 409
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xii, 781, 796, 797, 798, 799, 806, 807
William, *1st Ser.*, ii, 527, 611; xii, 795; xiii, 680, 687, 693, 703; lxv, 609; lxvi, 761; cxiii, 289. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 179; xxvii, 749 to 757
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 90; xxxvi, 691
Frances, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 149. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 181
Grace, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 181
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 751
Susan, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 543
Carus, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 643, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 653; lii, 915, 918, 923, 929
Carush, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 640
Carver, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 46. *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 669 to 675
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 669
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xi, 338
William, *1st Ser.*, ci, 476
Carvill, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 630
Carwardine, Rich, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 321
Carwardyne, James, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 105
Cary (anon.), *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 311
Charles, *1st Ser.*, xiii. 156, 157. *2nd Ser.*, li, 665 to 669
Edmond, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 193
Edward, *1st Ser.*, x, 331; xiii, 141, 143, 146, 161; xxiii, 629; xlviii, 409, 411, 413. *2nd Ser.*, viii, 712
Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 140; xxxvii, 649, 660; xliv, 483, 497, 501, 503, 505, 547, 551; lxxxiv, 529, 531; lxxxv, 651, 657; xci, 502; xcii, 124, 127, 129, 464, 477; cxiii, 385, 393. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 11
Ferdinando, sir, *1st Ser.*, ix, 129, 133, 156. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 31
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 712
George, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 710
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 87; lxxxv, 651, 655; cxiii, 385, 393
Henry, lord, *1st Ser.*, liii, 990; lxi, 150, 153. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 655
Hen., sir, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 237. *2nd Ser.*, viii, 709 to 714; xxii, 30
Horatio, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 93; xcvii. 75
James, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 712
John, *1st Ser.*, i, 35; iii, 495; xiii, 97, 98, 99, 106; xxi, 674; xxvii, 739; xliv, 483, 505; xlix, 575; li, 451; xcvii, 522, 524; ciii, 261; cxiii, 337. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 375; viii, 712
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 123
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 263; xx, 281
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 9, 55, 69; cx, 266
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 116, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 137, 196, 198, 199, 201, 203, 207; xci, 397; cvi, 507. *2nd Ser.*, 712; xl, 315 to 319
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 663; lxxiii, 31, 127
Theodore, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 712
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 432; xiii, 167, 169, 170; xxii, 647, 716; xliv, 483, 497, 501, 503, 507, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 547, 551; lxxxv, 323; xcii, 121, 125, 127, 129. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 71; xxxiii, 547 to 557
Walter, *1st Ser.*, xii, 348, 381, 383; xliii, 199, 207. *2nd Ser.*, viii, 712
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 385. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 319
Cecilia, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 655

Cary, Bridget, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 712
Elizabeth, dame, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 31, 127. *2nd Ser.*, viii, 710
Elizabeth, lady, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 701
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 471
lady, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 59; lxi, 149
Lucy, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 492, 523; lxxxiii, 155; lxxxv, 655
Mary, *1st Ser.*, i, 432; xiii, 121. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 368
Mary, lady, *1st Ser.*, liii, 990; lxi, 150. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 655
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 469, 498
Philippa, lady, *1st Ser.*, ix, 156
Philippe, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 31
Carye, Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 180, 182, 184, 185, 187
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 577, 585, 631, 639, 641, 643, 645, 648, 653
Philip, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 577, 632, 641, 648
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, x, 610 to 614
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 110, 111, 114
Anne, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 687
Judith, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 687
Philadelphia, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 687
Caryer, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xii, 830
Caryll, Charles, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 243
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 651
Edwd., sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 651, 662
John, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 435, 437, 439, 447, 449, 451, 455, 457, 460, 463, 468, 469, 471, 473, 475, 477, 479, 481, 487, 490, 492, 497, 503, 505, 507, 508, 510, 512, 514, 516, 517, 521, 523, 526, 527, 531, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 543, 547, 549, 550, 551, 555, 557, 558, 559, 563, 565, 573, 575, 577, 579, 580, 581, 583, 605; xxxii, 651, 662; xxxv, 521; lxii, 245; lxx, 173; cx, 457, 465, 479; cxiii, 101. *2nd Ser.*, i, 213, 217
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 469; xxxvi, 426. *2nd Ser.*, i, 213 to 265
Paul, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 245
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 119, 127, 131; lxii, 224, 245
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 549
lady, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 731, 735, 739
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 652
Carynance, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 587
Case, John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 420; xix, 361; lxxiv, 44, 58; lxxxii, 143, 145, 147, 150; ci, 189
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 506; lxxiv, 44, 58; xcix, 21; ci, 255
Casewell, Richd., *1st Ser.*, xxi. 643
Casey, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 285
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 285
Cashell *v.* Chassell
Casier, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xc, 34, 42
Cason, Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 296; cxiii, 137. *2nd Ser.*, v, 425; xvii, 355
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 71, 137. *2nd Ser.*, v, 425 to 437
Cassen, Arn, *1st Ser.*, xli, 997
Cassey, James, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 851
John, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 173, 185, 187, 195, 198, 199, 201, 203, 219; lxxvi, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159, 173, 176, 177
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 173
Cassock, John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 765
Casson, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xix, 310
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 731 to 737
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 803; lvii, 242, 249, 253
Thos., *1st Ser.*, xxix, 473, 486, 491
William, *1st Ser.*, xix, 310
Cassy, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 172
James, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 957
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 231. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 53 to 61
Sibill, *1st Ser.*, vii, 590
Castell, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 421
Roger, *2nd Ser.*, x, 400 to 408
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, x, 400
Castle, capt, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 399, 401
Dr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 694
Edward, *1st Ser.*, ix, 275
John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 682, 683, 685, 686, 689, 695, 696, 697; lvi, 791
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 399
Richard, capt., *1st Ser.*, xii, 673*a*, 675*a*, 677
Robert, *1st Ser.*, v, 132; xiv, 357, 365, 367, 369, 375, 379, 381, 385, 393, 397
Roger, *1st Ser.*, iii, 624; xii, 680; xxxix, 719. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 419
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 370
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, vii, 386, 389, 391, 412; xxviii, 1152; lxiv, 395, 397, 399, 403; lv, 653
Judith, *1st Ser.*, xii, 683
Castlehaven, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xii, 699; xxviii, 515
James, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xii, 701, 707
Elizabeth, countess of, *1st Ser.*, xii, 704, 705, 707, 716, 717
Ann, countess of, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 101
countess of, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 95
Castleman, Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xx, 107
Castleton, Nicholas, lord, *1st Ser.*, v, 140, 150, 166, 178, 191

Castleton, viscount, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 169
Castsett, William, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 385
Caswell, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 831, 839
Catchell, William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 800
Catcher, Jno., *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 817 to 826
Catchey, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 337
Catchmay, Christop., *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 825, 827, 829, 831, 833, 835, 841 ; ciii, 159 ; cxiii, 685, 687
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 629. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 285 to 293
Catchpoole, Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, cix, 179
Cate, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 371
Catelyn, Richd., *1st Ser.*, xii, 608, 609, 610
Cater, Edward, *1st Ser.*, x, 551, 553 ; xxi, 223 ; lxxxvi, 169
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xli, 1004
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 803
Caterall, Evan, *1st Ser.*, iv, 242, 255
William, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 857
Caterick, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 329, 335
Catesby, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 502, 523, 544, 556
Catfield, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 41
Cather, Wm., *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 199 to 203
Catherens, Wm., *2nd Ser.*, xix, 41 to 55
Cathereris, William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 623
Catherick, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, liv, 925 ; lviii, 423, 427, 441, 451, 453
John, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 423, 427, 431, 433, 441, 451, 453
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 320
Isabell, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 433, 451, 455, 459, 462, 463, 467, 471
Cathrall, John, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 403
Catlett, William, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 779
Catlin, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 357
Catlocke, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 250
Catlyne, Gamaliel, *1st Ser.*, xii, 591, 595, 597
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xii, 601, 603, 604, 605, 606
Caton, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xii, 914
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 608 ; civ, 7
Catterall, Evan, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 395 ; lxi, 41, 47, 49, 51
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 379, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 397, 400, 407
John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 994 ; xiii, 407 ; xxxviii, 574, 588 ; liii, 113. *2nd Ser.*, li, 193 to 199
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 408, 410, 411, 417, 418, 419, 421, 425, 427, 429, 431
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 402
William, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 379
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 387
Catterick, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 981, 996
John, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 327
Cattericke, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 339, 341, 343
Cattle, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 380 ; ci, 533
Cattlen, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xv, 175
Cattlin, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xi, 592
Caudery, Zachary, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 443
Cauley, Charles, *1st Ser.*, cx, 415
Caulveley, Hugh, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 816 to 830
Causey, Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 831
Causfield, John, *1st Ser.*, c. 441
Cavallary, Charles, *1st Ser.*, liii, 1101, 1107, 1109, 1115
Cave, Briant, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 327
James, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 53, 55, 63 xxxix, 257, 273 ; xlii, 473, 475, 489, 505, 511, 512, 521 ; cxiii, 655. *2nd Ser.*, v, 793 to 797
John, *1st Ser.*, ci, 573, 577
Morgan, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 539
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 727, 799. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 423 to 430
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xli, 786
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xli, 789, 790, 801, 805
William, *1st Ser.*, ii, 431 ; xli, 786, 789, 790, 801
Cavendish, Charles, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 30
Charles, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 954, 957, 967, 969, 973, 976 ; xii, 91, 93, 96, 100, 101, 104, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 739, 741, 742, 744, 745, 747, 750, 751 ; xviii, 135, 144 ; xxi, 683 ; xxii, 636 ; xxviii, 1043 ; xxxv, 975 ; lii, 41*a* ; lxxii, 185, 191, 197, 199, 203, 205, 207, 209 ; lxxv, 653, 659, 665 ; xci, 29 ; cviii, 527, 529. *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 29 to 45
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xii, 721, 723, 727 ; cxiii, 40, 80
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xli, 905. *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 43
William, lord, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 804
Frances, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 30
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xii, 719, 726, 727
Katherine, lady, xii, 733, 745. *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 29
lady, *1st Ser.*, ii, 805 ; xxvii, 584
Cavendysh, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, i, 739 to 749
John, *2nd Ser.*, i, 739
Bridget, *2nd Ser.*, i, 739
Caverly, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 498
Caverley, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 731
William, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 235

Caversham Park, keepers of, *1st Ser.*, xii, 1003, 1010
Caville, Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 386
Cavueile, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lx, 541
Cawby, William, *2nd Ser.*, li, 4
Cawcroft, William, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 731
Cawdry, Zackary, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 421, 425, 429
Cawes, John, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 471
Cawfield, lady, *1st Ser.*, xii, 915
Cawley, Ellice, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 231
John. *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 229
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 401
Thos., *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 99, 115, 119
William, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 526 ; xviii, 383 ; xlv, 591 ; lv, 163 ; lxxxv, 229, 231
Cawp, Walter, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 373
Caws, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 911 ; lxxx, 370
Cawthorn, Robert, *1st Ser.*, iii, 550
Cawthorne, parishioners of, *1st Ser.*, xii, 767, 769
Cawthorne, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, v, 358
Caxon, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 1119
Cayley, Arthur, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 553 to 563
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 563
James, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 565 to 573
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 553, 565
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 558
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 558
Cayne, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 778
Cecile, David, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 604
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 604
Cecill, David, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 545, 549
Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 31
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 545, 549
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 549
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, ix, 2, 11, 13, 37, 39, 45, 53, 59, 86, 93, 100
Ceeley, Peter, major, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 1, 5
Ceely (anon.), *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 801
Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 140
col., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 4 ; xxxv, 1067
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xv, 810 ; xlii, 329, 385 ; cvi, 465
Henry, *1st Ser.*, li, 629
William, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 46, 47, 57, 61, 87, 247, 293, 377, 390
Celbecke, Paul, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 341 ; lxvi, 683, 685
Simon, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 341, 343
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 341, 343 ; lxvi, 685
Cellier, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 41
Cerning, William, *1st Ser.*, xc, 399
Cerrhen, Henry, *1st Ser.*, i, 415
Chaderton, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 657, 669 ; c, 175
Chadwell, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 929, 931
Michael, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 647, 648, 650, 651, 655, 658, 662, 663, 665, 667 ; xlvii, 929, 931 ; cv, 256. *2nd Ser.*, xli, 145 to 151
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cv, 256
Wm., *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 853 to 859
Chadwicke, John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 135
John, capt., *1st Ser.*, v, 508
Lewis, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 551
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 503
Chafe, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 557, 559
Chaffey, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 33, 39. *2nd Ser.*, li, 381 to 388
Jas., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 34, 35 ; lvi, 683
John, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 34, 35 ; lvi, 683
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 33, 41. *2nd Ser.*, li, 375 to 379
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 33, 37 ; cvii, 225. *2nd Ser.*, li, 387 to 391
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, li, 382
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, li, 387
Chafin, Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 263
George, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 263
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 87. *2nd Ser.*, vi, 262 to 278
Bridget, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 263
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 263
Chafyn, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 163
Edith, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 161
Chair, Bartholom., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 545
Chaldecott, George, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 505
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 679, 683
Chalke, Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 237, 243, 245, 247, 250
Challenor, Fred., *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 359, 361
James, *1st Ser.*, xi, 582, 588
John, *1st Ser.*, cv, 511
Challoner (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, vi, 446
Francis, *1st Ser.*, viii, 195, 197
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 167
James, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 225
John, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 799, 813, 833, 836, 837
Mr., *1st Ser.*, ix, 311, 318
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 443, 445 ; cviii, 219, 223, 225, 227, 229, 231
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, vi, 443
Chaloner, Arthur, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 359
Charles, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 359
Frederick, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 555
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 359 to 369
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 39 to 45
Chamber, Peter, *1st Ser.*, v, 132
Richard, Dr., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 551
Susan, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 551
Chamberleyne, John, *1st Ser.*, xl, 883, 891, 917, 923
Chamberlain, Geo., *1st Ser.*, cv, 73, 74

Chamberlain, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 957, 973; **lxxxiv**, 105, 129; **lxxxvii**, 44, 45; **cv**, 179
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 458, 473
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 15
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 611, 640; **cv**, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 83
William, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 181, 185, 213, 215, 218; **xxxiv**, 283; **l**, 677; **lxxiii**, 480. *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 193
Eliz., dame, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 611
lady, *1st Ser.*, **cv**, 77
Chamberlaine, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, **cv**, 63, 66, 68
Elias, *1st Ser.*, **lv**, 502
George, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 260
James, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 197
John, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 33, 35; **iv**, 857; **xiv**, 203, 209, 241, 243, 246, 247, 249, 252; **xvi**, 325, 326, 327, 334, 335; **xviii**, 492; **xxxiv**, 283; **xxxvi**, 630; **xlix**, 571; **lviii**, 896, 931, 933; **cvii**, 572, 579, 581
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 323, 339
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 203, 223, 253, 255; **xviii**, 492
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 513. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 291
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 195, 230, 231, 233, 235
William, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 7; **xiv**, 219, 221, 228; **cvii**, 571; 575, 577, 579, 581
Kath., *1st Ser.*, **i**, 31, 35; **cv**, 179
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 7
Chamberlane, Thos., *1st Ser.*, **ci**, 497
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **ci**, 497
Chamberlayne, Christopher, *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 89
Edmond, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 169, 182, 193, 205, 208, 211, 226; **lxxxvii**, 37, 39; **xv**, 457. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 271
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 281
George, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 493 to 501
John, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 257 to 287; **xliv**, 265
John, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 259
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 711
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 265 to 321
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 267; **cvii**, 285. *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 265
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 211
Anne, *1st Ser.*, **cvii**, 285
Barbara, *1st Ser.*, **cvii**, 285
Blanch, *1st Ser.*, **cvii**, 285
Bridget, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 255. *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 287
lady, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 211
Chamberlayne, Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 265
Grace, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 257
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 281
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 287
Chamberleine, William, *1st Ser.*, **cvii**, 283, 285, 291, 293, 295
Chamberlen, Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 63 to 67
Chamberleyn, Jno., *1st Ser.*, **cx**, 99, 101
Rich., *1st Ser.*, **cx**, 95, 97, 99, 101
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **cx**, 99
Chamberleyne, Jno., *1st Ser.*, **i**, 25, 27, 29
William, *1st Ser.*, **lxiii**, 277
Chamberlin, Edwd., *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 753
John, *1st Ser.*, **xlviii**, 387; **xc**, 30, 255
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 171
William, *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 51, 56
Chamberline, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 535
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 173, 190, 192, 230, 231
Chamberlyn, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 800
John, *1st Ser.*, **xlix**, 753, 765
Joshua, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 859 to 863
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 228, 240
Alice, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 801
Ann, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 228, 240
Barbara, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 228, 240
Blanch, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 228, 240
Chambers (anon.), *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 637
Anthony, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 63
Chas., *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 217 to 239
Christopher, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 149
Geo., *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 213; **xciv**, 199
James, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 232
John, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 149; **xix**, 780, 794; **xc**, 216, 237. *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 232; **liv**, 749
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 343; **xlviii**, 302; **lxxv**, 37
Peter, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 357, 365, 367, 369, 373, 374, 376, 377, 381, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 397
Richard, Dr., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 43, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 63
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 316; **xci**, 45, 77
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 50, 63
Valentine, *1st Ser.*, **lx**, 279, 285
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 489
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 465
Susan, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 43, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 63
Chambre, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, **xlviii**, 255, 279
Champ, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 339
Champante, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 462
Champe, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 457

Champernoone, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 413
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxv**, 33
Philip, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 524. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxv**, 33 to 42
Champernowne, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **vi**, 330
Champion, George, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 885, 887, 888, 889, 892
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxv**, 133
John, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 588 ; **xii**, 280 ; **cvii**, 327, 519 ; **cix**, 491
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 835
Thos., *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 884 ; **lxxi**, 413
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 243 ; **cix**, 565. *2nd Ser.*, **xlv**, 549 to 553
Champney, Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 379
William, *1st Ser.*, **lxix**, 121, 126, 145, 147, 158, 169
Chan, Bridget, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 391
Chancey, Thos., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 599
Chandeler, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 198
Chandler, George, *2nd Ser.*, **iv**, 633
Joshua, *1st Ser.*, **cix**, 381
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 796, 800
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 7, 9, 11, 14
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 807 ; **lxxx**, 622 ; **cvii**, 279. *2nd Ser.*, **iv**, 630 to 660
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 807. *2nd Ser.*, **iv**, 636
Bridget, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 807. *2nd Ser.*, **iv**, 632
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 807. *2nd Ser.*, **iv**, 636
Chandos, George, lord, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 17, 19, 21, 23 ; **xxii**, 628 ; **xxix**, 517. *2nd Ser.*, 95 to 133
Chant, Thos., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 265, 267
Chantrell, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 235, 237, 239, 247, 249, 253, 255, 257; **lxxxviii**, 243; **lxxxix**, 312 ; **cxiii**, 543, 545
William, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 265
Chaplaine, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 34, 35. 45, 61
Chaple, George, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 293
Chaplin, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 52, 1015, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1027, 1029, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1041, 1043 ; **xcv**, 587, 589, 591, 593
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 467
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 703
William, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvii**, 279
Anne, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 1017, 1019, 1023, 1027, 1029 ; **xcv**, 467, 589
Chaplyn, William, *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 117 ; **xcii**, 401 ; **cix**, 211
Chapman, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 931
Chapman, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 805, 807, 809
Edmund, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 173 ; **xlix**, 173 to 181
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **lxi**, 170; **lxxxiii**, 605
George, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 831, 832
Hambden, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 453
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 844, 845, 848; **xvi**, 269 ; **liv**, 533, 539, 542. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 499 to 505
Jasper, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 693, 699
John, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 527, 611 ; **vi**, 727 ; **xii**, 690 ; **xiii**, 725, 733, 735, 749, 753, 760, 761, 763, 765, 772, 803, 811, 821, 823, 825, 851; **xxxi**, 551; **lii**, 656, 657, 660, 661, 664 ; **lx**, 511 ; **lxiv**, 70, 91; **lxxi**, 455 ; **lxxvi**, 578 ; **lxxxvi**, 265 ; **cii**, 305 ; **cvi**, 335, 339, 345, 347, 349, 351, 353 ; **cix**, 120. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 241 to 259
Peter, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 504, 505, 511, 517 ; **lxx**, 31
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 495 ; **xiii**, 841, 842, 843 ; **cix**, 117. *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 822
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 532, 533, 538, 539, 541, 544, 549, 551, 552, 565; **cxii**, 31, 67. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 344
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 834, 835, 838, 839 ; **xli**, 1003, 1058, 1070
serjeant, *1st Ser.*, **lxxiii**, 449; **cii**, 9
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 850, 853, 865, 867, 869, 871, 873, 876, 877
William, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 811, 821, 823, 825; **xxix**, 584 ; **lxxvi**, 578; **cix**, 119
Alice, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 850, 853, 865, 867, 872
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 811, 821, 823, 825, 829 ; **lxxvi**, 578 ; **cix**, 119. *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 828
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 242
Seth, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 533
wid., *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 584; **xlv**, 165
Chappell, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 108 ; **cvi**, 305. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 473 to 477
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **xi**, 579
George, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 395
John, *1st Ser.*, **lxi**, 217. *2nd Ser.*, **xi**, 575 to 583 ; **xii**, 53 ; **xxxvii**, 170
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 708
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 601
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxi**, 166
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 824
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 465
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, **xi**, 579

Chappell, widow, *2nd Ser.*, xii, 53
Chappellow, John, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 543
Chard, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 418
Charles, Jno., *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 205, 252
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 205
Charleton, Christian, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 715
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 711, 715, 717, 721, 723; lxxiii, 99, 101
Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 641; xiii, 713
inhab. of, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 402, 403
John, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 721
Mabell, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 711
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 717, 721; lxxiii, 103, 107
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 669
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 579
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 717, 721, 723
Walter, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 368 to 370
William, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 711, 715, 717, 719, 721, 723; lxxiii, 99, 101, 103, 107
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 99, 101
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 713
Charlton, George, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 599, 605
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vii, 448
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 2
Charneley, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, c, 539, 543, 544
Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 413, 417
Oliver, *1st Ser.*, c, 539, 543, 544, 547
Charnely, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 959, 967, 969, 971, 972, 973, 978, 979, 983
Charnley, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 568, 577
Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 338
George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 147, 157, 159
Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 319
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 317
Oliver, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 559, 562, 565, 576, 581, 583, 585
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 572
Charnly, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 957, 967, 969, 971, 972, 973, 976, 983
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 957
Charnock, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 807; xviii, 757
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 989, 994
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 43, 79; lxx, 635, 655
Thos., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 45; lxxxviii, 553, 555, 557. *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 623 to 627
Charnocke, James, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 466
John, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 47, 64, 66, 67, 71, 73, 75; lxxxi, 105
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 445
Robt., *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1113; lxxxvi, 103. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 514
Charnocke, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 85, 90, 91, 94, 103; c, 139
Thos., *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1113; xxxv, 608, 611
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1113
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 78, 79, 81, 83, 88, 90, 91, 93, 97, 99, 101, 103; xxv, 1113
Charwicke, John, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 144
Chase, Gamaliel, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 431 to 445
John, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 315
Chasemer, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 1049
Chassell, Thomas, viscount, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 532, *v.* Somerset, lord
Chasty, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 385
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 386
Agnes, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 385
Chatburne, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 208
Chater, Hen., *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 577 to 581
Chatfield, John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 347; xiii, 577
Chator, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 32
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 25, 28, 30, 31, 32
Walter, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 32
William, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 32
Ann, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 25, 31, 32
Chatter, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 878, 1010, 1061
Chaulter, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ci, 71
Chauncey, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 715, 749, 751, 753, 757
Chaundler, Joshua, *1st Ser.*, x, 451, 453
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xli, 311
Chave, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 38
Chawner, James, *1st Ser.*, xix, 475
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 658; cxiii, 675
Chaworth, Dr., *1st Ser.*, i, 149, 201, 227, 233, 237
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 687
George, viscount, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 674, 678, 687, 701, 703
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 687
John, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 687, 691, 695, 701, 703; xv, 319
John, viscount, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 673, 675, 677, 681, 683, 687, 691, 695, 703. *2nd Ser.*, x, 57
lord, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 705
Patricius, viscount, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 673, 675, 677, 680, 681, 683, 685
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 577
viscount, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 303
Amy, *2nd Ser.*, x, 57
Ann, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 673, 677, 680, 691, 695, 701, 703, 708. *2nd Ser.*, x, 57
Ann, viscountess, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 719

Chaworth, countess of, *2nd Ser.*, **xxv**, 301 to 305
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 673, 677, 680, 689, 691, 695, 697, 701, 703, 708. *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 57
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 673, 677, 680, 687, 691, 695, 697, 701, 703, 708. *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 57
Mary, viscountess, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 674, 683
Chaytor, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xciv**, 279, 283, 285
Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xciv**, 279, 283
Cheek, Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 562, 564, 565, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587, 589
Cheeke (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 389
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 652
Francis, *1st Ser.*, **lvi**, 998
Geo., *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 251 to 277
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 259
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 97
Roger, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 645; **xcii**, 453
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 504, 505, 511, 517; **lxxiv**, 419; **xcv**, 569, 571
Mrs., *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 68
Cheeks, Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 1023. *2nd Ser.*, **xlv**, 551
Cheesborough, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 369, 396; **xxxiii**, 582
Cheesbrough, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, **xciv**, 165
Cheese, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xcvii**, 489
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 297
Cheesebrough, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 595; **xcv**, 66
Cheeseman, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxviii**, 755, 767, 773, 775, 778, 785, 811, 819, 822
Cheesman (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **xlviii**, 1098
Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 257, 259, 262, 263, 265, 267, 269, 273, 275, 279, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 292, 293, 294, 307; **xli**, 911; **lxxxvi**, 271, 275, 277, 299, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 361
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 261
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 321; **cvii**, 55, 57, 59, 61, 65, 69, 77, 237; **cxi**, 279, 289, 297, 299, 303, 309, 315, 329, 351, 395, 407
Cheetham, George, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 145
Cheetwood, Thos., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvii**, 103
Cheldine, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **lvi**, 1021
Chelsam, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 617
Cheltenham, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 331, 334, 335, 337
Chenen, George, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 149
Chenerey, Eliz., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 477
Chenerie, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxv**, 300
Chenerie, Elizab., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxv**, 300
Chenery, Richd., *1st Ser.*, **lvi**, 88, 93, 95
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **lvi**, 88, 93, 95
Cheney, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 313, 315, 317, 318, 319, 321; **xxvii**, 1067, 1073, 1083, 1085, 1089, 1091, 1095, 1097, 1099, 1101; **lix**, 557, 577; **xcviii**, 73. *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 241 to 247
lord, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 139
Jane, lady, *1st Ser.*, **lxiv**, 345, 351, 353, 355
Cherington, Antipas, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 270
Cherncocke, Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 77
Chernock, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 851 to 869
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 853
Bridget, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 853
Eleanor, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 853
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 853
Chernocke, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **c**, 109
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **c**, 109, 112, 121, 123, 126, 127, 130, 132
Anne, *1st Ser.*, **c**, 109, 127
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **c**, 109, 112, 133, 136, 137, 139, 144
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, **c**, 109, 112
Susan, *1st Ser.*, **c**, 127
Cherrott, George, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 1131
Cherry, John, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 155
Eliz., *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 155; **li**, 883
Chesselldine, Kenelme, *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 387, 389, 391, 397, 405
Cheseman, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 359, 369, 372, 375
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 512
Chesheir, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 727
Chesheire, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 785 to 792
Cheshire, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **cv**, 463
Chesmond, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 71
Chesnall, William, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 738; **ci**, 447
Chest, capt., *1st Ser.*, **i**, 306
Chester, bishop of, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 403; **xix**, 12, 15, 25, 51, 628
John, bishop of, *1st Ser.*, **lii**, 493; **lxxii**, 241, 253, 273
earl of, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 36
Chester, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 132; **xiv**, 357, 365, 367, 369, 375, 377, 379, 381, 385, 387, 389, 393, 397
Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 379
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 399, 401, 415, 417, 419, 423; **xx**, 477, 501; **ci**, 485
John, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 400; **xlii**, 277; **l**, 1103, 1105, 1111, 1113, 1115, 1123

Chester, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, liv, 991 ; cxiii, 7. *2nd Ser.*, 367 to 383
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 700
Chesterfeild, Philip, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 785 to 797
Chesterfield, Alex., *1st Ser.*, xci, 367, 371
earl of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 729 ; xi, 349 ; xv. 107, 110, 111, 113, 115 ; xvii, 409, 422 ; xxi, 331 ; xxii, 875, 876, 879 ; xxviii, 680, 681 ; xxx, 1124 ; xxxiv, 157, 159 ; li, 683 ; lxxix, 287 ; civ, 187, 189, 197, 199, 201
Philip, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 611, 615, 617, 619, 621, 625, 627, 629, 631, 635, 637, 639, 643, 645 ; lx, 513, 515, 521, 525, 527, 529, 531, 546 ; lxxii, 303, 306, 307, 325, 333, 335 ; xci, 367, 371, 389. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 785 to 797
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, li, 989
Anne, countess of, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 629, 631 ; lx, 531
Chesterfield, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 633
Chesterman, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, li, 989
Chestlett, Laurence, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 325, 327, 329
Cheswicke, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 745
Cheswine, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 379
Chetwin, Walter, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 611, 619, 625, 627, 629, 685 ; cxiii, 227
Chetwind, George, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 605
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 605
Walter, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 605 to 615
Chetwyn, Walter, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1077
Cheuners, Robt., *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 853
Cheverell, Christop., *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 473
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 473
Cheverton, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 345, 349, 351, 352, 353, 355
Chew, Robt., *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 81, 93, 101, 110 ; xxxviii, 519, 528 ; ci, 61
Cheworth, Anne, viscountess, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 647
Cheyne, Henry, lord, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 351
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 352
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 351
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 352
Cheyney, Francis, *1st Ser.*, vii, 829, 847, 855, 925, 941, 949 ; lvii, 661, 667, 673, 676, 679 ; cix, 227
Jane, lady, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 241
Chicheley, Thos., *2nd Ser.*, xix, 865 to 877
Chichely, John, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 744, 749; lxxii, 7, 9, 11, 13, 21, 23
Chichely, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 203
Chichester, Amias, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 483
Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 19; xcii, 243
bishop of, *1st Ser.*, viii, 311 ; xxxvii, 779
dean and chapter of, *1st Ser.*, x, 279 ; xxvii, 400, 404 ; xxix, 822
George, bishop of, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 816, 820
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 1087, 1089. *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 189 to 195
John, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 33 ; lxxix, 481, 483, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497, 500, 503, 505, 509, 511, 513 ; xci, 502 ; cxiii, 481, 483, 485, 635. *2nd Ser.*, x, 153
Lewis, *1st Ser.*, xci, 502
lord, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 19, 31 ; xcii, 243
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 489, 498
Robert, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 61
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 61
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 19, 31 ; lxxix, 515, 517, 519 ; xcii, 243
Susan, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 483, 493, 507 ; cxiii, 485, 635
Chicke, Francis, *1st Ser.*, vii, 225
Robert, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 231
Chickett, Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 223
Chickley, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 897
Chilcot, William, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 803, 819, 831 ; xxxvi, 8
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 803
Chilcott, John, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 124, 135, 149, 151. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 59
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 820
William, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 124, 126, 129, 131, 133, 141, 146, 148, 151 ; xlix, 412, 429 ; lxxxiii, 439 ; cvii, 225. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 354
Mabella, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 126, 135, 149
Child, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 40
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 619, 627
major, *1st Ser.*, lix, 327
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 153, 155 ; xxxvi, 40, 61, 62 ; lxiii, 355. *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 615
Walter, *1st Ser.*, vi, 592
William, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 157, 159 ; lxiii, 351, 353. *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 615 to 635
Childe, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lix, 317
William, *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 390
Rebecca, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 785
Childerhouse, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 931
Childers, Wm., *1st Ser.*, cxii, 633. *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 155 to 161 ; li, 752
Amy, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 155 ; li, 752
Childes, Wm., *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 617
Chillcot, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 127

Chillingworth, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **lxxi**, 207, 209
William, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 885; **cii**, 107, 109
Chilman, George, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 166; **xcviii**, 155
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 179
Chilmead, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 339
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 804; **xxii**, 719, 725
Childmeade (anon.), *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 209
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 723
Chilmrade, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 555
Chilton, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xciii**, 91, 95, 251, 253, 283, 309
widow, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 33*a*
Chilvart, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 437, 451
Chinge, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xxiii**, 365
Chinning, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 699
Chipchace, James, *1st Ser.*, **xciii**, 409
Chipchase, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xciv**, 293
Chippingdale, John, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 558
William, *1st Ser.*, **l**, 1007
Chippingdall, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 437
Chipps, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 663
Chippshawe, James, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 291
Chiseldine, Kenelme, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 782, 785
Chisenhall, Alex., *1st Ser.*, **lxxiv**, 67
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 49
Chisenhalle, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 109, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121; *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 869 to 885
Chisledine (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **ciii**, 399
Chisledon, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xlviii**, 1072, 1083
Chislett, William, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 323
Chismond, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 61
Chisnall, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 724
Chitlehampton, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 167
Chittenden, John, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 781
Chittock, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **lxxvii**, 421
Chiverton, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 54, 75; **xiv**, 345, 355. *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 700
Chocke, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 207
Chokke, Alex., *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 817
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 817 to 827
Francis, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 821
Eleanor, *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 823
Cholditch, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 412, 419, 427
Choley, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 854
Cholk, Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, **lxvi**, 248, 263; **xcvii**, 463, 465, 467, 472
Cholmeley, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**, 449; **li**, 297, 311
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 881; *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 291
Hugh, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lxiii**, 59, 65, 67, 75. *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 283 to 295, 415
James, *1st Ser.*, **xciv**, 383, 385, 387, 391. *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**, 439 to 451
Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, **lxxviii**, 119
Nicholas, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 534
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 796. *2nd Ser.*, **li**, 297
Thomas, col., *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 131, 135, 137, 139, 149, 151, 159, 161
Cholmely, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 42
Hugh, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xciii**, 278, 291
Jas., *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 589, 611; **xcv**, 45
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 391, 403
Jane, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 590
Cholmley, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 459; **xli**, 534; **cxii**, 445, 449, 453, 455, 456, 457, 458, 460, 463
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 451
Hugh, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 461, 463; **lvi**, 231, 241, 243, 257, 259, 261, 263
James, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 439, 449
John, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 441, 475; **xi**, 338
Lewis, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 314
Rich., *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 459, 464, 465
Robert, lord, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 457
Margaret, dame, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 387, 395
Cholmly, colonel, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 548
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 527, 548, 549, 552, 555
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 553, 557, 561, 566, 569, 573
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 562
Hugh, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 553, 559, 561, 566, 568, 569, 573, 711
James, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 491, 494, 523
John, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 498, 501, 503, 505, 509, 513, 516, 520, 521
Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 495
Michael, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 562
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 548
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 541, 544
Robert, lord, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 525, 527, 530, 533, 535, 538
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 526
William, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 562
Anna, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 562, 571
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 562, 571
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 539, 541, 542, 544, 545
Cholmondeley, Hugh, *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 513

Cholmondeley, lord, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 108; xviii, 513
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 513
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 514
Robert, lord viscount, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 753; lxxxviii, 59, 61, 67
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 467, 473, 475, 477, 479, 481, 485, 490, 499; lxvi, 445; lxxxix, 227, 229, 234. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 513 to 553; xlvi, 361 to 364
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 543
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 513
Mary, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 513
Cholmondley, lord, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 851. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 639; xviii, 477
Robert, lord, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 487 to 509
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 581. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 489
Cholwell (anon.), *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 234
William, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 34 to 44
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 34
Cholwich, Edw., *1st Ser.*, liii, 812, 839; xcii, 123, 127, 185, 193, 196
Cholwick, Edw., *1st Ser.*, xliv, 483, 505
Cholwicke, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 4
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 7, 20, 29, 49, 63
Chomeley, John, *1st Ser.*, cix, 547
Choppinge, William, *2nd Ser.*, v, 183
Chorke, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, x, 677
Valentine, *1st Ser.*, x, 677
Chorles *als.* Corles, John, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 317, 331, 333, 339, 353
Chorley, Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 455
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 429, 431, 434, 438, 443, 445, 447, 451; xliv, 9; c, 427, 430
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 427
William, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 431; xxvi, 825, 827
Bridgett, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 436, 438, 440, 441, 443, 445, 447, 451, 453; c, 427, 430
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 434
Chornley, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 433, 450
Chornock, John, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 249, 299
Chowne, Bray, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 575
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 575
Chreswell, John, *1st Ser.*, lii, 262, 263, 265
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lii, 262
Chricklowe, Jno., *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 283
Christchurch, Oxford, dean and chapter of, *1st Ser.*, i, 193, 197, 199, 201, 203, 219, 223, 224, 231, 237; xiv, 582, 583, 585, 586, 587, 589,
Christchurch, Oxford, dean and chapter of, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 592, 593, 595, 597, 607, 612, 613, 617, 619, 621, 622, 623, 625, 627, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637, 640, 641, 643, 647, 649, 654, 655, 657, 659; xxiv, 463; xxxi, 483; xxxii, 371; xxxviii, 653, 657; xlvi, 697, 702; lx, 793; lxviii, 107; xcviii, 125, 127, 326; xcix, 432, 435, 437, 438, 441, 446; cv, 85, 87; cxiii, 17
Christhope, Nich., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 711
Christian, William, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 393, 407
Christofer, Geoffry, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 163, 167
Christopher *als.* Partler, John, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 1033, 1045
Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xix, 281
Robt., *1st Ser.*, xi, 330; xxx, 117
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 680
William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 334; liii, 591, 613, 617, 619
Jeffry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 731, 738, 739
Christ's Hospital, *1st Ser.*, x, 703
Chroychlawe, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 2
Chudleigh, George, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 738, 740, 742, 743, 745; xci, 480; xcii, 145
Thos., *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 517 to 524
Church, Burbage, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 573 to 577
Edmond, *1st Ser.*, iv, 685; vii, 625, 628, 632, 633, 663, 669, 677, 679, 683, 687; xi, 765, 770, 772, 773, 775, 776, 780, 781, 785, 788; xiv, 684, 689, 699, 700, 701, 703, 705, 711, 717, 719; xlvii, 5; liii, 124, 125, 127, 129; lvi, 243, 245, 248, 253, 267, 271; lxx, 695; xcv, 577. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 46
Edw., *1st Ser.*, xvii, 311; xxxviii, 803; xcvi, 27
James, *1st Ser.*, iii, 823
John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 680; vii, 670, 687; xi, 773; xxxi, 46, 57; xxxvi, 593, 602; xlvii, 9; lvi, 267; xcvi, 27
Mr., *1st Ser.*, iii, 848
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 3
Roger, *1st Ser.*, cv, 380
Wm., *1st Ser.*, xi, 534, 545; cxii, 68
Anne, *1st Ser.*, vii, 628, 663, 685, 687, 689; xiv, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 688, 698, 699, 703, 708, 710, 713, 715, 717; xcv, 579, 581; xcvi, 31, 33, 51, 53. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 45 to 51

Church, Mary, *1st Ser.*, vii, 628, 663, 687, 689; xiv, 685, 688, 707, 711, 713, 717; xxxviii, 803; lxx, 695
Churcher, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 372
Churchill, Chas., *1st Ser.*, xcii, 483, 491
George, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 91. *2nd Ser.*, iv, 271 to 281
John, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 545, 557; liv, 535; lix, 951; xcii, 569. *2nd Ser.*, iv, 271; xiii, 408 to 416; xlviii, 853
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cv, 255
William, *1st Ser.*, lix, 951
Winston, *1st Ser.*, xx, 282
Churchman, Jos., *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 261
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 225
Churcholme, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 749, 750
Churshey, Jas., *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 249
Chuseman, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 751
Chute, Challoner, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 338
Chaloner, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 721, 723, 725, 732, 735; xx, 34, 35, 37, 76; xxii, 622, 738; xxiii, 395; xxviii, 15; xlvi, 418; li, 529, 531, 535, 539, 541, 545, 547, 553, 555, 559, 565, 567, 571; cii, 207, 235
Geo., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 728; cxiii, 773
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 729, 733
John, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1010
Mr., *1st Ser.*, ii, 797, 805
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 729, 733. *2nd Ser.*, xx, 349
Anne, lady, *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 476
Chutte, Chaloner, *1st Ser.*, vi, 369
Chutter, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 756
Chybnall, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 296
Chyners, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 65, 73, 80, 83, 88, 89
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 65, 73, 80, 83, 88, 89
Cl[illegible]oweth, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, to 223
John, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 215, 218
Cicell, David, *1st Ser.*, xli, 507, 521
Cicill, Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 135, 149; xli, 504, 506, 511, 521
Dorothy, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 171
Cildon, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 297
Claire, Bartholomew, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 605
Clanrickard, lord, *1st Ser.*, xi, 131
Clansey, Judith, *1st Ser.*, xv, 118
Clapham, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xv, 122, 126; xlv, 551
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, x, 271, 287, 291, 294, 295; xxix, 441, 446, 448, 452, 454, 455
William, *1st Ser.*, x, 271, 287, 291, 293, 295; xxix, 441, 446, 450, 452, 455
Clapham, inhab. of, *1st Ser.*, xv, 124, 125
Clapp, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 335; xv, 119, 120; lxxix, 125, 127; lxxxv, 254
Clapton, Hamond, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 657
John, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 666; xl, 381
Owen, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 2
Clare, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xv, 161
earl of, *1st Ser.*, xi, 443, 458, 485
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 368
John, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 619
Ralph, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 387
Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, xv, 109. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 367 to 387
Thomas de, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 39
Anne, countess of, *1st Ser.*, xv, 107, 110, 111, 113, 115; civ, 187, 189
Frances, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 703
Clargis, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 328, 331, 336
Clark, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 894
cornet, *1st Ser.*, vii, 709
Daniel, *1st Ser.*, xii, 282
Dr., *1st Ser.*, iii, 377
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 955, 957, 959, 962
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xv, 443
Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 943
George, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 863, 865, 869, 871, 873, 875, 881; xli, 1057, 1068, 1072, 1078; lxxvii, 355, 363, 367, 379, 381, 385, 399
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 963, 964
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, vi, 776; lix, 397
James, *1st Ser.*, xi, 225; xiv, 829, 833, 835, 837, 839, 841, 843, 845, 853, 856, 860, 879, 889, 892, 893, 895, 901
John, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 830, 845, 858, 893, 922, 924, 927, 931, 937, 938, 939; xxiii, 371, 379; lxx, 677; lxxv, 300, 335. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 583
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 927. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 581
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xii, 423
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 941
Mildred, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 943
Mr., *1st Ser.*, x, 326; xiv, 935; xlii, 783, 785. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 581
Nich., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 785, 801, 803
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 1073, 1093
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 868. *2nd Ser.*, l, 591
Richard, capt., *1st Ser.*, vii, 712
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 951; xliv, 617, 631, 645, 690; lxiii, 227
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 850, 861,

Clark, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 879, 881, 887, 889; lxxvii, 355, 361, 365, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375, 381, 385
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 510; xiv, 932, 953
Tristram, *1st Ser.*, iv, 803, 815, 819
Valentine, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 878
William, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 881; xxxi, 771; lxxvii, 355, 379, 381, 385, 399, 400, 403
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 917, 925, 927. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 577
Grace, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 945, 947, 950
Jane, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 357, 363, 365, 379, 381, 383, 385
Judith, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 849, 902, 903, 907, 909, 912, 963
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 357, 365, 379, 381, 383, 385
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 917; lxxvii, 357, 365, 379, 381, 383, 385
Mary, dame, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 577 to 593
Clarke (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xvi, 36; cxiii, 317
Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xv, 1011, 1015
Clement, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 533 to 539
Daniel, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 397
David, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 386
Dr., *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 207, 209
Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 38; xcvi, 193, 198, 199, 249, 273, 275. *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 346 to 354; xx, 451; xxxii, 115
Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 511. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 471
Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 91; xcviii, 196; cii, 305; cxiii, 765
Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 289, 295, 299
George, *1st Ser.*, vii, 618; xliii, 241, 249; cix, 545
George, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 605
Giles, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 573 to 578
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 343. *2nd Ser.*, xx, 433
Henry, maj., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 961, 962
Henry, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 859 to 874
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 775, 777; lxxii, 567. *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 461; xxviii, 732
James, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 759; lix, 433; lx, 277, 285; xcv, 515, 517
John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 757; vi, 389; xiv, 773, 779; xvi, 695; xxiv, 883; xxvii, 1067, 1071, 1073, 1083, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1095, 1097; xli, 420; xlvii, 951;
Clarke, John, *1st Ser.*, li, 246, 247; lvii, 363; xc, 133; xcv, 601; ciii, 529; cxiii, 205. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 173; xx, 433 to 451; xxviii, 729
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, cix, 113
Matthew, *2nd Ser.*, xii, 723; l, 453 to 461
Michael, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 683
Mildred, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 289, 291, 299, 301
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 73
Nicholas, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 409
Peter, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 133, 153, 163
Philip, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 179
Pritchard, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 153
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 775, 779; xxiv, 183; xxxviii, 839; cxiii, 719, 721, 723, 725
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 525, 573, 575, 579, 581, 582, 583; xviii, 315, 683; lxiv, 165, 175; lxv, 281, 283, 285, 535; lxxxii, 639; lxxxix, 381; xciii, 127, 317
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xv, 475; xl, 885, 913; xlviii, 103; lxxxvi, 169, 171; xciv, 641; xcv, 201. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 358; xx, 433
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, i, 276; xxv, 1029; lxxi, 211; lxxvii, 377, 397; cii, 107, 109
Samuel, Dr., *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 1063, 1071, 1075, 1081, 1083; lvii, 527
Simon, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 745
Simon, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 729 to 745
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 779; xxiii, 367, 371, 379, 385, 387; xci, 349, 353; xcviii, 193. *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 105
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 775
William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 623; x, 717, 719, 721, 727; xiii, 110; xiv, 700; lxxxviii, 521; xcii, 270; cii, 153. *2nd Ser.*, 270 to 276; xx, 433; xxviii, 750
Wilson, *1st Ser.*, viii, 185
Alice, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 433
Amey, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 963
Anne, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 463
Isabella, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 721
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 257
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 1067, 1071, 1073, 1083, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1095, 1097
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 683; ciii, 529. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 427
Susan, *2nd Ser.*, xii, 68
Clarkeson, George, *1st Ser.*, v, 771; xvi, 105

Clarkeson, Leonard, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 131*a*
Owen, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 603 to 607
Clarkson, George, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 45, 48, 51 ; xxvi, 253, 257
Henry, *1st Ser.*, viii, 92, 120, 124 ; c, 539, 543
James, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 674, 683, 697, 708 ; xc, 577, 579
John, *1st Ser.*, v, 318 ; vii, 498, 517 ; lxxvii, 49 ; lxxix, 309, 321, 327
Leonard, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 449, 455 ; l, 1004
Nicholas, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 293
Richd., *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 1047, 1067
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 568, 585 ; c, 539, 543
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xii, 619, 635, 639
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 302, 314, 318, 320, 327, 328 ; xv, 105 ; xl, 335. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 498, 499
Isabell, *1st Ser.*, vii, 498, 524 ; xxxii, 455
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xv, 105
Clave, George, *1st Ser.*, ix, 187, 199, 202, 203, 207, 209, 224
John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 187, 199, 207, 209, 224
Agnes, *1st Ser.*, ix, 187, 199, 207, 209, 224
Alice, *1st Ser.*, ix, 188, 207, 210, 224
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, ix, 187, 199, 207, 211
Clavely, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xv, 117
Claverans, lady, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 479
Clavering, James, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 324
John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 5, 10, 31, 37, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51 ; xvi, 41, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 56, 57, 59, 103, 105 ; xlviii, 687 ; lxi, 311, 312, 316, 319, 327, 329, 347 ; lxii, 23 ; xciv, 263, 265. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 583 to 587
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 481, 489, 495, 501, 512, 519, 529, 545, 547 ; xv, 1, 2, 3, 5, 34, 35, 37, 42, 43, 51 ; xvi, 41, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 56, 59, 103 ; lxi, 319, 329, 335, 337, 343, 347 ; lxxiv, 207 ; xciv, 265 ; xcv, 57, 62, 279, 291. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 583
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 42
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xv, 43 ; xvi, 41 ; lxi, 321, 347 ; xciv, 116, 475, 477
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xv, 4, 43 ; xvi, 41 ; xciv, 266. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 839
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 501, 527 ; xv, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 27, 29, 43 ; xvi, 41 ; lxxviii, 445, 454, 459. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 873
Clavering, William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 34, 35 ; xciv, 265
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xv, 7, 43
Anne, lady, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 185 ; xciv, 261, 266
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 312, 316, 319 ; lxi, 324, 329, 331, 333 ; lxi, 335, 339, 342, 343 ; xcv, 55, 57, 61
Eliz., *1st Ser.*, xv, 34, 35 ; xvi, 42
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xv, 34, 35 ; xvi, 42
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 42, 45
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xv, 34, 35 ; xvi, 42
Clavesmond, William, *1st Ser.*, lx, 628, 629, 630, 631, 633, 635
Claxton, Aman, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 762
John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 541 ; xl, 383, 386 ; lii, 989 ; lxxiv, 273 ; xciv, 407 ; xcv, 121
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, lii, 989
Owen, *1st Ser.*, xv, 92, 94, 98, 100 ; cx, 261
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 927
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 926
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 521, 531, 538, 548
William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 102, 103, 104 ; xix, 569 ; xliii, 127
Alice, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 926. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 185
Clay, John, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 701
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xci, 199
William, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 1107
Claybrook, Benedict, *1st Ser.*, x, 784
Claydon, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 703
Clayton (anon.), *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 207
John, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 475. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 122
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 645, 659, 669, 691 ; xv, 61 ; xxii, 88 ; xxvi, 885 ; xl, 411, 417 ; liv, 597
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 683 ; xl, 662, 679 ; lxxx, 496, 513
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 53, 55, 60, 63, 66, 67, 73, 74, 75, 77, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87 ; lii, 529 ; lxvii, 639 ; xcix, 317, 331, 333, 335, 344, 347, 351, 355
William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 58 ; xlvii, 955, 977, 979, 981, 989, 997, 1015, 1025, 1041, 1089, 1101, 1103, 1105, 1107 ; li, 57 ; lxvii, 629 ; lxix, 151, 168
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 705
Cleadford, Jno., *2nd Ser.*, vi, 634 to 642
Cleaford, John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 133
Cleake *alias* **Clarke** (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, vi, 382
Clearke, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xci, 349, 355
Cleaton, Allen, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 629

Cleere, Charles, *1st Ser.*, civ, 41
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, civ, 41
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, civ, 41
Cleeve, Augustus, *1st Ser.*, cii, 60
Wm., *1st Ser.*, x, 783 ; xxxiv, 563
Cleff, Humphry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 565, 587, 589, 591
Clein, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 120, 125, 130, 131
Clement, Gregory, *1st Ser.*, xi, 832 ; xv, 441 ; xcviii, 259, 263, 265
John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 663 ; xvi, 87, 99 ; xciii, 463
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xv, 129
Wm., *1st Ser.*, lv, 81 ; lxxxvii, 231
Clements, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xii, 610
Thos., *1st Ser.*, vii, 357 ; xv, 127
Clench, Joshua, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 671 to 675
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 89 ; lxxix, 42, 55
Clennell, William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 501 ; xv, 2 ; xvi, 42
Clent, Littleton, *1st Ser.*, xv, 131
Clepoole, Adam, *2nd Ser.*, i, 581 to 587
Cleraton, William, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 325
Clerk, John, *1st Ser.*, civ, 429
Peter, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 441
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 369, 371, 378, 379
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 1
Clerke (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, iii, 638
colonel, *1st Ser.*, xii, 787 ; lxxxv, 123, 131
Geo., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 781 ; xxiv, 631
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 75 ; xi, 868 ; xlii, 415 to 423
Henry, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 415
Humph., *1st Ser.*, xli, 423; ci, 139
Jno., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 369 ; lxvii, 243
Nich., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 811, 814, 818, 819, 821, 825, 847 ; cxiii, 369
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 75
Robert, sir, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 69; xi, 861
Roger, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 455 to 461
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 777, 781 ; lxxvii, 409, 411. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 815 to 827
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xix, 237 ; xxvi, 985. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 659
Tristram, *1st Ser.*, iv, 885, 903
Barbara, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 781
Amy, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 872
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 69
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 7
Isabella, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 415
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 69
Judith, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 758, 761, 764, 765
Clerke, Judith, lady, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 69 to 79 ; xi, 861
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 859
Clerkeson, John, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 709
Clerkson, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 559, 565, 577, 585
John, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 146
William, *1st Ser.*, civ, 207
Cletherowe, Ch., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 365
Cleugh, William, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 36
Cleveland, earl of, *1st Ser.*, vi, 359, 387, 407 ; xvii, 341 ; xviii, 144, 647, 658, 659, 661, 665, 670, 673 ; li, 293, 304, 307, 309, 316, 319, 325, 329, 335, 339, 341, 344 ; lxvii, 669, 671, 673 ; lxxi, 32, 59 ; lxxxvi, 101, 105, 178, 179, 181, 239 ; cii, 485, 539, 541, 547, 551, 571
lord, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 533, 539, 565, 571, 573
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 143, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155 ; ci, 579, 582, 583, 586, 587, 590, 591, 594, 595
Thomas, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xv, 126, 135, 139, 141, 147, 156, 157, 159, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 184, 186, 187 ; xxi, 137, 423 ; xxii, 465 ; xxiii, 605, 609, 612, 613, 615, 618 ; xxv, 54, 55, 73, 75, 77, 79 ; xxvii, 408, 409, 418, 419, 425, 428, 429, 433, 439, 441, 445, 450; xxviii, 15 ; xxxix, 629 ; xli, 133, 185, 207, 213, 215, 217 ; lii, 349, 351 ; lxiv, 349, 351, 353, 355 ; lxxii, 89 ; lxxvi, 351 ; lxxxiv, 451 ; xcviii, 3
Anne, countess of, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 428
countess of, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 571
lady, *1st Ser.*, li, 325, 344
Cleyland (anon.), *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 172
Cleyton, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 850, 853, 867
Clever, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 44, 63
Cleverdon, John, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 63 ; cxiii, 475, 477, 479
Clevinger, Charles, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 27
Clibbury, John, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 203
Cliborne, Edm., *1st Ser.*, xl, 233, 241
Cliburne, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xv, 211
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 266
Cliff, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 603, 616
John, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 603, 616
Philip, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 486
Cliffe, Bernard, *1st Ser.*, xv, 337, 339, 342, 344

Cliffe, John, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 316, 318, 319, 321, 325, 328, 330, 332, 333; **xix**, 559; **xx**, 53; **xl**, 863
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 223
Cliffen, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 8, 28, 29
Clifford, George, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 132, 160, 256; **xlvi**, 727, 739; **lxiv**, 143, 163, 169; **cii**, 357, 359, 361; **cix**, 11, 13, 15, 17
Henry, lord, *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 211
John, *1st Ser.*, **lviii**, 963; **lxxv**, 38
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xlii**, 307 to 311
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxiv**, 163
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 295, 297, 301, 303, 305, 309, 311, 313; **xlii**, 105; **xcvii**, 245, 247, 253, 255, 257, 261; **ciii**, 217, 219, 221, 225, 229, 231
Cecilia, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 277, 281; **xxxi**, 443; **lxxix**, 152, 157, 163
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 129, 147, 149, 157, 160, 162, 187, 246, 261; **lxxxv**, 397; **cii**, 359; **cix**, 13
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 727, 735, 739, 741, 757, 763, 765, 769, 825
Ursula, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 273, 274, 284; **xix**, 137; **xlvi**, 739; **liii**, 362, 375; **lxiv**, 141, 143, 161, 173, 175 177; **lxv**, 539; **cv**, 319
Clifte, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, **cvi**, 465
Clifton, Clifford, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 244. *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 895
Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 806; **xv**, 255; **xxxviii**, 601, 613, 626, 631, 633, 637, 639, 642, 651, 653, 655, 659, 661, 664
Cuthbert, sir, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 332; **viii**, 814; **xv**, 213, 215, 254, 255, 259, 261, 263, 269; **xxix**, 287, 315; **xxxii**, 254; **xxxviii**, 619, 631, 637, 639, 645, 651, 653, 659, 664; **xlvii**, 473; **lxxxv**, 599
Gervase, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 221, 223, 248; **xxiii**, 740, 745; **xlviii**, 879, 881; **ci**, 71. *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 879, 895
Gervase, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 687; **xv**, 244, 245, 249, 252; **xlvii**, 529, 530, 532, 533, 535, 539; **cxiii**, 275. *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 879, 895 to 941
John, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 219; **xxxiii**, 623; **liii**, 879, 882; **lxx**, 425, 458; **xciii**, 9, 318; **xcix**, 363
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 745
Mr., *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 181
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **cv**, 437
Sarah, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 895
Sarah, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 879
Clifton, Thos., *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 4; **xiv**, 589, 649, 654, 655, 657; **xv**, 217, 225, 227, 229, 231, 237, 239, 241, 255, 259, 261, 271, 277, 285, 287, 291, 294; **xxiii**, 293; **xxxii**, 153; **xxxv**, 604, 650; **xxxvii**, 14, 143; **xxxviii**, 607, 609, 611, 613, 620, 631, 633, 639, 641, 651, 657, 659, 663; **xliv**, 1; **xlviii**, 879, 881; **xlix**, 923; **lvii**, 352; **lx**, 800; **lxiii**, 61; **lxxxiv**, 290, 292, 348, 426, 428, 430, 432; **xcix**, 432, 435, 437, 438, 441, 446; **ci**, 73
Wm., *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 232, 233, 236
Alice, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 255
Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 241
Dorothy, dame, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 254, 255, 259, 261, 262, 263, 265, 267, 269; **xxxviii**, 622
Dorothy, lady, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 213, 215
Cliftons, John, *1st Ser.*, **xciii**, 505
Clint, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 45, 47, 57
Clippet, John, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 72, 90, 104
Cliston, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xcviii**, 326
Cliverdon, John, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 56, 57, 61, 67, 85, 87, 89, 94, 96, 98, 106, 110, 114
Cloake, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 575, 577, 599, 613, 617, 619, 621
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 575, 599, 617, 619, 621
Clod, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 803, 815
Clode, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **lvi**, 761
Clogher, bishop of, *1st Ser.*, **lv**, 1085
Cloke, capt., *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 313
Clook, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **lxxv**, 27
Clopton, Roger, *1st Ser.*, **lvi**, 997
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxxv**, 786; **xli**, 993, 1003, 1013
Frances, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 993, 1009
Clotterbucke, James, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 412
Cloudesley, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxxv**, 539
Timothy, *1st Ser.*, **lxxv**, 539
Clough, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 447; **cv**, 541
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 670
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **vi**, 368
Clouter, William, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 113
Clowberry, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 468
Clowes, William, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 761, 771, 773, 781, 783, 785, 830, 832. *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 209 to 219
Clubb, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxviii**, 437
Cludd, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 179, 187, 191, 195, 203, 217, 223; **cv**, 401, 409; **cvi**, 179
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 669

Cluer, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, lx, 48
Clulcott, Robert, 1*st Ser.*, xlviii, 95
Clun, William, 1*st Ser.*, cxiii, 781
Clutterbooke, James, 1*st Ser.*, xlii, 315
Clutterbuck, James, 2*nd Ser.*, li, 479
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xcvii, 87
Clutterbucke, Mr., 1*st Ser.*, vi, 79
Clyburne, Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 209
Clythero, John, 1*st Ser.*, xix, 475
Clyveley, John, 1*st Ser.*, c, 551
Coade, William, 2*nd Ser.*, xlix, 465
Coake, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, lxxii, 7, 9, 11, 13, 17, 19, 21, 23
Coale, Solomon, 1*st Ser.*, xxxviii, 766
Thos., 2*nd Ser.*, xliv, 249 to 265
Coales, Valentine, 1*st Ser.*, xix, 309
Coast, Robert, 1*st Ser.*, lxxiii, 339. 2*nd Ser.*, xlv, 419 to 423
Coate, Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xc, 144
Coates, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, li, 787
John, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 582 ; xlii, 6, 77, 83
Coatsworth, Ralph, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 603
Cobb, Arthur, 1*st Ser.*, xxvii, 560
Benjamin, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 563, 565, 568, 569, 571 ; xcviii, 79, 82
Francis, 1*st Ser.*, xix, 637 ; xxx, 248, 277
Jeffry, 1*st Ser.*, x, 261 ; xv, 534, 536, 539, 578, 581 ; xxii, 626, 743
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xxviii, 709*a*
William, 1*st Ser.*, x, 247, 249, 253, 255, 259, 261, 263, 265 ; xv, 529, 531, 534, 536, 537, 539, 541, 545, 547, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 559, 573, 575, 577, 578, 583, 585, 587, 591, 594, 595, 597, 601, 603, 604, 605, 608, 609 ; xxxix, 197 ; xlvi, 931 ; lxxiv, 433, 441, 443, 445, 450, 453, 455, 457, 459; lxxiv, 461, 463, 478 ; ciii, 626, 627, 629, 633, 635, 637
Alice, 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 931, 933
Dorothy, 1*st Ser.*, i, 6
Elizabeth, dame, 2*nd Ser.*, xiv, 652
Margaret, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 561, 563, 565, 568, 569, 571
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 536, 578, 583
Susan, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 561, 563, 565, 568, 569, 571
Cobbe, Francis, 1*st Ser.*, xix, 127 ; xxxiii, 799 ; cxiii, 278. 2*nd Ser.*, xvii, 787 to 793
Jeffry, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 177, 183, 185 ; xxxviii, 205, 210, 211 ; ciii, 643, 647, 651, 653
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 177, 182, 195
Cobbe, William, 1*st Ser.*, xxxviii, 205, 211, 215, 217, 221; ciii, 645, 647, 651, 653
Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 177 ; xxxviii, 205, 210, 217
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, ciii, 645, 647, 649, 651, 653
Cobbes, William, 1*st Ser.*, xiv, 805 ; liv, 489
Cobbett, Ralph, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xxviii, 581
Cobbitt, John, 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 933
Cobbold, justice, 1*st Ser.*, xxi, 237
Cobbs, William, 1*st Ser.*, xiv, 786 ; xxvii, 9, 57, 69 ; cx, 269
Cobden, John, 1*st Ser.*, xxxiv, 74 ; lvi, 307
Cobham, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xviii, 581
John, lord, 1*st Ser.*, cxiii, 178. 2*nd Ser.*, xx, 503 to 517
lord, 1*st Ser.*, xli, 873 ; liv, 1101
William, 1*st Ser.*, cxiii, 781
Frances, dame, 2*nd Ser.*, xx, 503
Cock, Charles, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 907, 910, 912, 913, 915, 917 ; civ, 183, 185
George, 1*st Ser.*, xlv, 20, 45. 2*nd Ser.*, vi, 491 to 501
Patrick, 2*nd Ser.*, xlviii, 447 to 454
William, 1*st Ser.*, xxx, 282 ; xlv, 5, 15, 31, 33, 35, 37, 55 ; xcvi, 133, 135, 139
Cockaine, Aston, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 883
Aston, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 883
Charles, 1*st Ser.*, cxiii, 287
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xii, 901
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 883
Anne, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 884
Isabella, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 883
Katherine, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 883
Letice, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 883
Lucy, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 883
Cockan, Margaret, 1*st Ser.*, ciii, 309. 2*nd Ser.*, xiii, 107
Cockane, William, sir, 2*nd Ser.*, v, 652
Cockayne, Ashton, sir, 2*nd Ser.*, xli, 813 to 820
Charles, 1*st Ser.*, cx, 27
Francis, 2*nd Ser.*, xli, 814
Nicholas, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 103
William, 1*st Ser.*, ix, 347, 351 ; xv, 889 ; xxxv, 741 ; cx, 27 ; cxiii, 213. 2*nd Ser.*, xli, 814
Anne, 2*nd Ser.*, xli, 813
Francis, 2*nd Ser.*, xli, 820
lady, 2*nd Ser.*, xli, 813
Cockcroft, William, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 1051
Sarah, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 1051
Cocke, Charles, 2*nd Ser.*, xlvii, 975 to 979
Patrick, 2*nd Ser.*, xxii, 891

Cocke, William, 1*st Ser.*, i, 291. 2*nd Ser.*, xlv, 171 to 179
Christo., 1*st Ser.*, xv, 902, 904, 905
Olive, 2*nd Ser.*, xlv, 171
Cockerain, Bruen, 2*nd Ser.*, xi, 651
Cockerell, Edmond, 2*nd Ser.*, xl, 289
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, lxii, 288
Nicholas, 2*nd Ser.*, xl, 289 to 293
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxxvi, 565, 589, 591, 593, 613
Cockerill, Edm., 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 381, 387
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 383
James, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 385
Nicholas, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 387
Thomas, 2*nd Ser.*, xlii, 667 to 675
Cockett, Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xxx, 153
Cockerell, Geo., 2*nd Ser.*, xx, 833
Cocks, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, xliv, 589
Jon... *Ser.*, xv, 899
Cockshunt, Edmond, 1*st Ser.*, xxvi, 182, 188
Cockson, George, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 920. 2*nd Ser.*, li, 803 to 805
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, i, 195, 198, 199; xviii, 573, 576, 587, 591, 625; xxiii, 127
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 132, xciii, 451
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 921, 922, 923, 925, 928
Coddington, Wm., 1*st Ser.*, li, 320, 341
Codrington, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 426
William, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 427, 428, 429, 431, 433; xx, 364, 366, 380, 381
Codsbrook, Wm., 1*st Ser.*, xxix, 585
Coe, George, 1*st Ser.*, ciii, 611
John, 1*st Ser.*, ciii, 611
Coell, John, 1*st Ser.*, xxx, 84
Coffen, John, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 753
Coffin, Francis, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxi, 629, 637, 639, 645
Humphry, 1*st Ser.*, vii, 56, 57, 61, 87, 89, 90, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 104, 106, 110, 114; xv, 381, 385, 387; xxv, 776; xcii, 63; cxiii, 475, 477, 479. 2*nd Ser.*, liv, 73 to 81
John, 1*st Ser.*, vii, 61, 87, 92, 97, 98, 108, 114; xv, 379, 383, 387; lxii, 485; lxxxi, 465; cxiii, 475, 477, 479. 2*nd Ser.*, liv, 63 to 71
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, vii, 61, 707
Dorothy, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxi, 629, 639, 645
Grace, 1*st Ser.*, vii, 62, 92, 97, 108
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, vii, 61, 101; xv, 381, 383, 387
Coffyn, Humphry, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 969
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxxvii, 511, 513, 515
Coffyn, Mary, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 969
Cogan, Andrew, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 445
Anthony, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 730, 743
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, ix, 562, 567, 573, 575; xv, 447; xxxi, 78; xxxvi, 525, 527, 535, 538, 539, 541
John, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 443
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xv, 129
Thomas, 2*nd Ser.*, xii, 207; xlvi, 830
William, 1*st Ser.*, iii, 624; lxxv, 37. 2*nd Ser.*, xii, 203 to 213; xlvi, 830
Elizabeth, 2*nd Ser.*, xlvi, 830
Martha, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 445
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 445
Mary, dame, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 445
Coggan, Andrew, 1*st Ser.*, xcviii, 259, 263; cxii, 663; cxiii, 773
Cogging, Andrew, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 441
Cogon, Thomas, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 571 to 581
Cognisby, Fitzwilliam, 1*st Ser.*, i, 515; iii, 646
Cohen, Thos. Wm., 1*st Ser.*, cv, 498
Coitmore, Robert, 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 636
Cokane, William, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xxxi, 392
Cokayne, Charles, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 888, 891 to 896
William, 2*nd Ser.*, ix, 343 to 351
Coke, Edward, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 163; xix, 427, 439; lxvii, 337
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxi, 411, 421
John, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 147, 161, 163, 315; lxvi, 761; lxvii, 337
John, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 147, 202, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 251, 259, 261, 263, 265, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279, 281, 287, 291, 293, 315, 323, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 336, 337, 339; xxvi, 629, 635, 638, 639; xxvii, 841; liv, 729; lxvi, 325; lxvii, 337, 431; lxxi, 61, 67, 69, 73, 75, 77, 87; xci, 35, 41, 43, 45, 51, 53, 57, 65, 67, 69, 71, 77. 2*nd Ser.*, xlvi, 777
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 195, 196, 198, 199, 234. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 349; xlvi, 777
Robert, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 161, 162; lxxxi, 403, 405, 407, 409, 411, 413, 415, 417, 419, 423, 425, 427; xcii, 571; ciii, 573
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, vi, 517; xvii, 176, 177, 181, 187, 189, 191, 202, 207, 208, 217, 251, 253, 259, 261, 263, 265, 273, 275, 282, 288, 291, 293, 315, 329, 331, 335, 336, 339; xxiv, 203; xxvi, 629, 633, 635;

Coke, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 638; **xxvii**, 841; **xxxiv**, 942, 943, 949, 651, 954, 957; **xl**, 547; **lxvi**, 325, 525, 527, 533, 535, 541, 543, 547, 549, 551, 553; **lxvii**, 337, 431, **lxxi**, 52, 62, 75; **xci**, 39, 41, 47, 53, 57, 65, 67, 69, 73, 75, 77, 93, 103, 105, 109, 247, 249; **cii**, 511. *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 777 to 789
William, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 228, 233, 234, 235. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 349 to 365
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 629
Elizabeth, dame. *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 149, 162, 169, 202, 204, 206, 207, 208, 251, 258, 259, 265, 271, 273, 275, 283, 287, 289, 291, 293, 295; **xvii**, 315, 321, 323, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 336, 339; **xci**, 43, 45, 53, 57, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71; **cii**, 511
Jane, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 172, 176, 177
Joanna, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 780
lady, *1st Ser.*, **xci**, 47, 49, 61, 63, 65
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 235. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 354
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 208, 315, 329; **lxvii**, 337
Rebecca, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 353
Coker, Cadwallader, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 278. *2nd Ser.*, **xvii**, 417 to 421
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **i**, 729; **iii**, 395
Luke, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 405
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 897
William, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 40, 100. *2nd Ser.*, **i**, 729 to 733
Amy, *2nd Ser.*, **i**, 733
Colbech, Paul, *1st Ser.*, **lx**, 25
Colborn, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxiv**, 480, 493, 515
John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxv**, 34
Colbron, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 772; **viii**, 729, 735; **xvi**, 388; **xxxix**, 749; **xlii**, 730, 731; **l**, 697
Colburn, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 742, 749
Colburne, John, *1st Ser.*, **xliv**, 81, 89
Colby, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 245; **v**, 130, 632; **xxi**, 135, 695; **xxiii**, 525; **xxv**, 267; **xxxi**, 479; **li**, 641; **liv**, 763; **lvii**, 325; **lxxi**, 199; **lxxxiii**, 223, 225, 227
Colcham, John, *1st Ser.*, **xcvi**, 307, 311
Colchester, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **i**, 301
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 469
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 307, 317; **lxxxiii**, 35
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 170
Colchester, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 391, 398
Colcombe, Jno., *1st Ser.*, **xcvi**, 307, 311
Colcott, George, *2nd Ser.*, **xxiii**, 379 to 397
Robt., *2nd Ser.*, **xxiii**, 395; **liv**, 129
Colcough, Adam, *1st Ser.*, **xlvii**, 1029
Coldham, James, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 933, 934, 935, 936, 938, 945, 949, 951, 955, 957, 959, 961, 963, 965, 967, 969; **l**, 93, 212
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 939
William, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 931, 941; **cix**, 465. *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 581 to 603
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 288, 307. *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 581
Coldyham, James, *1st Ser.*, **lxiv**, 49
Cole (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 637
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 183; **lxxi**, 685; **cix**, 513, 515
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 437
George, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 589, 591, 593, 595, 597, 599, 613, 628, 645, 652; **lix**, 46, 49, 51, 53, 59, 61, 65, 68, 96, 97, 100; **xcvi**, 111; **cv**, 187, 189, 191, 217
Gregory, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 203, 209, 240, 241, 243, 247, 251, 254, 255, 257, 259, 264; **xlv**, 165
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 233, 235, 237; **xlviii**, 71, 7[illegible] 75
James, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 226, 227; **xcvii**, 19[illegible] *2nd Ser.*, **ii**, 34[illegible] to 353
John, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 189, 196, 265, 269, 278, 279, 281, 283, 287, 289, 291, 293, 297, 299, 303; **xxvii**, 456, 778; **liv**, 513, 523, 533, 539, 541; **lxiii**, 561; **lxv**, 61; **xcii**, 104. *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 437
Lawrence, *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 437
Michael, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 744
Nicholas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 227; **lxxxvi**, 9. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 827 to 831
Peter, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 225
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 187, 188, 227; **lv**, 691, 699, 705; **lxxx**, 18; **lxxxiii**, 552; **lxxxvi**, 3, 5, 7, 19; **xcv**, 37, 47, 49, 53; **cxiii**, 10, 104. *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 145 to 167
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 690, 696, 700, 711; **lxxiii**, 323. *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 437
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 186, 203, 207, 209, 214, 215, 219, 220, 224, 247, 251; **xxvii**, 1155
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 225; **xvi**, 179, 181, 196, 198, 200, 202; **xcii**, 33. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 71 to 78; **xliii**, 437
Timothy, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 153

Cole, William, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 411, 415, 422, 424, 429; lxxvi, 79; xcvi, 63. *2nd Ser.*, xli, 683 to 687
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 203, 209, 215, 220
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 437
Joan, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 225; xx, 282; xxi, 226; lvi, 153. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 437 to 451
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 451
Colebatch, William, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 207, 208, 211
Colebeere, Leonard, *1st Ser.*, xx, 713
Colebrand, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xvi, 409, 411
Coleby, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 931
Robert, *1st Ser.*, x, 100; xi, 462; xxxv, 321, 325, 329; cii, 259
Coleford, Nicholas, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 601 to 625, 645
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 259; cvii, 115, 117, 123
William, *1st Ser.*, i, 259
Susanna, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 605
Colefox, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 589
Coleing, Thos., *1st Ser.*, liv, 390, 403
Coleman, George, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 315
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 584
Leonard, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 449
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 457
Robt., *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 561; cix, 237
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 400; xviii, 647; lxvi, 263
Walter, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 987, 989, 999
William, *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 561
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, vi, 400; xvii, 133
widow, *1st Ser.*, x, 46
Colepepier, Alexander, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 347
Anthony, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 347
Arthur, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 357
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 739, 743, 776, 777
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 347
James, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 347
Roger, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 347
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 347
William, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 173; xlv, 347 to 357
Patience, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 347
Col[illegible]epper, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, [illegible]
Coler, [illegible]nd, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 595
Coles, Abell, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 856, 857, 871; lx, 48
Elisha, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 191, 192, 193, xxi, 674
James, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 353
John, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 584; xxi, 546; lxxxii, 357
Coles, Mr., *1st Ser.*, ii, 805
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xix, 598
Timothy, *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 167, 169
Colett, John, *1st Ser.*, ci, 422
Colf, Gregory, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 337
Colfe, Joseph, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 783
Colfer, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 405, 406, 407; cxiii, 5. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 225 to 237
Colford, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 245, 255, 265. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 671 to 679
Wm., *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 229 to 241
Colier, Hen., *2nd Ser.*, ii, 415 to 429
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 431
Colins, John, *1st Ser.*, lii, 477
Peter, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 489, 491, 494, 508, 509
Collard, James, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 136
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 245, 249, 252, 253, 255, 257, 264, 265; cvii, 115, 117, 123, 125. *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 601
Frances, *1st Ser.*, i, 245, 249, 252, 255, 257, 259, 261, 265; cvii, 121, 125
Joan, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 124, 125
Colledge, Martin, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 2
Collenridge, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xx, 495
Coller, Hen. Banks, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 213
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 487
Colles, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xl, 460, 465, 467
Ursula, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 434, 449
Collet, Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 326
Colleton, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 725
John, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 307, 309; xcii, 431. *2nd Ser.*, xi, 725 to 741
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 725
Collett, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 338
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 323, 325, 326, 329, 333, 334, 335, 337, 338, 339, 341; lvi, 547; lix, 525
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 243, 247, 249
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 338
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 555, 557
Alice, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 247; xvi, 338
Colley, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 426
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xi, 484; xiv, 129; xxi, 386; xxiii, 175; xxix, 9; lx, 535; lxxviii, 487, 507
Theodore, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 245
Colliar, Jas., *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 355 to 359
Collick, John, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 459 to 465
Collidg, William, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 627
Collier (anon.), *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 801
Christopher, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 457
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 349, 356, 367, 370, 372, 373, 375, 377; cviii, 537. *2nd Ser.*, 461 to 469

Collier, Francis, lieut., *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 196, 197
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xl, 60, 79
James, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 362, 364, 365; xix, 467 ; xlviii, 139
John, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 353, 358 ; lxxiii, 417. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 365 to 377
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 359, 368, 376, 377 ; xlii, 329
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 367, 375, 377; lix, 430. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 461
William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 161 ; xvi, 359 ; xxi, 226. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 327 to 335
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 461
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 377 ; xxiii, 673
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 469
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 377. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 461
Colliford, William, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 472, 493, 501
Colling, Robt., *2nd Ser.*, xl, 343 to 347
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ii, 613
Collinge, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 855
William, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 795
Collingson, Richard, *1st Ser.*, ci, 485
Robert, *1st Ser.*, ci, 378
Collingwood, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xv, 4. *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 724
Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, xv, 4 ; xvi, 23, 27, 29, 31, 33, 38, 63, 80, 101, 102, 109, 114, 118, 120, 122, 146; xxi, 737 ; lv, 722 ; lix, 706 ; lxxi, 305, 307 ; lxxx, 18 ; lxxxvi, 59 ; xciii, 449, 473, 475, 477, 479 ; xcv, 39, 45, 58. *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 724
George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 778, 811 ; xvi, 29, 111, 113, 148 ; lv, 705, 722 ; lxi, 323, 335 ; lxxi, 307 ; xciii, 447, 448, 473, 475 ; xcv, 39, 41, 45, 57. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 219
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 21, 33, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 83, 86, 87, 89, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 123, 129, 131, 137, 139, 144, 146, 148, 149, 151, 154, 156, 158, 159, 162 ; xxii, 517, 519 ; xxiv, 1106; xxxix, 430, 460 ; xciii, 67, 451, 459, 461, 465, 473, 475, 477 ; xciv, 425, 487 ; xcv, 339. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 176
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 63 ; cxii, 11, 13, 47, 64
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 122
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 163, 166, 167, 169, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176; xxxvi, 643, 652 ; xciii, 443, 446 ;
Collingwood, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cii, 409, 411, 413
Trivinian, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 108, 109, 111, 113 ; xciii, 447, 448, 449
William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 285, 289 ; xvi, 36, 39, 41, 47, 48, 51, 56, 59, 103, 104, 105, 116, 134, 163, 175 ; lxxix, 600, 613 ; xciii, 443, 454 ; xcv, 53. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 843
Agnes, *1st Ser.*, viii, 778, 811. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 219
Clemenes, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 643
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 122
Isabell, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 122
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 122
Collino, Nehemiah, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 1037
Collins, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, cii, 133, 135
Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xi, 647
captn., *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 17, 25 ; lvi, 277
Jerome, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 707, 712, 730
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 300, 309 ; xiii, 46, 83 ; xv, 859, 860 ; lvii, 127, 936, 967 ; lix, 824 ; lxxi, 577, 585, 631, 637, 641, 643, 653 ; lxxiii, 449 ; lxxv, 189, 197 ; cviii, 377
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xi, 343
Nehemiah, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 255
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xv, 863
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 559
Richard, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 315
Robert, *1st Ser.*, x, 514 ; xxv, 979, 999, 1009, 1013 ; lxxv, 175, 181, 187, 189, 191, 195, 197, 203, 207, 213, 221, 227 ; lxxxvi, 233; xciv, 199
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 243, 247 ; xxxvi, 307 ; lxx, 161
Samuel, Dr., *1st Ser.*, xv, 859, 861, 869, 871, 873, 875, 878, 879, 881
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cii, 133, 135
Walter, *1st Ser.*, xv, 854, 864 ; xxxix, 17
William, *1st Ser.*, x, 274 ; xi, 339; xv, 866, 867 ; lxxi, 632, 637 ; xcii, 549 ; cvi, 337. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 617
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xc, 303
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 454
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 501; xxxv, 621
Susan, *1st Ser.*, xv, 869, 871, 873, 878
Collinson, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 703 to 711
Collis, Mercy, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 740
Collithan, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 441
Collom, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 901
Collone, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 901

Colloy, Monsey, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 277
Collucan, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 380
Collumbell, Grace, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 219
Collwood, Agnes, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 756
Colly, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xvii, 174
Collyer, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 73
Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 285
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 683
John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 951
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlii, 349
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 33
Collynes, William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 513
Collyns, William, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 105
Collyson, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 136
Colman, Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 429
widow, *1st Ser.*, xii, 606, 610
Colmer, William, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 282; xcii, 637, 641
Colney, inhabts. of, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 403
Colstock, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 491, 493, 495, 503, 505, 511
Colston, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 280, 291; xxxix, 227; lv, 697, 703; xciii, 325, 330, 335; xciv, 231, 419
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 383; li, 787
John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 46
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 311, 312, 315, 317, 319, 321
William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 472. *2nd Ser.*, i, 155 to 177
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, i, 161
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, i, 155
Colt, George, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 397 to 404
John, *1st Ser.*, xli, 786, 789, 790, 801
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 762. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 755
Coltcombe, John, *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 247
Colthorne, Philip, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 889
Coltman, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 68
Colton, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 301; liii, 823; xcii, 185, 218
Colverley, John, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 225, 306, 307, 312, 315
Colvile, Balam, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 405
Colvill, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 561
Colwall, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 1, 3, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20; cxiii, 101. *2nd Ser.*, v, 99 to 119
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 15, 17. *2nd Ser.*, v, 99
Colwell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 225
Colwhond, Jas., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 597
Colwhone, James, *1st Ser.*, xli, 420
Colyill, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 497
Combe (anon.), *1st Ser.*, iii, 219, 237
George, *1st Ser.*, vii, 59; xv, 347, 348, 349, 351; xxxi, 931, 934; lxxix, 573
Combe, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 74
Joyce, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 889
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xcii, 539
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 519
William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 115, 117, 171; xxi, 469, 473, 481
Comber, John, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 566
Comberford, Geo., *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 223
William, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 843
Comberland, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 83, 85
Comberton, Great, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 229, 231, 233
Combes, Geo., *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 359, 381
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 846
John, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 404; xxxv, 831; lxxix, 359, 363, 365, 369, 373, 377, 381, 383. *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 257
Thos, Dr., *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 213, 231
Agnes, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 830, 846
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 359
Comendale, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 241, 273, 275, 287, 289
Comendall, William, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 245
Comien, Paul, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 282, 293, 295
Commendall, William, *1st Ser.*, xi, 624; xx, 6, 14; xxiv, 457, 469, 478, 479, 485
Commyn, Mr., *1st Ser.*, ii, 295
Comocke, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 245
Complin, Anne, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 372
Compton, Abdiell, *1st Ser.*, xv, 467
Charles, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 3
Charles, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 527 to 535; xlv, 9
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 3
George, *1st Ser.*, xv, 457, 496. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 2 to 21
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xv, 478, 480, 481, 483, 485, 523; xlvii, 711; xcviii, 133; cix, 575. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 1; xlv, 3
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, ii, 805; x, 208; xii, 914; xiii, 481, 497, 565, 580, 601; xv, 124, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 461, 465, 468, 469, 471, 473, 475, 477, 479, 480, 481, 483, 495, 497, 500, 501, 507, 517, 525; xx, 813; xxvii, 1041; xxviii, 314; xxxvi, 719, 747, 751, 753, 757, 763; xl, 259; xlvii, 615, 730; liii, 853, 855; lxxiv, 13; lxxxii, 48; xcvi, 181. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 1 to 21; xli, 355
John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 455; xxv, 536, 537; xcv, 169. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 2
lord, *1st Ser.*, xii, 250
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 209

Compton, Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 481, 495, 497 ; xv, 459, 495 ; xlvii, 711. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxii, 5
Spencer, 2*nd Ser.*, xlv, 3
Thos., sir, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 209, 257
William, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 451, 453, 463, 490, 491, 492, 494 ; xxvii, 1041 ; cii, 289
Wm., lord, 1*st Ser.*, xiv, 691, 695
William, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 487, 489 ; cv, 77. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 9 to 17
Ann, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 503, 519, 536
Anne, lady, 2*nd Ser.*, xlv, 3
lady, 1*st Ser.*, liii, 853, 855 ; lxxiii, 468, 471. 2*nd Ser.*, xvii, 659
Mary, 2*nd Ser.*, xvi, 483 ; xxxii, 21
Mary, dame, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 459, 461, 465, 468, 471, 496, 500, 501, 503, 505, 507, 511, 513, 515, 517 ; xxii, 636 ; xxviii, 314 ; xxxvi, 763 ; ciii, 549, 551, 553. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxii, 1
Penelope, lady, 2*nd Ser.*, xlv, 3
Ursula, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 497
widow, 1*st Ser.*, v, 216
Conde, John, 1*st Ser.*, xlv, 653; lxxxi, 623 ; lxxxii, 639
Conder, Mrs., 2*nd Ser.*, xxiv, 423
Cone, John, 1*st Ser.*, xcii, 163
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xcii, 164
Conell, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxv, 345
Conerly, Francis, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 641
William, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 641
Conesby, Fitzwilliam, 1*st Ser.*, xli, 781
Coney, George, 1*st Ser.*, lxxii, 7, 9, 11, 13, 21, 23
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 557. 2*nd Ser.*, lii, 765
John, 1*st Ser.*, ci, 121. 2*nd Ser.*, lii, 765
Philip, 1*st Ser.*, v, 784, 812
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, lxxix, 445
Sutton, sir, 1*st Ser.*, cxiii, 309. 2*nd Ser.*, xii, 723
Margaret, 1*st Ser.*, ci, 121. 2*nd Ser.*, lii, 765
Conge, George, 1*st Ser.*, ci, 209
Congham, Ambrose, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 364, 365, 366
Anne, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367
Conieres, Cuthbert, 1*st Ser.*, xciv, 31
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xciv, 27
Coniers, John, 1*st Ser.*, xxvii, 82, 89
John, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xliii, 245
Maurice, 1*st Ser.*, li, 464, 499
sergeant, 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 64, 226, 278, 283, 284
Coniers, William, 1*st Ser.*, xxviii, 568
Coningesby, Fitzwilliam, 1*st Ser.*, i, 593 ; xvii, 2, 4, 8, 17, 19, 21, 24, 99, 101, 102, 103, 106, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 125
Harry, sir, 1*st Ser.*, lxvii, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 109
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 1, 7, 11, 25, 27, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 57, 63, 66, 67, 69, 79, 81, 87, 89, 91, 108, 123
Humphry, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 73, 98, 103, 128, 129, 131
Ralph, 1*st Ser.*, lxvii, 95, 97
Ralph, sir, 1*st Ser.*, lxvii, 109
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 47, 98
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 872 ; xvii, 1, 7, 9, 11, 25, 27, 39, 41, 45, 49, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 89, 108, 123 ; lxvii, 93, 97, 105, 109
Thomas, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 15
Cecilia, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 101, 102, 106, 110, 113
Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, lxvii, 97
Hester, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 48
Martha, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 25, 27, 39, 41, 45, 59, 60, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 78, 108
Susan, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 35
Coningham, David, sir, 1*st Ser.*, i, 308, 318 ; xix, 759, 763, 767 ; cii, 433
Ninian, 1*st Ser.*, cii, 433
Coningsbie, Sydney, 1*st Ser.*, vii, 248
Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, vii, 247
Coningsby (anon.), 1*st Ser.*, cxii, 679
Fitzwilliam, 1*st Ser.*, i, 574, 575, 577, 581, 585, 587, 590, 591, 595 ; vii, 236, 237, 242, 247, 253, 256, 360 ; xxiii, 169, 781 ; xxx, 843 ; xxxv, 118, 148 ; liii, 221, 223 ; lv, 853, 870, 907 ; lxviii, 39, 45, 51 ; lxxxv, 411 ; xcvii, 173, 191, 213, 217, 219, 225, 229, 291, 295, 298, 299, 304, 325, 438; cxii, 679. 2*nd Ser.*, xlviii, 289 to 343
Francis, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 531, 539, 547, 553, 557, 561
Gilbert, 1*st Ser.*, vii, 249, 260, 262. 2*nd Ser.*, xlviii, 323
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 537 ; xcvii, 127, 133
Humphry, 1*st Ser.*, i, 592 ; xcvii, 298
Michael, 1*st Ser.*, xcvii, 175
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 83 ; xcvii, 189
hospital, poor of, 1*st Ser.*, xvii, 5, 8, 13, 24, 99, 109

Coningsby, Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 531, 539, 557, 561
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 511, 533, 540, 553
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 623 ; lxxxvii, 261, 263, 265, 297 ; xcvii, 126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 142
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, vii, 236, 237, 244, 246, 253, 259 ; xxiii, 781 ; lxxxv, 411, 425 ; xcvii, 175, 299, 425. *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 311
William, *1st Ser.*, i, 513
Cecilia, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 311
Jane, lady, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 561
Martha, *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 127
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 540, 553, 557, 561
Conisby, Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 95
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xvii, 61
Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 95
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 762, 768, 771
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 95
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 95
Conliffe, John, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 209
Conn, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 157
Conniers, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 238, 273, 275
Conningesby, Humphry, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 61 to 75
Thos., *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 383 to 387
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 73
Conningham, David, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 45 ; lxxix, 577, 581 ; lxxxi, 382, 383, 385, 389, 391, 393, 395, 397, 399
George, *1st Ser.*, cii, 175
Conningsby, Fitzwilliam, *1st Ser.*, xx, 603, 605 ; cv, 465, 467, 469, 471
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, l, 731, 733
Connisby, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 461, 463, 499, 531, 533, 539, 545, 549, 557, 561
Conquest, Chas., *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 632
Edmond, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 631
Houghton, *1st Ser.*, lii, 234
John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 632
Lewis, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 97
Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 97
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xv, 411, 415. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 631 to 647
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 608
William, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 632
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 633
Consett, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 217. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 153 to 158
Constable, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 39
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 525
Henry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 630, 641, 651 659, 661 ; xxii, 15, 49, 86, 87
Constable, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 342, 366, 370 ; xxvi, 9 ; xxxix, 239 ; xlvi, 1, 12 ; lxi, 292 ; lxxiv, 481, 489 ; lxxx, 415, 431
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 187, 189, 219, 257, 355, 366, 367 ; liv, 964, 965 ; lxxiv, 543, 547, 553, 583, 587, 593, 599
Herbert, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 525
John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 651, 653 ; xix, 334, 335, 341, 349 ; xxii, 9, 14, 15, 20, 36, 83, 143, 161, 189, 196, 201, 211, 237, 241, 245, 248, 249, 252, 271 ; xxxii, 314 ; xl, 858 ; xlix, 219, 223, 227, 233, 237 ; lxix, 164. *2nd Ser.*, li, 621 to 645 ; lii, 310
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 101, 109, 113, 164, 177, 189, 215, 230, 253
Luke, *1st Ser.*, civ, 7
Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, xv, 615, 624, 625 ; xvii, 363, 364 ; xxviii, 1119, 1121, 1123 ; lxxi, 665, 667, 673
Marmaduke, sir, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 270
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xii, 152, 153, 155, 162, 165, 171, 176, 177, 183, 185, 192, 194 ; xv, 622 ; xxii, 177 ; cxii, 399, 401, 405, 407, 411, 413, 416, 417, 418, 419. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 573 to 577
Philip, *1st Ser.*, xii, 176 ; xv, 610, 613, 625, 628 ; xlvi, 42, 47, 69 ; lxxxii, 491 ; cxii, 387, 389
Philip, sir, *1st Ser.*, xv, 610, 611, 613, 614, 615, 618, 624, 625, 628, 645, 647, 649, 650, 651 ; xvii, 363 ; xxviii, 25, 35 ; xlvi, 42, 51 ; lxxvi, 654, 658, 660, 662, 663 ; cxii, 385. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 267 to 273
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xi, 515. *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 843 to 849
Robert, *1st Ser.*, iv, 753 ; vii, 655 ; xv, 616, 617, 629, 653 ; xxii, 9, 14, 15, 20 ; cxii, 387
Sydney, *1st Ser.*, xv, 640, 641 ; xliv, 525, 529, 533, 541 ; lxxxiv, 9 ; cxii, 396, 397. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 111 to 115
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 655 ; xv, 618, 653, 657, 659, 660, 663, 665, 667, 669, 671, 673 ; cxii, 377, 383
William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 620, 631, 633, 636, 637, 639, 654 ; xxii, 9, 14, 15, 20 ; cxii, 391, 393. *2nd Ser.*, vii, 110 ; lii, 309 to 317
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xli, 417 ; xcvii, 101. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 460

Constable, Anne, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 363
Bridget, *1st Ser.*, xv, 631, 633, 636, 637; cxii, 391. *2nd Ser.*, vi, 110
Cicily, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 9, 14, 15, 20
Dorothy, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 462
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 525. *2nd Ser.*, lii. 310
Kath., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 9, 14, 15, 20
Margt., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 70, 87, 167
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 9, 14, 15, 20, 162
Constantine, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xv, 389, 391
William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 393, 394, 395, 397; xxx, 579, 689, 695, 715
Elicia, *1st Ser.*, xv, 394, 395
Conway, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xv, 373, 375. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 283
and **Kilulta**, Edward, viscount, *1st Ser.*, xv, 370, 373, 375. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 281 to 319
Falk, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 744, 751
John, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 149
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, civ, 401, 405
lord, viscount, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 744
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 325
William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 371
Amy, dame, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 743, 748, 749, 751, 753, 755, 793. *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 797
Cony, George, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 217, 222, 223, 232, 241; xl, 172, 174. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 603; xxxviii, 41
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 578
Sutton, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 583. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 577 to 603
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 578
Thomas, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 578
Wm., *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 577 to 603
William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 41 to 45
Amy, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 580
Mary, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 578
Peregrine, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 578
Conyer, John, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 483
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 715
Alice, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 483
Conyeres, Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 341, 343, 347
John, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 341, 345
John, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 175 to 195
Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 343, 345
Wm., *1st Ser.*, xciv, 341, 343, 345
Ann, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 341, 343, 345
Mary, lady, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 345
Conyers, Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, xv, 355, 356; xlviii, 803, 811, 813, 815, 819, 821
Conyers, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 895
George, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 59
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 589. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 329
John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 485, 489, 493, 495; xv, 353, 357; xxix, 602; xxxvi, 646, 652; xcvi, 111
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 457; xcv, 385, 391
Mr., *2nd Ser.*, l, 367
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 562, 569
Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, xv, 355, 356
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 161, 169, 179, 209. *2nd Ser.*, xx, 338
Sergeant, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 127
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 357. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 831
William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 355, 356; xxii, 41, 59, 170
Alice, *1st Ser.*, iv, 485, 489, 495
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xv, 355, 356, 364; xxvi, 4
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xv, 357; xlviii, 803, 806, 807, 809, 811, 813, 815, 818, 819, 821; xciv, 339
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xv, 357
Conyngsby, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 177
Conyton, William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 435
Cook, Brian, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 915, 949, 955, 958, 960
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 619; xxvii, 260; li, 416
George, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 303, 313
John, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 765; liv, 16
lord, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 351
Nicholas, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 524
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 933
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 65
Thos., *1st Ser.*, vi, 517; cxiii, 380
William, *1st Ser.*, ii, 105, 131, 137; lxxx, 103
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 299
Sarah, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 300. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 16
Cookall, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 541
Cooke, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 145, 211. *2nd Ser.*, li, 405
Adam, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 509
(anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 207
Brian, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 561 to 592
Bryan, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 167, 297, 299, 305, 307, 313; cxiii, 251
capt., *1st Ser.*, xcii, 140
col., *1st Ser.*, xl, 249; cxi, 3, 5
Cor., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 889
Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 606 to 612
Edmund, *1st Ser.*, lii, 972
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 139, 229, 237, 242, 243, 247; xxii, 738; lxvi, 492, 507; lxxi, 439; xcv,

Cooke, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 483 ; **ci**, 256. *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 769 to 778
Edward, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 109 ; **xv**, 512 ; **xxxvii**, 793
Edward, col., *1st Ser.*, **l**, 947, 949, 951, 953, 959, 961, 963, 975, 977, 983, 985, 987, 989, 997, 999, 1001, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1015, 1017, 1021, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1033, 1039
Francis, *1st Ser.*, iii, 796 ; **xcv**, 523, 525. *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 543 to 547 ; **xlvi**, 609 to 619
Geo., *1st Ser.*, xv, 332 ; **cxiii**, 783
Hy., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvii**, 321 ; **ci**, 483
Isaac, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 144
Jacob, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 178
Jas., *1st Ser.*, **lvi**, 435, 437; **cvi**, 551
Jeremy, *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 879
John, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 319 ; **xvii**, 137, 156, 171, 224, 237, 243, 247; **xix**, 237, 245, 251 ; **xxxv**, 379 ; **xl**, 662 ; **xlii**, 762 ; **li**, 541 ; **lxxvii**, 393 ; **xcv**, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527 ; **xcvii**, 87, 463 ; **c**, 564 ; **ciii**, 309, 313, 315 ; **cvii**, 61 ; **cix**, 15, 21. *2nd Ser.*, **xiii**, 107 to 113 ; **xiv**, 340 ; **xv**, 198 ; **xvi**, 64 ; **xxviii**, 388 ; **xlv**, 829 ; **liv**, 635
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 263, 488 ; **xvii**, 144, 261, 263, 291, 293, 323, 331, 335; **ci**, 477 ; **cii**, 1 ; **ciii**, 331
Mr., *2nd Ser.*, **xvii**, 592
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xxviii**, 1158
Ralph, *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 623, 635
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 629, 757, 769 ; **xvii**, 158, 159, 166, 228, 629; **liv**, 727, 729, 735, 739, 741, 743 ; **xcii**, 136 ; **xcviii**, 509 ; **ci**, 475. *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 9 to 14
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 173, 224 ; **xix**, 237, 251 ; **c**, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 564 ; **ci**, 43, 57. *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 764
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 623 ; **xvii**, 136 ; **l**, 710, 731, 733 ; **ciii**, 575 ; **cxiii**, 163, 179. *2nd Ser.*, **viii**, 594
Roger, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 985, 996
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 687, 693
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 575, 578 ; **vi**, 484, 485, 488, 491, 492, 494, 517, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 540, 545, 547, 551, 553, 555, 557, 561, 565; **xvii**, 144, 145, 149, 151, 153, 155, 179, 180, 185, 210, 211, 213, 215, 219, 221, 335 ; **xviii**, 135, 137 ; **xxi**, 546 ; **xxiv**, 200, 201, 203; **xxxiv**, 167 ; **xl**, 749 ; **xlvii**, 380; **liv**, 735, 739, 741, 743, 747 ; **lxxiv**, 1 ; **ci**, 477 ; **cii**, 2, 530 ; **ciii**, 327, 331, 443, 515 ; **cviii**, 305. *2nd Ser.*, li, 399 to 409
William, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 142, 220, 221, 222, 224, 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 311 ; **xli**, 947 ; **xcii**, 136, 137 ; **c**, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 564 ; **cxiii**, 46, 106. *2nd Ser.*, ii, 267 to 275
Alice, *2nd Ser.*, **xl**, 606
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 552 ; **xxxi**, 451
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, **xlvii**, 380. *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 196
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 379. *2nd Ser.*, **xiii**, 111
Elizabeth, lady, *1st Ser.*, **ci**, 477 ; **ciii**, 331
Emma, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 224 ; **c**, 549, 564
Kath., *1st Ser.*, **c**, 551, 553, 557
Martha, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 523
Martyn, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 512
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **xl**, 606 ; **xlv**, 831
Sarah, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 313
Susanna, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 313
Cookery, Arme, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 389
Cookes, Christop., *2nd Ser.*, **xiv**, 175
Cookeson, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xciii**, 249, 319, 339
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 255 ; **xciii**, 339
Cooksey, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **lxxiii**, 321
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **lxxiii**, 323
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 563
Cooksly, John, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 276
Cookson, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxv**, 837
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxv**, 837
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xciii**, 311
Coolam, John, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 651, 653 ; **xxi**, 61, 65 ; **xlvi**, 309 ; **lxii**, 3 ; **lxvi**, 1*a*, 5
Coole, John, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 401
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 401
Cooleing, James, *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 655 to 661
Coomb, Katherine, *1st Ser.*, **liii**, 776
Coomes, John, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 377
Walter, *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 56 ; **cv**, 201
Coop, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, **xliv**, 464
Wm., *1st Ser.*, **lxv**, 281, 283, 285
Cooper, Adam, *1st Ser.*, **lxv**, 17
Anthony Ashley, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 534, 561 ; **xlviii**, 98 ; **lii**, 461
Cecill, *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 293 to 297
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 725
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 558, 559
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 190, 210 ;

Cooper, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 531, 564; lxi, 55; lxxxiii, 659
John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 703, 713, 732, 737, 739; lxxi, 65*b*; xcv, 335, 619
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 134
Josia, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 133 to 138
Joyce, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 33
major, *1st Ser.*, viii, 1
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 43
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 476
Philip, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 779
Randle, *1st Ser.*, xi, 762
Robt., *1st Ser.*, iii, 837; xvi, 548; xlvii, 839
Roger, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 527, 529, 549, 550, 552, 553, 555; cxiii, 287
Symon, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 103
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 162; xvi, 535, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 563, 585, 587, 591, 592, 593, 595, 597, 598, 599; xvii, 521; xix, 493; xxi, 140, 156; l, 763; cii, 320
Wm., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 708; xiv, 868; xvi, 565, 567, 570, 571, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 582, 585; xxix, 108; lv, 281, 285; lxx, 617; xcvii, 401; cvi, 427, 441, 443, 446, 447. *2nd Ser.*, xi, 697 to 711
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 350
widow, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 709
Coote, Charles, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 119; xxx, 1159
Cooth, Josias, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 741, 743, 746, 747, 750, 751, 752; xxi, 226; xxx, 412, 413, 415, 417. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 705 to 721
Cope, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 159
John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 427; lxxv, 31, 37; lxxxvi, 387
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 177, 193, 197, 203
Walter, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 1023
Anne, lady, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 687
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 31, 37
Copeland, Giles, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 647, 653
John, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 641
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xv, 527, 543, 555; xvi, 639, 641, 647, 649, 651; xix, 583, 585, 589, 591, 592, 593, 602, 635; c, 441, 443
Robt., *1st Ser.*, xvi, 639, 641, 645, 647, 649, 651; c, 441, 443
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 639, 641, 647; c, 441
Copeley, Robert, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 143
Coper, Roger, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 73 to 87
Coper, Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 73
Copithorne, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 753
Cople, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xlv, 819, 821
widow, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 792
Copledike, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 345 to 351
Copleston, John, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 676, 677. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 119 to 123
Coplestone, Larder, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 677
Copley, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, ii, 679; xvi, 621; lv. 1005; lvi, 351. *2nd Ser.*, xx, 75
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 615, 626, 627, 629; cxiii, 233. *2nd Ser.*, v, 855 to 883
Godfrey, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 617, 618, 619, 620; xxxviii, 301, 329, 335, 339; cxiii, 210. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 689 to 711; xlv, 211
John, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 551; lviii, 661, 665, 668, 675. *2nd Ser.*, v, 857; liv, 113
Lyonel, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 75
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, i, 338; xvi, 613, 631, 634. 635
Thos., *1st Ser.* xvi, 631. *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 585
William, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 550, 551, 552, 555; xvi, 611; lvi, 317; lviii, 645, 655, 657, 659, 663, 665, 675; lxix, 759. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 690; liv, 113
Ann, *1st Ser.*, cix, 313
Margt., *1st Ser.*, lviii, 650, 668
Sarah, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 302. *2nd Ser.*, v, 855
Copney, Wm., *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 111
Copp, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, i, 287
Daniel, *1st Ser.*, i, 287
Jeffry, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 177
Copping, George, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 679, 681, 686, 697, 700, 703, 707, 713, 715, 717, 720, 721, 723, 725, 735
John, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 683; xlvi, 931, 933
William, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 687, 689, 693, 703, 717, 738
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 679, 681, 686, 707, 713, 715, 717, 721, 723, 725, 735
Coppithorne, Kath., *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 327
Coppleston, John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 753
Coppocke, Rich., *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 246
Copps, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 695
Copthease, John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 315
Corance, Allen, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 25
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 25
Corbault, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 130; xcv, 453

Corbet, John, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 589
Vincent, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 797
Vincent, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 721
Alice, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 797
Judith, lady, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 615
Corbeth, Andrew, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 686
George, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 840
John, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 723 to 727
John, col., *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 673
Jno., sir, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 761 ; xxxvi, 673 ; lx, 503 ; lxxiii, 226. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 339 ; xlv, 723
Miles, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 385. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 339
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 175 ; xvii, 15
Pelham, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 755, 763, 764, 765, 767, 770
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 762
Thos., *1st Ser.*, xvi, 772 ; xxxviii, 139 ; lxx, 699, 705, 707. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 339 to 367
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 760
Vincent, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 772
Vincent, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 758, 773, 775, 777 ; xlv, 179 ; cxiii, 269. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 685 to 717 ; xxiv, 583
Walter, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 416
Bridget, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 139
Eliza, *1st Ser.*, civ, 407
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 772 ; xxxviii, 139
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 772 ; xxxviii, 139. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 340
Margt., *1st Ser.*, xvi, 772 ; xxxviii, 139. *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 840
Corbett, John, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 41. *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 723 to 727
Corbitt (anon.), *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 177, 179
Corbridge, Wm., *1st Ser.*, cix, 371
Corcellis, Peter, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 557, 563
Cordawine, Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 643, 645, 647
Cordell, John, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 392
John, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 187 ; xl, 433
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 443
Corderoy, John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 891
Cordewin, Margt., *1st Ser.*, xvi, 779, 781, 785, 786, 787, 790, 791, 793, 797, 798
Cordry, Thos., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 388
Cordwent, Peter, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 26
Rich., *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 26, 37
Corham, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 38
[illegible], *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 37
Roger, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 375 ; cvii, 569
Corham (anon.), *1st Ser.*, lix, 746
Corindon, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 277
John, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 277 to 289
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 277
Coriton, Wm., *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 91 ; xxvii, 601 to 634
Cork, Richard, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 869, 872, 873, 875, 877, 880 ; cxiii, 303
Corke, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xc, 57
earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 922
lord, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 543
Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxx, 697
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 683
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xli, 365
Richard, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 211 to 234
Elizabeth, countess of, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 211
Corker, George, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 148
Corkett, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xix, 509
Corkson, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 329
Corles, John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 53
Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 552, 559, 563
Corlesse, John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 66
Cornelius, Gilbert, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 595 to 599
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 837
Corner, Hercules, *1st Ser.*, vi, 91
Joan, *1st Ser.*, xix, 309
Cornewall, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 883, 885
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 758
Gilbert, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 585, 595
Humph., *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 757 to 767
James, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 765
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 885
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 767
Cornewallis, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cix, 169, 171
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 75
Corney, Hastings Huntingdon, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 117 to 131
Cornish, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, civ, 305
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 644, 657
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 451
William, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 451
Cornishe, Elizab., *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 599
Cornowe, Rich., *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 326
Cornvill, John, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 299
Cornwall, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix 753 to 757
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, i, 525 to 533
Robt., *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 393; ciii, 399
Dorothy, lady, *2nd Ser.*, i, 525
Cornwalleis, Chas., *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 592
Charles, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 592
Frederick, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 592
Frederick, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 591 to 599
Cornwalleys, Chas., *1st Ser.*, xvi, 415

Cornwalleys, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 92, 94, 143
Dorothy, dame, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 92, 94, 143
Kath., *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 92, 94, 143
Cornwallis (anon.), *1st Ser.*, ii, 577, 809; xxvii, 581
Cornwallis, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 447
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 413, 415, 418, 419, 421, 423, 425, 426, 427, 429, 431, 433, 434, 435, 439, 450, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 464, 465, 469, 471, 472, 475, 521; xlvi, 741, 755, 757; lii, 851, 861, 865, 867, 869, 871, 875, 881, 893, 895; xcii, 89, 96, 98; xcvi, 294; cii, 667; cvi, 527, 531; cxi, 243
Frederick, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 121
Frederick, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 473; lii, 368
John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 689
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xvi, 447
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 43*a*
Frances, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 636
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 439, 451, 453, 465, 475, 477, 481, 487, 501, 503, 511, 515; xcii, 89, 96; cxi, 243
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 453
Cornwell, Robt., *1st Ser.*, lxix, 497
Thos., *1st Ser.*, xlii, 491, 507
Corpe, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 623
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 101, 342
widow, *2nd Ser.*, xii, 857
Corringdon, Jo., *1st Ser.*, iii, 631
Corrington, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xv, 189
Corriton, Phillippa, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 185
Corwine, John, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 275 to 281
Cory, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 34; cxiii, 53
Thos., *1st Ser.*, xvi, 887, 889
Corydons, col., *1st Ser.*, vii, 6
Coryndon, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xcii, 283
Coryton, col., *1st Ser.*, vii, 9
John, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 603; xlviii, 699 to 705
William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 9, 11; xlvi, 343; liv, 369; cxiii, 215. *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 588; xxvii, 601 to 634; xlii, 537
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 705
Phillippe, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 602
Cosens, Dr., *1st Ser.*, xcv, 324, 333
John, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 527 to 531
Cosin, John, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 169, 171
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 169, 171
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 169, 171
Frances, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 169, 171
Cosowarth, Sam., *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 323
Cosowarth, Samuel, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 321 to 331
Cosoworth, Samuel, sir, *1st Ser.*, xv, 929
Cossen, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 354
Cosson, John, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 594
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 594
Cossum, John, *1st Ser.*, c, 499
Cossume, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 484, 506, 511
Costard, Edward, *1st Ser.*, ix, 378
Costardine, James, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 642, 653
Cosyn, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 623
Cote, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 815, 823, 825
Cotesworth, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xciv, 27
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 25, 28, 30; xciii, 524; xciv, 29, 31
Wm., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 30; xciii, 525
Cotgrave, Randolph, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 31
Cothair, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 609
Cotham, John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 783
Cothem, John, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 269, 295
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 270
Cotherne, Christop., *1st Ser.*, xcix, 335
Cothrington, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xx, 362, 373, 376
Cotle, Mark, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 608, 609
Cotsworth, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 494
Cottam, Ellis, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 305
John, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 212, 217
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, viii, 127
Oliver, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 443
Richard, *1st Ser.*, viii, 82, 127; lxxxii, 401
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 571
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 397, 400, 403, 411, 413, 415, 417, 419, 423, 427, 429, 431, 433, 437, 441, 443
William, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 559, 562, 565, 570, 576, 581, 583, 585; lxxxii, 443; c, 539, 543, 544, 547
Jennett, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 564
Cottell, Alexander, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 283
Symon, *1st Ser.*, xv, 761
Cotten, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xv, 884
Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 131
Cotter, John, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 674
Cotterell (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xi, 602
William, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 439
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 273
Cotterstock (inhabitants of), *1st Ser.*, xvi, 601
Cottingham, Geo., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 469
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 341, 343
Cottington, Francis, lord, *1st Ser.*, xx, 5, 15. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 679
Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 435, 455, 637

Cottington, lord, 1*st Ser.*, xi, 131, 133; xxvii, 584; xlviii, 435, 455, 637. 2*nd Ser.*, xlvii, 263
Cottle, Robert, 1*st Ser.*, xxxviii, 247, 251
Simon, 2*nd Ser.*, xlv, 79 to 83
Symon, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 604, 605, 607
Cotton, Charles, 1*st Ser.*, vii, 614
Edward, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 37, 40, 61, 63, 69, 73, 77, 81, 83, 87; vii, 731, 735, 782, 787, 801, 811; xiii, 546; xv, 629; xvi, 843, 845, 846, 851, 854, 861, 866; xxxi, 753; li, 671; liii, 381, 425; lxv, 541, 559, 561, 563, 569, 571, 573; lxxxviii, 543; lxxxix, 277, 311. 2*nd Ser.*, xii, 407 to 417
Francis, 1*st Ser.*, lxv, 541, 561, 563, 569; cxiii, 557
George, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 435; xx, 362, 370, 375. 2*nd Ser.*, i, 307 to 333
John, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 364; xvi, 855, 863; lxix, 679, 719, 727; lxxviii, 51; cxii, 345, 347, 349, 353, 357, 359
John Gifford, 1*st Ser.*, lxxviii, 51
John, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 867; xlvi, 611; cxiii, 52. 2*nd Ser.*, l, 609 to 613
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 539. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 319
Ralph, 1*st Ser.*, lxx, 213
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xiii, 435; xvi, 848; lxv, 541, 565, 569; lxxxiii, 131; lxxxix, 221, 223, 225; cvii, 370. 2*nd Ser.*, xliii, 591
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 849, 859; li, 671
Thomas, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xxxi, 549, 635, 646; lv, 1087, 1101; lxxix, 201, 203; xcv, 313
William, 1*st Ser.*, v, 436, 438; viii, 267; lxvi, 782; cv, 449. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxix, 681
Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 859; xlvi, 784
Frances, 1*st Ser.*, i, 639, 643; xvi, 863; lxxviii, 47, 57, 59, 65, 67, 69, 73, 75
lady, 2*nd Ser.*, v, 272
Martha, 2*nd Ser.*, li, 133
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 855, 856, 858; xxxi, 753; lxxxix, 277, 311; cxii, 349, 359
Cottrell, Charles, 1*st Ser.*, i, 415
Couchman, Ezechiel, 1*st Ser.*, xxxi, 489, 491; liv, 352
William, 1*st Ser.*, liii, 409
Couldham, James, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 979, 989, 991, 995, 997, 999, 1000, 1001, 1007, 1009, 1013; xlvi, 931; cviii, 574, 575, 577, 579, 599; cix, 147
Couldock, John, 1*st Ser.*, xlv, 663
Coulson, Christop., 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 31
Fairley, 1*st Ser.*, lxxvii, 303, 306; cxii, 218. 2*nd Ser.*, ii, 551 to 571
Francis, 1*st Ser.*, lix, 375
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, xlvii, 543
Stephen, 1*st Ser.*, lxii, 101
William, 1*st Ser.*, xlvii, 543
Grace, 2*nd Ser.*, lii, 551
Coulstocke, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxx, 43
Coulthorst, Abraham, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 201
Coun, Patrick, 1*st Ser.*, li, 463
Counstable, Wm., 1*st Ser.*, xxxii, 473
Coupe, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, xxx, 288
Courly, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xxvii, 910
Court, John, 1*st Ser.*, xl, 277, 281; lviii, 239, 252, 253, 255, 257, 259
Matthew, 1*st Ser.*, cxiii, 769
Mr., 2*nd Ser.*, xviii, 158
Courte, Jno., 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 61 to 68
Courteen, Mr., 1*st Ser.*, i, 306, 308
Courteene, Mr., 1*st Ser.*, i, 318
William, 1*st Ser.*, i, 305
Courten, William, 1*st Ser.*, i, 299
Courtenay, John, 2*nd Ser.*, viii, 554 to 565
William, sir, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxv, 621; xxvii, 7 to 39
Jane, 2*nd Ser.*, viii, 555
Courteney, Peter, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 545
Peter, sir, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 545 to 571
Reskynner, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 550
William, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xxxii, 719. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 545
Alice, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 777
Alice, dame, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 557
Margaret, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 777
Courtes, Robert, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxii, 11
Courthope, Peter, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 801, 803, 805, 811, 812, 815
Courthopp, Thos., 1*st Ser.*, cxiii, 769
Courthorpe, Peter, 1*st Ser.*, cix, 565
Courtnay, William, 1*st Ser.*, lxix, 454
William, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 833, 834, 835, 837, 839; lxix, 449, 451, 454
Alice, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 834
Courtney, Humphry, 2*nd Ser.*, xxii, 31
John, 1*st Ser.*, xlii, 277; lxxix, 155; cxiii, 168. 2*nd Ser.*, x, 692
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, ix, 751
Nathaniel, 1*st Ser.*, l, 970

Courtney, Peter, sir, *1st Ser.*, xli, 569
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 779; xxxvi, 723 to 731
William, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 835, 837, 839; cvii, 569. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 769; xlviii, 239 to 243
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 194, 195, 197, 201, 205, 209, 211, 213; lxxxiii, 135, 137, 141, 143, 145, 147, 157, 161, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 188, 191; lxxxv, 651, 657; xc, 5; cvii, 262, 263, 619; cxiii, 385, 393, 395
Douglas, lady, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 194
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 87
Thomasine, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 769
Courts, Robert, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 267
Couse, William, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 817, 818, 820, 822, 824, 826, 828, 829, 831; li, 679
Cousens, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 203
Couth, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 821
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 822
Covell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xix, 583
Coventry, bishop of, *1st Ser.*, xx, 111; xxxvi, 313
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xv, 1031; xxxi, 411
John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 1027, 1029; cxiii, 187
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 45, 75; lxi, 741
Thomas, lord, *1st Ser.*, xv, 1033, 1036, 1037, 1040, 1041, 1044, 1045, 1047; liii, 727; lxi, 689, 741, 751
Elizabeth, lady, *1st Ser.*, lii, 461
Coventrye, Jno., *2nd Ser.*, x, 464 to 476
lord, *2nd Ser.*, x, 476
lady, *2nd Ser.*, x, 464
Coverham, inhab. of, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 637
Covert, John, *1st Ser.*, l, 731; lxxiv, 203; cxiii, 161, 179
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 461
Coward, George, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 631
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlii, 302, 342
Peter, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 259 to 268
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 462 to 472
William, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 69, 103
Cowarden, Mary, *1st Ser.*, xli, 889
Cowarne, Mary, *1st Ser.*, xli, 877, 893
Cowban, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 432
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 430
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 428
Cowbrough, Hy., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 388
Cowbrowe, Hy., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 291
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 291
Cowdrey, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 476
Cowe, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 617, 619, 621
Cowell, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 931
John, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 72
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 279, 301; xcix, 79
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 309, 315, 317, 320, 321, 325, 327, 331, 334, 335, 341, 343, 345
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 280, 301; lv, 95, 108; lxxix, 309, 315, 317, 320, 321, 325, 327, 331, 335, 337, 341, 343, 345, 347, 349, 355, 357; xcix, 72
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 301; xcix, 79
Cowgall, Bryan, *1st Ser.*, xv, 439; xlvi, 931
Cowham, Roger, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 369
Cowherd, John, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 147
Cowle, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 36
Cowley, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 301
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 489
Robert, *1st Ser.*, viii, 897; lxxxiii, 527, 529, 533, 535, 537, 540, 544, 545, 547; lxxxv, 489, 493; xcviii, 367
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 297
William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 883, 897
Ann, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 547; lxxxv, 489
Cowling, Thurston, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 579 to 585
Cowlstance, John, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 193
Cownley, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 833
Cowp, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, ci, 349
Roger, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 1
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ci, 441
Cowpe, John, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 231
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 843
Cowper, Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 347 to 359
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 585 to 592
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, viii, 162; xxxiii, 71, 91, 93, 103, 105, 111; ci, 243, 251, 338
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 561
major, *1st Ser.*, xix, 743
Michael, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 108, 129. *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 267 to 273
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 566
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxx. 521 to 529
Roger, *1st Ser.*, cv, 500, 501
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ci, 441, 444
William, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 372
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 381; cv, 498
Cowpinge, George, *1st Ser.*, cix, 89, 91, 93, 95
Eliz., *1st Ser.*, cix, 89, 91, 93, 95
Cowse, William, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 781, 789, 791, 794
Cowton, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 819
Cowy, William, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 668

Cox, Alban, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 1
Daniel, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 259; **lvi**, 609, 611, 613, 639
Dr., *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 567
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 527, 536, 611; **xv**, 702, 833
Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 692, 693, 761, 769, 771, 773, 775, 781, 783, 785, 787, 819, 824, 825, 830, 832; **cvii**, 129. *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 281
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 388
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 683, 690, 691, 692, 693, 754, 787, 789, 795, 806, 810, 817, 819, 825; **cvii**, 149, 203. *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 281 to 289
John, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 149; **ii**, 285, 293, 536, 615; **iii**, 631; **vi**, 592; **xv**, 685; **xviii** 371; **xlix**, 453, 469, 471; **lxxxvi**, 335. *2nd Ser.*, **iv**, 662
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 680, 681, 691, 693, 699, 789, 795, 797, 799, 804, 806, 810, 812, 813, 815, 821, 828, 840, 847, 848, 849; **xxii**, 636; **cvii**, 131, 133, 135, 138, 139, 143, 147, 151
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **i**, 201, 227, 233, 237; **vii**, 456; **xiii**, 637; **xlii**, 48
Peter, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 604
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxxiii**, 321. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 785
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxxviii**, 195
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 792, 806
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 637; **xv**, 675, 677, 785; **xlii**, 280, 351; **lxvii**, 419; **lxxiii**, 321, 323; **lxxxvi**, 388
William, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 701; **xv**, 683, 690, 691, 692, 693, 695, 697, 701, 703, 705, 715, 716, 719, 720, 722, 723, 726, 727, 733, 735, 737, 738, 741, 743, 747, 750, 751, 754, 755, 757, 761, 771, 773, 778, 779, 781, 783, 785, 787, 810, 817, 819, 824, 825, 830, 832, 834, 835, 836, 837, 839, 842, 845; **xxxviii**, 809, 811; **xlii**, 283, 291; **xlix**, 1003; **lii**, 335, 337; **lix**, 909, 935; **lxxiii**, 321, 323, 327; **lxxvi**, 87, 97; **xcii**, 451; **cvii**, 127, 129, 153, 157, 158, 163, 166, 167, 169, 171, 173, 174, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 192, 193, 195, 197, 199, 203, 211; **cxiii**, 661. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 557 to 567; **liv**, 281
Hester, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 679, 683, 690, 691, 692, 693, 701, 705, 711, 713, 715, 727, 731, 733, 735, 738, 741, 743, 747, 751, 753, 754, 755, 759,

Cox, Hester, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 834; **cvii**, 174, 175, 177, 183, 211; **cxiii**, 661
Joane, *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 785
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 699
Sarah, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 691, 692, 693, 761, 769, 771, 775, 785, 824, 825, 830, 832, 839; **cvii**, 129; **cxiii**, 191. *2nd Ser.*, **iv**, 662 to 670; **xxxviii**, 561
Coxe, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 419
James, *1st Ser.*, **xlix**, 725
John, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 715, 721. *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 781 to 790
William, *1st Ser.*, **xlix**, 793
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xlix**, 409, 429, 449
Tomasine, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 419
Coxhed, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxxv**, 597
Coxley, John, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 550
Coxon, Archbold, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 711
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **i**, 319
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 383
Coxwell, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 239
John, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 453. *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 889; **xlix**, 239 to 253
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 239
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 239
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 239
Susan, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 239
Coyney, Nelson, *1st Ser.*, **lxxix**, 443
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **lxxix**, 443
Sampson, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 483; **lxxix**, 443
Coyny, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 233, 247
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 233, 247
Coysgarne, William, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 463 to 467
Coyt, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 93
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 176
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 176
Coyte, Jno., *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 1049; **xcii**, 77
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 1049
Coytmore, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 399, 401, 403, 405, 407, 409; **xix**, 573
Cozen, John, Dr., *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 657, 663, 666, 667, 669
Cozens, Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 655, 663, 666, 667, 669
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 655, 657, 663, 666, 667, 669
Frances, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 655, 663, 666, 667, 669
Crabb, Matthias, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 19, 28
William, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 549
Crachley, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **civ**, 445
Crack, James, *1st Ser.*, **lxxix**, 338
Crackenthorpp, Dalston, *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 917
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 917
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 917

Craddocke, Geo., *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 745
John, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 745
Joseph, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 733; xxxiv, 457 to 463
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 859
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xli, 1003
Timothy, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 744
William, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 745
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 745
Grace, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 745
Margery, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 733
Rachel, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 745
Cradock, Charles, *1st Ser.*, vii, 248
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 834
John, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 469
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 521, 531, 537; xciv, 91, 453
Walter, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 887
Wm., *1st Ser.*, xvi, 582, 583; lxxi, 492, 501
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 93
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 447
Cradocke, Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 547
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 606 to 618
Walter, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 283; lxxviii, 28
Wm., *1st Ser.*, xvi, 525; xix, 87
Craford, lord, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 461
Wm., *1st Ser.*, iii, 197, 203, 205, 209, 243
Craft, William, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 3. *2nd Ser.*, x, 767 to 776
Crafton (anon.), *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 425, 429
Crafts, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 241
Cragg, James, *1st Ser.*, lx, 238, 253, 255, 285
John, *1st Ser.*, lii, 321, 327, 329
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 6
Craister, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 139, 149, 151, 159, 161, 171
William, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 604, 630
Crakenthorp, Henry, *1st Ser.*, vi, 127, 135
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xc, 399
Crakenthorpe, Rich., *1st Ser.*, xlv, 441
Crakenthropp, Henry, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 89, 95
Crame, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xii, 88
Cramlington, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 601
Crammer, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 37
Cramond, Elizabeth, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 193
Elizabeth, viscountess, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 117
viscountess, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 173
Cramporne, Robt., *1st Ser.*, xli, 188, 209
Cranage, Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xix, 533
Cranborne, Chas., lord, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 415, 419, 421, 423, 425, 427
Diana, lady, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 421
Crandall, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 129, 143, 147, 159, 163
Crandon, John, *2nd Ser.*, x, 618
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, x, 618
Crane, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xii, 610
John, *1st Ser.*, i, 5, 12, 13, 17; cxiii, 207. *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 223 to 236
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 897, 901
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 109, 120, 123, 130
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 97 101, 103, 105, 109, 113, 116, 117 122, 130, 131
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 95; civ, 23
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 943; xxviii, 1020; xlii, 733, 737, 739, 741, 743, 745, 747, 751, 765, 769, 773
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 100
William, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 89, 92, 93, 95, 97, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 117, 122, 123, 127; civ, 23. *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 236
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, iii, 943; xlii, 733, 741, 745, 751, 761, 765, 769, 773
Frances, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 95, 110, 123
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 226
Susan, dame, *1st Ser.*, iii, 943; xlii, 733, 741, 743, 765, 769
widow, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 145
Cranfield, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 55
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 141
William, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 55
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 55
Cranwell, Adam, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 369, 370, 371, 373
Crashaw, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lx, 717
Crashawe, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xi, 217
Craske, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 397
Cratchroid, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 559, 561
Cratherne, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 279, 283, 293, 295
Crathorne, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, ix, 282, 283, 292, 293, 295; xvii, 348, 350, 351; xix, 257, 273
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 343
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 473, 475, 489, 499
Craven, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 202, 203, 226, 270, 403, 411, 412, 416, 418, 419; cx, 329
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 183

Craven, John, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 583; **xviii**, 208, 209, 224, 227, 230, 232, 236, 239, 249, 253, 263; **lxxi**, 214; **lxxxviii**, 495, 499. *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 184
John, lord, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 693, 694, 695, 700, 701, 703; **xi**, 582, 583, 587, 589, 591, 593, 595; **xviii**, 209, 224, 227, 232, 233, 236, 271; **xxxix**, 742; **lix**, 235, 239, 245, 249, 252, 253; **lxi**, 111; **lxii**, 451, 455; **lxxii**, 343, 346, 348, 349, 355, 357, 359; **ciii**, 429, 431; **cx**, 253, 321, 323, 333, 337, 339, 346, 361, 373
lord, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 367; **xii**, 741; 1007, 1110; **xiv**, 847; **xv**, 889; **xviii**, 135, 139, 141, 148, 149, 152, 153, 161, 163, 167, 169, 171, 179; **xix**, 877; **xxiv**, 561, 567, 569, 576; **xxxv**, 741, 967; **xxxviii**, 543; **li**, 193, 197; **lvi**, 35, 37, 39, 41; **lxvii**, 563; **lxxi**, 331; **lxxxvi**, 317, 391; **xcvi**, 280, 335, 337, 339; **xcvii**, 473; **cii**, 495, 533; **cv**, 117, 119; **cxii**, 739. *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 633; **xxi**, 25; **xxxvii**, 591; **xxxviii**, 203
[illegible] *Ser.*, **vii**, 577
Peter, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 206
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 208; **lxvii**, 307, 319, 321, 324; **ci**, 30, 101, 105
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 39; **xviii**, 197; **xlvii**, 1031. *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 183 to 191
William, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375, 377, 379; **xlvii**, 1015, 1019, 1021, 1023
William, lord, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 55; **x**, 694, 695, 704, 705; **xi**, 582, 583, 587, 589, 591; **xvi**, 191, 192; **xviii**, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 195, 199, 203, 211, 213, 215, 218, 219, 221, 224, 226, 227, 233, 238, 239, 245, 254, 257, 261, 267, 271, 275, 277, 279, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315, 317, 318, 319, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 347, 349, 351, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 395, 397, 399, 401, 629, 632, 633, 636, 642, 643; **xix**, 165, 168, 171, 173, 176, 178, 179, 243; **xxvii**, 839; **xlv**, 263, 265, 279 281, 299; **lii**, 1025, 1027; **lix**, 235, 239, 245, 249,
Craven, William, lord, *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 252, 253; **lx**, 331, 333, 339, 341, 353; **lxii**, 451, 455; **lxv**, 415; **lxx**, 103, 107, 113, 115, 119; **lxxii**, 343, 348, 349, 355, 357, 360; **lxxxv**, 587, 589; **lxxxvi**, 383; **xcvii**, 412; **civ**, 65; **cv**, 245; **cx**, 331, 333, 337, 339, 346, 353, 361, 373, 375, 379, 381. *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 427
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 167, 171, 191, 198, 199; **lx**, 334, 349; **lxx**, 31, 47; **cx**, 321, 325, 331, 333
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **lxx**, 47, 53
Elizabeth, dame, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 695; **lxx**, 31, 47, 51, 53
Elizabeth, lady, *1st Ser.*, **lxii**, 453; **lxxii**, 350
lady, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 167, 223, 227
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, **xiii**, 449
Crawford, John, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**
Crawley, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 423; **x**, 515
Francis, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 419 to 426; **xl**, 685
George, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 423
John, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 423
lord, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 273
Nether, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 423
Rich., *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 165; **lxxxvi**, 106
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 419
Wm., *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 165; **lxxxvi**, 106
Crawshawe, Thos., *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 976
Crayford, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lii**, 320, 321, 327, 329
Crayle, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 1104
Crayne, Walter, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvi**, 133
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 323, 335; **lxvi**, 733, 735
Creame, Isaac, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 673, 676; **lv**, 357, 363, 373, 377; **cix**, 19
Creamer, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lx**, 647, 650, 725, 727, 785, 789, 795, 797, 800; **lxiii**, 455; **xcviii**, 427, 429, 431; **xcix**, 365
Crearne, Isaac, *1st Ser.*, **liii**, 5
Creasy, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 675
Creasye, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **iii**, 525
Creby, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 926
Creed, James, *1st Ser.*, **lxxi**, 653
Creeke, Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lxiv**, 667
Creick, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 363, 364
Creighton, James, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 618, 620
Creme, Isaac, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 734, 751, 776
Cresheld, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 674, 675; **lxvii**, 483, 489, 497
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 669, 671,

Cresheld, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 674, 675, 677 ; lxvii, 489, 497
Creshell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 491, 493, 501, 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 519, 521
Cresset, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 875 to 880
Cressett, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 517 ; lxxviii, 519 ; xcii, 53
Rich., *1st Ser.*, xvii, 353 ; xlv, 179
Cressey, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 379
Cresswell, Edward, *1st Ser.*, ci, 479
John, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 423, 424, 425, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433 ; lxxi, 79, 81, 84
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 223
Mrs., *1st Ser.*, i, 191
Creswell, Edward, *1st Ser.*, ci, 607
George, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 404, 405
John, *1st Ser.*, xli, 805 ; lxxi, 343, 345, 355 ; ciii, 403, 411, 419
Josias, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 23
Richard, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 403, 425. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 891 to 895
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 606, 617
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 491, 493, 501, 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 519, 521
Wm., *1st Ser.*, xvii, 408, 411, 419, 421, 422. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 464
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 406, 423
Creswick, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 945, 947, 951, 953, 955
Creswicke, John, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 367
Crew, Isaac, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 277, 337
John, *1st Ser.*, x, 565, 581 ; xv, 156 ; l, 968. *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 686
Randall, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 686
Randle, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 217
Randolph, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 749
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 360 ; xlix, 103, 117
Julian, lady, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 217
Madalen, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 749
Crewe, John, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 320
Randall Ranulph, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 399, 419, 427, 433
Randulph, sir, *1st Ser.*, xix, 427, 439, 440
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 140
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, ix, 323
Crews, Aldred, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 317, 319
Crewse, George, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 401
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 401
Creyk, Gregory, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 61 to 69
Creyke, Gregory, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 87
Cricklowe, William, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 200 ; lxxxii, 285
Criclowe, Elizab., *1st Ser.*, xi, 793, 813
Crimes, George, *1st Ser.*, xli, 750
Criplinge, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 499. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 769 to 783
Cripps, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 387
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 235
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 258, 308
Crisp, Ellis, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 892
Hen., *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 1110, 1113
John, *1st Ser.*, i, 448 ; cv, 169
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 93, 103 ; xxvii, 1111, 1121 ; lxx, 635. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 901
Nicholas, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 889 to 916
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 93, 103 ; lxx, 635. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 889*b*
Crispe, Ellis, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 728, 732, 735
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 123
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 719, 729, 731 ; l xi, 365, 371 ; ci[i], 291 *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 25 to 31
John, *1st Ser.*, i, 466 ; iii, 961 ; xvii, 665, 669, 683, 685, 687, 693, 699, 701, 703, 707, 710, 711, 714, 715, 717, 719, 721, 723, 729, 731 ; xlv, 13 ; lxiv, 243
Mrs., *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 183
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 704, 706, 712, 721, 723 ; xxv, 1188 ; c 139. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 25
Nicholas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 667, 728 ; xxxvii, 524. *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 287 ; xxxix, 234
Robert, *1st Ser.*, x, 776
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, c, 139
William, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 385, 390, 390, 395, 399, 401, 405
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 25
Elizab., *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 363, 365, 371
Frances, *1st Ser.*, x, 769, 774, 776, 778, 779, 783, 785, 801, 805 ; xvii, 733, 737, 738, 739, 740 ; xcviii, 51, 213
Croaker, Gerrard, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 531
Croane, George, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 405
Robert, *1st Ser.*, civ, 23
William, *1st Ser.*, civ, 23
Crocke, Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, i, 539
Crocker, John, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 700 ; cvii, 369
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 700
Hugh, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 535 to 547
William, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 602
Crockett, William, *1st Ser.*, cv, 541
Crockford, Rich., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 521
Croffouds, John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 828
Croft, captain, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 181
Christopher, *1st Ser.*, ii, 106, 141
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xv, 478. *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 305

Croft, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 785
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 422 ; **xcix**, 139, 142
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxviii**, 245 ; **ci**, 205
Herbert, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 749
James, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 761. *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**, 809
Jas., sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xxv**, 789 to 809
John, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 475 ; **xli**, 342
Lawrence, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 305
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 103, 123, 141
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 757, 765, 776, 782, 789, 791 ; **xcix**, 134. *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 123 to 134 ; **liv**, 636
Roger, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 103, 119
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 134
William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xxv**, 800
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 478
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 811
lady, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 37. *2nd Ser.*, **xxv**, 797
Mary, dame, *2nd Ser.*, **xxv**, 800
Crofte, Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 794, 795, 797, 801, 803, 805, 807, 809
John, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 763, 765, 771, 773, 775, 780 ; **xcix**, 133, 138
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **ci**, 267
lady, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 34
Croftes, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **xl**, 63 to 68
Crofts, Christopher, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 673 to 677
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 156. *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 695
James, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 742, 745, 751, 793
John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvi**, 353 ; **lxxxvi**, 91
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 786, 787
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 536
Roger, *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 127
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 760. *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 602
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvi**, 351
William, *1st Ser.*, **lxi**, 441
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 743, 751, 793
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 758, 762; **xcviii**, 133
Jane, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvi**, 3
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 743, 745, 749, 751, 753, 755, 793
Croke, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 40, 41, 43, 45, 61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 75, 83, 85, 87
Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 36
George, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 45
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 40, 41, 45, 63, 67, 75, 83, 85, 87
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 53
Croke, Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 98, 113, 539 ; **vi**, 451 ; **xii**, 445, 448 ; **xv**, 320 ; **xviii**, 37 ; **xlii**, 414 ; **xlviii**, 981. *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 364 ; **xxv**, 633
John, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 20. *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 363 to 389
John, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 386
judge, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 73
Paul Ambrose, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 475
Paulus Ambrosius, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 45, 75
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, **xxv**, 633 to 639
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 196 ; **xviii**, 40, 41, 43, 45, 61, 63, 67, 71, 73, 75, 79, 81, 85, 87
Wm., *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 30, 41, 51, 61
Frances, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 58, 76
Lucy, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 475
Mary, lady, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 40, 41, 43, 45, 63, 67, 71, 73, 75, 85, 87
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 385
Sarah, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 55
Croker, Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 816
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 816
G . . ., *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 895
George, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 816
Gerard, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 814
Gerard, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 814
Gerrard, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 667, 679
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 392 ; **xxi**, 679 ; **cv**, 225, 227. *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 814
John, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 815
William, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 390 ; **xvii**, 401. *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 814 to 895
Alice, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 839
Mary, dame, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 816
Crombelholme, George, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 16, 31
Cromble holme, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 426, 428, 429, 435, 438, 440, 443, 445, 447, 448, 450, 451
Crombocke, George, *1st Ser.*, **ciii**, 85
Crome, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 928
Crompe, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 297
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 491, 493, 495 ; **xli**, 795, 798
William, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 325
Crompton, Eyton, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 585, 623, 625, 631, 633, 635, 636, 637, 641, 644, 655
Foulk, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 565, 577, 579, 581, 584, 589, 601, 603, 606, 619, 621, 623, 625, 633, 636, 637, 639, 641, 644, 655
Fulke, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 1
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 986 ; **xci**, 347, 349, 353

Crompton, John, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 560, 561, 563, 657, 659, 662 ; lxv, 83, 85. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 380
Oliver, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 225, 227
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 193, 201 ; xvii, 646, 648 ; xviii, 6, 9, 12, 14, 17, 21 ; xxv, 839 ; lxxxv, 470, 473, 479. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 430 to 448
Anna Calarina, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 561
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 561, 649, 651, 653, 657
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 573, 606
Frances, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 565, 577, 579, 601, 603, 621
Martha, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 573, 606
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 561, 565, 577, 579, 585, 587, 591, 592, 593, 596, 597, 600, 601, 603, 608, 609, 611, 613, 614, 615, 619, 621, 623, 625, 633, 635, 637, 638, 639, 641, 644, 655
Sarah, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 573, 606
Cromwell, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 471. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 1 to 29
Henry, col., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 478
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 241. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 2
James, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 470
lord general, *1st Ser.*, xi, 693 ; xviii, 485, 487 ; lxii, 167
Oliver, *1st Ser.*, xi, 713, 717, 725 ; xviii, 479, 484
Oliver, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 460, 462, 463, 466, 467, 471, 478. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 1
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vi, 124
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 463, 470. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 619 to 626
Thomas, lord, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 456, 457, 476, 479; cxiii, 194. *2nd Ser.*, v, 121 to 143
Thomas, major, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 473
William, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 467 ; xxx, 605, 614
Wingfield, *2nd Ser.*, v, 121
Vere Essex, *2nd Ser.*, v, 121
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 3
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 3
Elizabeth, lady, *2nd Ser.*, v, 121
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 289
Crone, George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 120, 124 ; xxvi, 111
Mr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 598, 608
Crookbain, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 428, 437
Crooke, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 33 ; lxxxvii, 209, 211, 213 ; cv, 33
George, *1st Ser.*, xi, 4 ; xv, 217 ; xli, 135, 147, 151, 159, 165, 167,
Crooke, George *1st Ser.*, xli, 169, 177, 178, 181 ; lxxxi, 467, 472, 473, 479, 481, 483, 487, 489, 491, 496, 497
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 311, 315; lxxxvii, 209
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xi, 752. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 589
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, xii, 437 ; xxix, 295 ; xlix, 173 ; liv, 213; lxxx, 288 ; xcvi, 98. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 46
James, *1st Ser.*, xx, 222, 224
John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 1, 3, 9, 12, 14, 17, 21, 23, 33, 33*a*, 33*b*; xxvi, 903 ; xxxvii, 524 ; xli, 136, 147, 151, 157, 159, 169, 176, 178, 181; lxxxi, 467, 473, 479, 481, 485, 487, 489, 493 ; lxxxv, 469, 473, 479 ; ci, 238
John, colonel, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 32
Paulus Ambrosius, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 511 ; lxxxvii, 209
Richard, *1st Ser.*, iii, 646, 647 ; xviii, 28 ; xli, 118. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 785
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 29
Thos., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 209, 213
William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 67, 81 ; xviii, 26, 28 ; xli, 118, 135, 147, 157, 171, 173, 177, 178, 181
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xx, 222, 224; xli, 167 ; lxxxi, 467, 473, 481, 485, 487, 489, 493
Frances, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 210
Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 210
Mary, lady, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 211
Croper, Grace, *1st Ser.*, xl, 335
Cropley, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, v, 358 ; xxvii, 461
John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 799. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 623 to 626
Cropp, William, *1st Ser.*, xi, 296
Cropper, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 935
Henry, *1st Ser.*, c, 433
James, *1st Ser.*, xl, 389
John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 476
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xi, 48 ; xvii, 437, 439, 440 ; xxiii, 301 ; c, 431, 435, 437, 439 ; xl, 389
Cicely, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 436, 437, 439, 440 ; c, 433, 439
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, xl, 389
Grace, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 596, 597
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xl, 389
Cropps, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 131
Cropwell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 173
Crosby, James, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 99
Jo., *1st Ser.*, xl, 106
Pierce, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 765;

Crosby, Pierce, *1st Ser.*, lx, 75,91, 93; lxxvi, 568
Crosbye, John, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 35 to 40
Crosfeild, Robt., *2nd Ser.*, li, 211 to 223
Crosfield, Christop., *1st Ser.*, xxix, 563
Robert, *1st Ser.*, viii, 805, 817, 835, 847; xxv, 751
Crosland, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 586; xlvi, 405 to 409
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 456
Jordan, *1st Ser.*, viii, 779, 811; xvii, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 450, 454, 455, 461, 463, 466, 468, 470, 472, 473, 474, 475, 477, 478, 480, 481, 483; xxv, 740; cx, 609, 611, 615. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 215 to 234
Jordan, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 822, 835, 849; xvii, 470, 478, 480, 484, 486
Bridget, *1st Ser.*, viii, 779, 811; xvii, 443; cx, 609, 611
Bridget, lady, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 741, 767
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 586 to 596
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 601
Croslon, Peter, *1st Ser.*, xv, 641
Crosman, John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 297
Cross, John, *1st Ser.*, v, 714; xi, 170, 173, 180; xxvi, 92, 105
Crosse, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 271, 273, 275
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 171
George, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 191
James, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 727, 733; xcix, 1
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 389; xi, 152, 184; xvii, 376, 378, 379, 380, 381, 386, 389, 390, 392, 393, 397; xix, 463; xxxv, 901; xl, 351, 355, 357, 361, 363, 375; liv, 275, 278, 279; lxx, 529; lxxxv, 470; xci, 483; xcix, 63, 68, 171, 175, 177, 245, 253; cvii, 40. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 71
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 591
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xi, 180; xxvi, 774, 778
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 382, 393; xl, 351, 375; liv, 279; xcix, 171, 245, 249
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xi, 759; xlv, 727; xlvi, 931, 933; li, 627; lxxxix, 375, 378
William, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 191, 193, 195, 197
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 386; xl, 351, 355, 357, 361, 363, 375; liv, 275, 278, 279; xcix, 245, 249, 253
Frances, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 381, 393
Crossett, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 59
Crossing, Richard, *1st Ser.*, i, 276
Crossland, Jordan, *1st Ser.*, xli, 420
Jordan, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 103; lxxx, 75, 81, 85, 87
Crosthwaite, John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 565
Crosthwayt, John, *1st Ser.*, v, 824, 828
Croston, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iv, 233
John, *1st Ser.*, v, 785
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 363 to 368
William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 343
Croswell, John, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 569
Crothorne, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 149
Crothwaite, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 402
Crouch, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 379
Gerrard, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 125
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, iv, 453, 455, 457, 631, 644; ix, 517, 519; xi, 561, 563, 565; xii, 25; xiv, 495; xv, 3; xvi, 63, 113, 123, 129, 131, 137, 139, 141, 149, 151; xxiv, 281, 887, 890, 891, 893, 903, 905, 964, 980; xxv, 885; xxvi, 247, 249, 304, 344; xxvii, 635, 730, 875; xxviii, 519, 920, 921; xxix, 639; xxxi, 545, 547; xxxii, 687; xl, 319, 321; xliv, 157, 185; li, 416; lii, 902, 905; liii, 583. 1013, 1015; lv, 139, 153, 155; lvii, 156, 609; lviii, 653; lx, 639, 641; lxii, 345, 441, 443, 549, 559, 595, 765; lxiv, 365, 679; lxvi, 7, 13; lxxiii, 37, 173, 189, 191, 193, 195; lxxiv, 199; lxxix, 611, 623; lxxxii, 661; lxxxiv, 9, 669; lxxxv, 45, 51; xciii, 451, 459. *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 605 to 609
Henry, *1st Ser.*, iii, 927, 933
Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxii, 28
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 171, 191
Stoner, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 171
Ann, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 125
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 135, 141
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 125
Crouche, Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, ix, 126; xi, 839, 845; xv, 219, 640; xvi, 36, 39; xvii, 489, 492, 493, 495; xx, 217; xxiv, 791; xxv, 193; xxxvi, 104; xlvii, 973, 977, 1027; xlix, 125, 138, 139, 142; lxxvii, 177; cii, 195
Crouther, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 449
Crow, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, lv, 273
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, lii, 193, 199
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 525
William, *1st Ser.*, lii
Crowe, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 339
Crowch, John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 625
Crowden, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lx, 82
Crowder, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 539

Crowder, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 539; xcv, 443, 445
Crowe, captain, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 27
Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 361
George, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 403
Henry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 225
William, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 399
Crowford, John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 490, 496
Crowley, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 341, 342; lxxxiii, 130; cii, 547, 549
Crowne, William, *1st Ser.*, ii, 755, 757; xxiv, 421; xlvii, 108; xlviii, 181; cv, 616
Crowther, Bryan, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 191. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 443 to 449
John, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 443
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 435, 439, 441, 444, 449
Croxon, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 594, 596, 597
Croxton, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 313
Wm., *1st Ser.*, lxix, 271; lxxxv, 359, 361, 373, 375, 379, 383
Croyden, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ii, 723, 741
Croydon, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 203, 223, 225, 233
Crump, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xx, 45
Crumpe, John, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 3
Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 321
Thos., *1st Ser.*, cvi, 206, 208, 210. *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 1 to 6
Crumpton, Eyton, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 74, 75, 81, 83, 85, 88, 89, 91, 95, 105, 107, 113, 121, 123, 125
Foulke, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 85, 89, 91, 95, 105, 107, 113, 119, 125
John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 202, 210, 217, 225, 227
Jane, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 107, 113
Mary, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 74, 75, 77, 79, 83, 95, 113, 117, 119, 121
Prudence, *1st Ser.*, viii, 225
Crundell, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 201
Crune, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xix, 465
Cruys, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 801
Cruze, Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 429
Crymes, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 709 to 715
Simon, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 123 to 136
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xli, 749
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 709
Margt., dame, *1st Ser.*, xli, 749
Cryoke, inhabs. of, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 497
Cubit, Anth., *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 411 to 415
James, *1st Ser.*, civ, 167
Cubitt, Robert, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 613
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 931; li, 604, 607, 608; lxxxii, 528, 529; ciii, 578, 579, 595, 598, 599, 605, 611
Cuckow, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 726, 727; xcviii, 129, 243. *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 349 to 361
Cudbert, John, *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 561
Cudmore, Zachary, *1st Ser.*, i, 287, 293
Cudworth, Richard, *1st Ser.*, v, 508; xviii, 681, 683, 687; cxiii, 280. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 13 to 23
Robert, *1st Ser.*, iv, 988, 989, 994
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 13
Cue, John, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 412
Cufand, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 450, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461, 463, 465, 468. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 331 to 345
Cuff, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xix, 109
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 660, 661
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xx, 471, 489, 501
Cuffe, John, *1st Ser.*, xx, 190
Robt., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 399, 401, 403, 415, 417, 423; liv, 1061; lxxv, 495; lxxxvii, 49
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 365
Culcheth, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 137; xcviii, 513
Cullen, Chas., *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 253 to 299
Chas., visct., *1st Ser.*, xxix, 435. *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 287
Robert, *1st Ser.*, cii, 541
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 740; xviii, 659, 660, 661, 665, 670, 671, 673; xxvii, 408, 429; lxvii, 663, 684; xcviii, 123
William, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 275
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 267
Culley, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 97
Cullie, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 723
Cullier, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, civ, 161, 163
Culliford, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 324
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 665
William, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 447
Cullimore, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 14, 21, 25
Cullines, lord, *1st Ser.*, cix, 423
Culling, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 686
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xli, 121, 199
Cullinge, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 658, 659, 660, 661, 665, 670, 671, 673; cii, 543
Cullingwood, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 103, 122
Cully, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 99
Cullyer (anon.), *1st Ser.*, ix, 63
Culme, Arthur, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 777 to 784
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 413. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 281; xxii, 29
Philip, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 542, 543, 546
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 325, 327, 329; xviii, 546, 548; cxiii, 178.

Culme, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 281 ; xxii, 29 to 51, 222, 675 ; xxxiv, 779
[illegible], *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 51 ; xxxiv, [illegible]
Amy, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 43
Judith, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 542, 543
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 413. *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 30
Culpeper, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 11
Alexander, sir, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 11; cxiii, 33
Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 11
Cheney, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 746
Cheney, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 63
Edmund, *1st Ser.*, cx, 35, 37, 41, 45, 53, 55
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 9, 11
James, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 9
John, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 381 ; xxviii, 182
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 747, 749, 751, 753, 755 ; xxii, 561; xxviii, 161, 165, 167, 171, 179, 181, 185, 187 ; lviii, 683 ; xcviii, 7
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 9
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xii, 710 ; xviii, 753, 760, 763, 767, 772, 789. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 91
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 159, 161, 163 ; lxviii, 305. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 63 to 91
William, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 9, 243
Elizabeth (Cecily), *2nd Ser.*, xv, 91
Culpepper, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 759, 775, 786. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 727
Alexander, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 761, 771, 776, 785. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 707 to 727
Anth., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 759, 767, 775
Anthony, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 759, 768, 771, 775, 779, 803
Cheney, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 805. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 497 to 523
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 807, 809, 811, 813, 814, 815, 820, 824 ; lxxii, 623, 633
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 758, 759, 773, 775, 781, 783, 785, 789, 803
Henry, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 502
James, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 758, 759, 768, 773, 775, 779, 781, 783, 785, 789, 803
John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 792, 794
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 794, 795, 797, 798, 805 ; xxv, 89, 102 ; xxxiii, 778, 780, 783, 787, 789, 794 ; cii, 173, 175. 371. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 709 ; xvi, 868 ; xxxiii, 497 to 523
Culpepper, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 758, 759, 768, 773, 775, 779, 781, 783, 785, 789, 803
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 868 ; xxxiii, 497 ; xxxix, 205
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 742, 744, 753. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 868
William, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 760, 763, 765, 767, 770, 773, 779, 783, 787, 789, 800, 802, 803
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 759, 775
Judith, dame, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 795, 797, 798. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 497
Cultheth, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 8
Cumber, John, *1st Ser.*, lv, 333 ; cix, 573. *2nd Ser.*, li, 5
Cumberford, col., *2nd Ser.*, vii, 522
Humphry, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 741
John, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 544
William, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 741 to 747
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 742
Dorothy, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 747
Cumberland, earl of, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 533. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 275 ; xxiii, 1 ; xxv, 467
Francis, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 259; xix, 211
George, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 259
Henry, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 259 ; xix, 212
John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 497, 499, 501, 507, 513, 515, 519, 521, 533. *2nd Ser.*, v, 185
Cumna, Ursula, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 289
Cumper (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xii, 606
Cunliffe, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 221
Cundall, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 587
William, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 251
Cunditt, John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 723
Cundliffe, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xix, 17, 27, 32 ; lxxxiii, 125
Cundy, John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 647, 716 ; cxiii, 7. *2nd Ser.*, iv, 546 to 553
Cuningham, David, sir, *1st Ser.*, i, 299, 312 ; lxxv, 267
Cuningsby, William, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 399
Cunliff, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 461
Robert, *1st Ser.*, i, 135 ; iii, 475
Cunliffe, Ellis, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 731, 735, 738, 739 ; xlv, 717, 775, 816, 817; cix, 485
John, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 209
Nicholas, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 69
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xii, 993 ; xiv, 592 ; xviii, 730 ; xxvi, 175, 179, 184, 189, 192 ; xxxviii, 391, 405; lxxvi, 369 ; c, 38, 421, 423, 425
Cunningham, David, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 41

Cunningham, David, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 439
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, li, 19
Cunningsby, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 163, 179
Cunny, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 735
Cunstable, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 449, 451
Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 449, 451
John, sir, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 272
Marmaduke, *2nd Ser.*, v, 756
Alice, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 272
Dorothy, lady, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 272
Cuny, William, *1st Ser.*, xl, 499
Cunyngham, David, sir, *1st Ser.*, i, 325
Cuper, Boyden, *1st Ser.*, ii, 647, 701
Cupid, Bowden, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 732, 741, 753
Cupper, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 568. *2nd Ser.*, xi, 403 to 411
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 561, 563, 565, 567. *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 365
John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 568. *2nd Ser.*, xi, 403 to 411; xlviii, 369
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 373
Curchill, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lix, 275
Cure, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 632, 633, 636, 637, 641, 642, 644, 645; ciii, 431; cx, 329, 345, 351, 359, 373, 375
Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 351, 360
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 629, 632; cx, 365
Cureton, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xi, 450, 458, 479
Curle, Edward, *1st Ser.*, vii, 352; xiv, 868; xix, 84, 85, 95, 103, 108, 109, 110, 111; xlii, 63, 77, 101, 271, 301, 315, 340, 385; cvi, 611, 613
John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 70, 71, 77, 79; cvii, 551, 553
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 79; vii, 325, 352; xxx, 443, 455, 459
Walter, Dr., *1st Ser.*, xix, 68, 70, 75, 83; cvii, 541, 544, 545, 547, 549, 551
William, *1st Ser.*, xix, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 81, 83; cvii, 541, 544, 551, 617. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 801
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 801
Curlew, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 885
Curling, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 436
Curll, Edw., *1st Ser.*, lv, 423; lvi, 681
Curr (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, cvii, 370
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 382
Currer, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xix, 3, 6, 7, 9. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 105 to 113
Currer, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xix, 1, 2, 11, 13, 15, 19, 21, 24, 25, 29, 34, 35, 40, 51, 55, 61
William, *1st Ser.*, xix, 1, 2. *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 859 to 863
Currey, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 133; xcv, 307
Cursen, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 370
Curson, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 441, 449, 451, 455, 456, 457
George, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 517
George, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 210
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 210
John, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 669; lxxxvii, 225
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, i, 445; xvii, 673; xviii, 572, 573, 576, 577, 589, 591, 594, 623; xxiv, 651, 656, 670, 672; lxi, 767; lxiii, 401; lxxxvii, 44; cv, 127, 129, 131. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 742
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 727, 801
Curteen, William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 833
Curteene, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 865
Curtes, Wm., *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 221 to 227
Curties, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 744
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 744
Curtis, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 675. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 525
George, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 251
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 675; civ, 53; cxiii, 153. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 517 to 527
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 61
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 679
Walter, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 241, 243, 247, 249; lxxxi, 317
William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 650; xviii, 678; lxxxii, 260. *2nd Ser.*, l, 903 to 913
Frances, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 449
Curwen, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 552; lxxii, 257; xc, 369, 373, 463; cxi, 171
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 554; lxxiii, 31, 123, 127
James, *1st Ser.*, xiv 48; xcix, 333
Patricius, sir, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 557, 558; cxiii, 8[illegible]. *2nd Ser.*, vi, 576 to 606
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 412, 429
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 593, 598
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 576
William, *1st Ser.*, xv, 66; xxvi, 151; xcix, 339
Bridget, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 555; xc, 303; cxi, 172
Isabella, dame, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 557. *2nd Ser.*, vi, 576

Curwen, Margaret, dame, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 554 ; cxi, 171
Curwin, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, lii, 997, 1001, 1005, 1009
Cusand, Mathew, *1st Ser.*, xv, 98
Cusbury, John, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 116
Cuss, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 243, 245, 247
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 243, 247
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 243
Cusse, Robert, *1st Ser.*, vi, 370
Cusson, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 499
Cust, Samuel, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 514
Custon, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ii, 613
Cuthbert, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 447 ; lxxvii, 309, 313, 317, 319, 327, 329, 331 ; cxii, 495, 509, 511
George, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 309
James, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 481
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 853, 857; xxxvi, 25, 44
Wm., *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 311; cii, 503
Cutler, Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 649 ; cxiii, 194. *2nd Ser.*, v, 593 to 599
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xx, 282. *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 351 to 357
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 574
Gervas, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 574
Gervas, sir, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 574
Gervase, *1st Ser.*, vi, 500
Gervase, sir, *1st Ser.*, vi, 500 ; xviii, 652, 655
Cutler, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xix, 11
James, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 131
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 12, 19, 24, 25, 28; xvi, 16. *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 357
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, v, 594 ; vii, 574,
William, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 647 ; xix, 11 ; lxi, 27 ; lxxix, 297
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, v, 99
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 16
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 574
Ellen, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 574
lady, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 652, 655
Magdalen, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 574
Magdalen, lady, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 574 to 590
Magdaline, lady, *1st Ser.*, vi, 500
Penelope, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 574
Theodosia, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 221
Cutt, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 693
Cuttinge, Lewis, *1st Ser.*, xli, 921 ; lvii, 751
Cuttle (anon.), *1st Ser.*, vi, 525
Cutts, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 1037
John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 692, 695. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 601 to 613
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 71
Anne, dame, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 697, 699, 704, 705, 706, 709, 711, 717 719
Anne, lady, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 339, 341, 343

Dabbs, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 107
Dabridgecourt, Geo., *2nd Ser.*, xli, 340
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 340
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 340
Daccombe, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 213
Dace, John, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 226
Dacie, Robert, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 561
Dackham, Bruin, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 559
Dackombe, Brune, *1st Ser.*, xix, 841, 843, 846, 847, 849, 857, 859 ; liii, 649. *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 219 to 225
Dackome, Bruin, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 693
Dacre, Frances, lord, *1st Ser.*, xx, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xx, 63, 65 ; xlv, 301 ; xc, 507, 537
lord, *1st Ser.*, cii, 244 ; cxi, 174
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 33
Thomas, lord, *1st Ser.*, xc, 517
Dacre, Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 644, 650 ; xx, 24, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 57, 63, 65, 68, 69, 73, 74, 76, 80 ; xlv, 301, 313, 335 ; xc, 505, 517, 537 ; cxi, 174
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 301
Dorothy, lady, *1st Ser.*, xx, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 25 ; xlvi, 507 509
Elizabeth, lady, *1st Ser.*, xx, 35, 37
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 579
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xx, 3, 50, 52, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 68, 69, 77, 81, 83, 85 ; xlv, 301 ; xc, 505, 507, 511, 515, 521
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xx, 52
Dacres, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xv, 325
lord, *1st Ser.*, vi, 305 ; xxvi, 943
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 6
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 640 ;

Dacres, Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 3, 8, 10, 11, 13, 18, 20, 23, 25; xvii, 93; xlvi, 415, 418. *2nd Ser.*, l, 7
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xv, 316, 319, 321, 324, 325, 328, 330, 332, 333
Dade, John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 779
Dagget, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 643
Daglie, John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 367
Dagnall, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xx, 195; lxxvi, 57
Daile, Adam, *1st Ser.*, xix, 310
Daincorts, lord, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 452
Daincourt, lord, *1st Ser.*, iii, 677, 729
Daines, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 420
Daingerfield, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 1053
Dainty, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 733
Dakens, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxx, 574
Dakers, Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 611
Dakins, John, *1st Ser.*, li, 417, 437
Dalavale, Alice, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 422
Dalby, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, lv, 7, 59
Gerrard, *1st Ser.*, xix, 615, 616
inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 583
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xi, 731, 732, 734, 735, 736; xcv, 619
William, *1st Ser.*, xix, 617
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xix, 615, 616
Dale, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 197
James, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 800; lxxxiii, 604; lxxxv, 545, 553
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 335
Robert, *1st Ser.*, v, 442
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 633
Thurston, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 181, 191, 335; xci, 249
Wm., *1st Ser.*, xv, 754; lxxxvi, 167
Dales, Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 73, 101. *2nd Ser.*, li, 621 to 645
Jo..., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 57, 84
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, li, 621
Daliell, lord, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 687
Dalifeild, John, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 443, 445
Dalison, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xli, 979, 981, 985, 993, 995, 1009, 1013, 1023. *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 688
Dalleson, Mr., *1st Ser.*, v, 559
Dallen, Humphry, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 262
Dalley, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 227
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 227
Dalliland, James, *1st Ser.*, xli, 665, 666, 670, 683
Dallison, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 712, 725; xli, 1025; xlvii, 769
Charles, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 72; cii, 153; civ, 207, 209
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 319; vii, 454, 455; xxii, 636
Dallison, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 2, 53 to 75
William, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 320. *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 2
widow, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 261
Dallow, Philip, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 447; lxxxiii, 639
Dallyson, Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xl, 179
Daiman, Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 43, 47, 70
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 42, 51
Dalston, George, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 311; xix, 656, 657; lv, 1087, 1101; lxix, 31; xc, 399; xcv, 313. *2nd Ser.*, xi., 509 to 547; xxxv, 74
John, *1st Ser.* cxi, 83. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 394 to 417
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 395
William, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 547
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xix, 656, 657; lxix, 31. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 509
Bridget, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 74
Susan, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 73, 75, 83. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 611
Dalton, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 679
Henry, *1st Ser.*, vi, 389
James, *1st Ser.*, vii, 645, 659; xxii, 14; lix, 680
John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 392, 398; xix, 607, 611, 639, 641, 648, 653; xxii, 166; xxviii, 31, 45, 49; xli, 65, 71, 81, 83, 87; lxxx, 415, 426, 430; lxxxviii, 371; xc, 308; civ, 279; cxii, 147. *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 525 to 531
Mungo, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 420, 429
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 641; xix, 583, 591, 599, 600, 601, 634, 635; xli, 65, 71, 75, 87
Sutton, *1st Ser.*, iii, 637; v, 176, 181, 192, 195, 197, 201, 203, 204; xix, 609, 641; cii, 153. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 591 to 597
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 541; xix, 583, 591, 599, 600, 601, 612, 635, 637, 646, 650; ci, 416
William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 156, 171
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 513; cxiii, 459
Ann, *1st Ser.*, xix, 583, 591, 592, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 605, 634, 635
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xix, 583, 591, 592, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 605, 634, 635, 646, 650
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, xix, 583, 591, 592, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 605, 634, 635, 646, 650

Dalton, Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 583, 591, 592, 593, 595, 599, 601, 605, 612, 634, 635, 646, 650
Ellen, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 583, 589, 591, 592, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 605, 634, 635, 646, 650
Jane, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 583, 591, 592, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 605, 634, 635, 646, 650
Katherine, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 583, 591, 592, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 605, 634, 635, 643, 650, 652 ; **ci**, 412
Margaret, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 583, 591, 592, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 605, 634, 635, 646, 650
Philippa, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 646
Daltston (anon.), 2*nd Ser.*, **liv**, 917
Dalyson, Chas., 2*nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 545
Charles, sir, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 619, 620. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 517 to 551
George, 2*nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 76
John, 2*nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 519
Robert, 2*nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 75 to 85
Robert, sir, 2*nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 85
William, 1*st Ser.*, **xl**, 179. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 75 to 85; **xxxviii**, 517
Anne, 2*nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 76 ; **xxxviii**, 517
Eliz., lady, 2*nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 543
Dames, John, 1*st Ser.*, **lxvi**, 179
Danby, earl of, 1*st Ser.*, **ix**, 129, 133, 145, 156, 166, 173 ; **xiv**, 199 ; **xix**, 311, 353, 354, 355. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxiii**, 31 ; **xliii**, 291
Edmond, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 309, 310, 315, 352. 2*nd Ser.*, **li**, 681
Edward, 2*nd Ser.*, **li**, 681 to 687
Francis, 1*st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 794, 795, 853, 861. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 397 to 411
Henry, earl of, 2*nd Ser.*, **vii**, 123 ; **xliii**, 625 ; **xliv**, 707, 715, 721 to 755
James, 1*st Ser.*, **xv**, 219 ; **xix**, 334, 341, 345, 349 ; **xxiv**, 780, 821 ; **xxxiii**, 634, 648. 2*nd Ser.*, **li**, 623
John, 1*st Ser.*, **ix**, 108, 125 ; **xix**, 309, 317 ; **xxxv**, 651
Ralph, 1*st Ser.*, **xxii**, 254
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 319 ; **lxxxi**, 341, 347 ; **cxiii**, 431
Robt., 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 334 ; **cxii**, 227
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 794, 853, 861 ; **xxxv**, 651 ; **lii**, 55 ; **lxxxix**, 405. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 397 ; **li**, 625
Thomas, sir, 1*st Ser.*, **iii**, 815 ; **xix**, 312, 313, 320, 322, 323,
Danby, Thomas, sir, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 325, 329, 331, 333 ; **xxxiv**, 794, 795, 853, 861 ; **lii**. 2*nd Ser.*, **liv**, 621 to 649
Alice, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 334, 335, 337, 341, 343, 345, 348. 2*nd Ser.*, **li**, 626
Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 319
Margaret, 1*st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 795
Dancastle, Francis, 1*st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 309
John, 1*st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 489, 499 ; **lxix**, 306
Dancastles (anonymous), 1*st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 309
Dancer, Nathaniel, 1*st Ser.*, **cii**, 515, 517, 523
William, 1*st Ser.*, **lxxxvii**, 203
Dand, Jno., 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 272, 285, 301
Rowland, 1*st Ser.*, **xlviii**, 71, 78
Isabella, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 265, 266, 267, 269, 271, 279, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 296, 298, 299, 301, 303, 305 ; **cii**, 277, 279
Dandie, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 582
Dandridge, John, 1*st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 387
Dandy, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 584, 585, 587 ; **c**, 258, 259, 261, 264, 265 ; **ci**, 395, 401
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, **liii**, 518
William, 1*st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 299, 309, 313, 345 ; **liii**, 1040, 1041 ; **c**, 261
Alice, 1*st Ser.*, **cxii**, 223, 227
Jennet, 1*st Ser.*, **c**, 261
John, 1*st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 594
Dane, Isabel, 1*st Ser.*, **cii**, 277
Danett, John, 1*st Ser.*, **iii**, 826
Danfield, Nich., 1*st Ser.*, **lvii**, 153
Dangerfield (anon.), 1*st Ser.*, **i**, 158
Edward, 1*st Ser.*, **lxvi**, 238
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, **i**, 159, 161, 165, 175, 177, 189, 211 ; **xxvii**, 1127
Daniel, Edmond, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 203 ; **xlv**, 19, 41 ; **lxxxv**, 399 ; **cix**, 19
Edward, 1*st Ser.*, **xv**, 67, 77, 82, 84, 86, 90 ; **xix**, 230, 232, 233, 234, 242
Francis, 1*st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 739 ; **lxxxv**, 397 ; **xcv**, 463 ; **cxiii**, 663
George, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 196, 200 ; **cxii**, 251, 255
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 112, 164, 165, 169, 171, 173, 176, 178, 179, 204, 206, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 226, 243. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 642 ; **xli**, 427 to 431
Ingleby, sir, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 114, 124, 126, 127 ; **cxii**, 247, 255

Daniel, John, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 228, 230, 232, 233, 235, 237, 245, 254, 258, 259, 260, 261 ; **xxv**, 582 ; **xliii**, 6 ; **lxxxv**, 397, 399 ; **xcv**, 463, 467, 473, 623, 627, 632, 633 ; **cix**, 11, 17
Maurice, *1st Ser.*, **cv**, 496
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 115, 121, 129, 147, 149, 151, 157, 161, 187, 194, 247, 254, 258 ; **lxxxv**, 397 ; **xcv**, 463 ; **xcvi**, 17 ; **cix**, 17 ; **cxiii**, 663, 665
Philip, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 440
Roger, *1st Ser.*, **lvii**, 573
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 223 ; **xv**, 67, 86 ; **lxxxv**, 397, 399 ; **cix**, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19 ; **cxii**, 253, 255; **cxiii**, 663, 665. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, 632
William, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 60, 74, 86; **lxxviii**, 397, 399, 401, 407
William, capt., *1st Ser.*, **xlvii**, 1043
Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 217, 219, 221, 223, 226. *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 427
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 67
Frances, *1st Ser.*, **cix**, 13, 15, 17
Frances, lady, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 247, 251
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 228, 245, 260
lady, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 196
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 902, 903, 907, 909, 912 ; **lxxxv**, 397 ; **cix**, 13, 15, 17
Daniell, George, *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 371
Ingleby, *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 371
Ingleby, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 381
John, *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 389
Peter, *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 685
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 381
Frances, dame, *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 371
lady, *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 375
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 512
Daniells, William, *1st Ser.*, **lvi**, 683
Danish, William, *1st Ser.*, **lxxiv**, 335
Dannault, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 723
Dannett, George, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 831
Dannyell, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxviii**, 41
Peter, *2nd Ser.*, **xiv**, 966
Dansey, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xvii**, 241
William, *1st Ser.*, **lxx**, 556, 577, 582 ; **lxxxii**, 108 ; **xcvii**, 396. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 491 to 496 ; **xliv**, 635, 645
Danvers, colonel, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 246 ; **xxxvii**, 77
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, **iv**, 137
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 707, 727
John, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 67
Danvers, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 159; **xix**, 311, 353, 354, 355 ; **xxii**, 624 ; **xxvii**, 259 ; **lxxxii**, 46, 55. *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 120 ; **xix**, 933 ; **xxiii**, 37 ; **xliii**, 629
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 67
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 736, 747, 755, 757, 761, 775 ; **lxxxii**, 48. *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 707
Wm., *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 49, 52, 53
Eleanor, *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 711
Eliz., *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 120 ; **xliv**, 707
Frances, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 59, 67. *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 707
Danyell, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 135, 149
Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 129, 149, 151, 239
George, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 213, 240
Inglesby, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 209, 213
John, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 118, 119, 124, 127, 129, 149, 151, 157, 160, 162, 186, 188, 191, 192, 201 ; **xliii**, 83 ; **lxxix**, 300, 304
Rich., *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**, 213 to 223
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 118, 121, 126, 129, 145, 147, 149, 151, 154, 157, 159, 161, 162, 186, 187, 189, 197, 209, 211, 213, 215, 237, 245, 249, 251, 254, 259, 261
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 139 ; **lxxix**, 304
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 758, 761, 764, 765, 849 ; **xix**, 131, 149, 151, 161, 162 ; **lxii**, 221, 247
Dappwell, William, *1st Ser.*, **ciii**, 113
Dapwell, William, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 596
Joan, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 596
Rich., *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 780, 801, 817
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xlix**, 95
Darcey, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xlvii**, 35
lord, *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 75
Elizabeth, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 75
Darcy (anon.), *1st Ser.*, **xxviii**, 993, 996
Conyers, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 627, 628, 629, 631 ; **xxxiii**, 660, 677, 683 ; **lxiii**, 661. *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 725 ; **xlii**, 613 to 623 ; **xliii**, 823
Conyers, lord, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 623, 625 ; **lxiii**, 657
Conyers, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 629, 645, 655, 657, 659, 670, 675, 683, 687. *2nd Ser.*, **xlii**, 613
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **xlii**, 623
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 723 **xxxiv**, 625. *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 687 to 697
James, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 628. *2nd Ser.*, **xlii**, 613
John, *2nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 177

Darcy, Lewis, *1st Ser.*, ii, 106, 140, 142
lord, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 655, 657, 659. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 689; xlii, 613
Mr., *1st Ser.*, ii, 536
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 614, 619; xliv, 177
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 305
Barbara, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 629, 659, 675
lady, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 103, 104, 114, 115, 121, 123, 125. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 687
Darcye, William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 481 to 487
Dorothy, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 485
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 482
Dardon, William, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 512
Dare, Edward, *1st Ser.*, vi, 390
Leonard, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 762
Darell, Dr., *1st Ser.*, iv, 43
Henry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 811
James, *1st Ser.*, x, 515
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xix, 204, 223
Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, iv, 43, 50, 52. *2nd Ser.*, xii, 511 to 527
Marmaduke, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 7, 30, 43; xix, 837
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xii, 511
Philip, *1st Ser.*, xix, 833, 835, 836, 838, 839; li, 973
Robert, *1st Ser.*, x, 515
Sampson, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 7, 30, 43; xix, 831
William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 811
Anne, dame, *1st Ser.*, iv, 8, 30; xix, 837
Elizabeth, dame, *1st Ser.*, iv, 7, 30
lady, *1st Ser.*, iv, 43
Darke, John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 645
Darknall, John, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 870
Darkom, Brune, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 537, 571
Darle, Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 386
Darleston, John, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 201, 203
Darley, Francis, *1st Ser.*, liv, 969
Henry, *1st Ser.*, iv, 957; xii, 750; xxiv, 152, 161; lxxx, 121, 125, 133; lxxxiii, 212, 213. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 36; xliv, 39
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xi, 597
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 957; xxxiii, 631, 648, 689; lxxxiii, 212. *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 39
Darling, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, xli, 131
Ann, *1st Ser.*, xli, 131
Darlington, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 467, 475, 477, 479, 481, 485, 490, 499; lxxxix, 227, 229, 231, 312
John, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 468, 481
Darlington, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 468, 475, 485, 499; lxxxix, 231
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 470
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 468, 485; lxxxix, 231
Darly, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 100, 101
Darman, lady, *2nd Ser.*, ii, 289
Darnall, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 289
Darnby, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 125
Darnell, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, ii, 498, 516, 517; v, 633; xi, 707; xviii, 321, 323; lxxviii, 275; lxxxiii, 271
Thomas, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 90
Ellen, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 89
Susan, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 90
Susanna, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 101
Darnello, Steph., *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 99, 151
Darnelly, Rich., *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 539
Darneton, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lv, 1105
Darr, Leonard, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 565
Darrell, Henry, *1st Ser.*, liii, 381
James, *1st Ser.*, liii, 125, 127
Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, liv, 91, 93, 95, 107, 109, 131, 134, 135, 140
Sampson, sir, *1st Ser.*, liv, 110, 140
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, liii, 413
William, *1st Ser.*, liii, 379, 381, 387, 389, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405, 407, 413, 416, 417, 419, 421, 423, 427, 429; xcviii, 15, 17, 22
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 321, 323
Anne, dame, *1st Ser.*, liv, 109
Elizabeth, dame, *1st Ser.*, liv, 110, 140
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 598
Dart, Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 186
Dartmouth (Devon), corporation of, *1st Ser.*, liv, 263, 265
Darwin, William, *1st Ser.*, xix, 869, 871, 872, 874, 875; xlv, 663
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xix, 874
Dashfield, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 83; lxi, 689, 743, 747, 751; lxxxvii, 191, 195
Dashwood, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 777
William, *1st Ser.*, xix, 877, 878, 879
Daubenny, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, x, 449, 465
Daughty, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 101, 104, 105, 107, 109
Dauglees, John, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 239
Daunser, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xix, 743
Dauntesey, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 53
Dauson, John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 750
Rowland, *1st Ser.*, xix, 750
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 699 to 701
Davencourt, Francis, lord, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 109
Davenport (anon.), *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 25
Arthur, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 443

Davenport, Edwd., *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 460
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 627; cv, 431; cvi, 117
Humphry, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 248
Humphry, sir, *1st Ser.*, xix, 583, 597, 604
Isaac, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 267
James, *1st Ser.*, viii, 868. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 562
John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 814, 816
lord, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 485
Richard, *1st Ser.*, cii, 105
Sydrac, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 563, 566
William, *1st Ser.*, xix, 811, 813, 817, 819, 821; xli, 79; xlvi, 175, 177, 179, 181; lxv, 673; lxxxvii, 508. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 459 to 473
William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 467
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 545
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 467
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 467
Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 47; lxxxvi, 371, 377, 379, 381
Susan, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 467
Daventry, etc., parishioners of, *1st Ser.*, xix, 739, 741
Davers, lady, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 265
Daves, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 715
Davey, John, *2nd Ser.*, x, 153 to 163
Davice, Rice, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 605
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 605
David, Evan, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 141
Griffith, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 763
Jenkin, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 763
John, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 742
Merrick, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 763
Morgan, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 209
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 267
Rowland, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 639
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 267
William, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 625
Davids, Raphael, *1st Ser.*, civ, 399, 401, 403, 405
Davie, Humphry, *1st Ser.*, civ, 462
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 526, 529, 539, 542; cxii, 396, 397
Davies, A., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 325
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 145, 179; xviii, 325; xix, 667, 669, 674, 677, 683, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 700; xxiii, 569, 581, 587; xxvii, 673; civ, 480; cxiii, 175. *2nd Ser.*, xii, 397 to 405; xxx, 339 to 345; li, 399 to 409
Evan, *1st Ser.*, civ, 450. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 835
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 551
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 221
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 870, 871
Davies, Humphry, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 637
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 587, 589, 591, 592, 701, 703, 705, 717, 719, 721; vii, 117, 125, 883, 843, 849; ix, 607, 619, 622, 669; xix, 675, 711, 713, 715, 717, 720, 721, 723, 725; xxx, 422; xli, 319, 323, 325, 327, 331, 333, 335, 348, 356; lx, 398; xcviii, 53, 55, 58, 59; civ, 449, 488, 491. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 839
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 598, 609, 612, 613; lxx, 214, 225
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xi, 713
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vii, 833, 843; ix, 605
Paul, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 481
Phillip John, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 333
Raphael, *1st Ser.*, xix, 695; lxx, 575
Rice, *1st Ser.*, iv, 919, 927, 935, 942, 946, 947; xxviii, 90, 91, 97, 101, 105; lii, 579, 587, 593, 597, 615
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 55, 325; civ, 461, 557
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xix, 704, 705, 707, 709. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 363 to 373; lii, 220
Symon, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 135
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 43; xix, 662, 703; xxii, 592; xxiii, 541; xli, 323; xlviii, 261, 271; ciii, 203; civ, 549; cv, 497; cvii, 158; cix, 137. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 379 to 387
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 353
William, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 483, 505; lxxxviii, 124; xcii, 651
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 135. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 363
Bridget, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 221
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 90, 91, 97
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 838
Mary, *1st Ser.*, iv, 923; xxviii, 91
Davinson, Henry, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 457
Davis, Edward, *1st Ser.*, vii, 299, 301; xcviii, 296. *2nd Ser.*, x, 717
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 951
George, *1st Ser.*, xix, 663
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 344
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, xli, 365
James, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 227
John, *1st Ser.*, xli, 365; l, 1099, 1101; liv, 875; lx, 410; xci, 51; ciii, 109. *2nd Ser.*, ii, 1 to 15; xli, 721 to 745
Lancelot, *1st Ser.*, cxi, 113
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xix, 702; lxxviii, 641
Philip John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 697

Davis, Rice, *1st Ser.*, **xlix**, 771, 781, 789, 791, 793
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 942
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **l**, 237 ; **xcvi**, 183, 185. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 291
Simon, *1st Ser.*, **xcvi**, 99
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 108
William, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 201
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **lii**, 593, 597. *2nd Ser.*, **ii**, 1, 15
J[illegible] *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 669, 677, 681, 683, 685, 687, 689, 700
Davise, Roger, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvii**, 75
Davison, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 488
Francis, *1st Ser.*, **lxv**, 533
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 87 to 95
John, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 33
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 67. *2nd Ser.*, **ii**, 163 to 171
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 731 ; **xxii**, 647, 716 ; **cxii**, 9. *2nd Ser.*, **xiii**, 716 to 726
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 735, 737 ; **lxx**, 237 ; **xcv**, 393 ; **cxiii**, 255. *2nd Ser.*, **xiv**, 605 to 617
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 729 ; **xxvii**, 644, 716, 726 ; **xxxix**, 411, 413, 420, 423, 426, 427, 435, 437, 443, 445, 449, 453, 455 ; **xciv**, 483, 491, 497 ; **cxiii**, 67. *2nd Ser.*, **ii**, 145 to 161 ; **vi**, 85
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 488 ; **lxxv**, 233, 235 ; **cii**, 283
Anne, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **ii**, 145, 171
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 716
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, **xiii**, 724
widow, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 3
Davy, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 845
Jas., *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 86 ; **xlv**, 664
Jasper, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 57
John, *1st Ser.*, **lx**, 323
John, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xi**, 897
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 856. *2nd Ser.*, **xvii**, 123 to 133
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 461
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 843
William, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 1056, 1067, 1072, 1078
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 798
Davye, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xi**, 841 to 857
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **i**, 295
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 277
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 395
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, **xi**, 842
Davyes, Edw., *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 210, 211
Evan, *1st Ser.*, **lxvi**, 33
John, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 175 ; **lvii**, 1197, 1201, 1209, 1237 ; **lxvi**, 32 ; **cxiii**, 41, 81. *2nd Ser.*, **xiv**, 729
Davyes, Matthew, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 673 ; **cxiii**, 42, 82
Wm., *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 423 ; **xcii**, 123
Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 672
Davys, George, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 57
John, *1st Ser.*, **lv**, 287, 344
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, **cii**, 79
Matthew, *2nd Ser.*, **ii**, 51 to 69
Dawe, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxi**, 83 to 91
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxi**, 87
Roger, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 274
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxi**, 87
Agnes, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxi**, 87
Grace, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxi**, 87
Dawes, Dr., *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 391, 400
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 589 ; **liv**, 227
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 589
John, *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 589 to 593
Lancelot, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 388, 400
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 707
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 387
Thomas, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 764
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 593
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 589, 593
Dawges, William, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 809
Dawkins, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 152
Jenkin, *1st Ser.*, **cvii**, 669, 684
Rowland, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 43, 46, 58, 59, 65, 69, 83, 85, 89, 103, 117 ; **xliii**, 593 ; **xcvii**, 317, 321, 323, 325 ; **cviii**, 106, 133
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **cii**, 137
Dawney, Christopher, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 471
John, *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 515
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxxv**, 548. *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 515
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 507
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 543
Dawny, Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 766
Dawson, Chamberlain, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 788, 798 ; **xc**, 479
Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 757
George, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 754 ; **xlvi**, 329. *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 625 to 643
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 329 ; **xix**, 759, 760, 761, 763, 764, 765, 767, 770 ; **lxviii**, 241 ; **lxxv**, 263, 267
James, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 683
John, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 739 ; **xiii**, 379 ; **lxxxv**, 627 ; **cxiii**, 771. *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 45 to 53
Josiah, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 665, 666, 670
Martin, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 749
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 933
Roger, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 757
Rowland, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxv**, 627, 635. *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 967

Dawson, Thos., *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 745, 755, 771, 773, 774, 775, 778, 779, 783, 785, 791, 793, 805, 806, 807; **xxiv**, 223; **lxi**, 203; **xc**, 213, 215, 223, 225, 229, 231, 235, 243, 249, 251. *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 49; **liii**, 359
William, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 773, 775, 778, 779, 783, 785, 791, 793; **xxi**, 370, 408; **xc**, 213, 215, 223, 225, 229, 231, 235, 243, 249, 251; **xcv**, 74. *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 360
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 745, 752, 755, 772, 773, 774, 775, 778, 779, 783, 785, 791, 793, 805, 806, 807; **xc**, 213, 215, 223, 225, 229, 231, 235, 243, 249, 251. *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 359 to 365
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 360
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **l**, 599
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 629
Dawsten, William, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 927
Daxwin, William, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 127
Day, capt., *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 281
Ciprian, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 529 to 583
Cyprian, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 830
George, *1st Ser.*, **lvi**, 1106
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 279
John, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 339, 762; **xiv**, 516, 811, 815; **xviii**, 711; **xix**, 825, 827, 829; **xxxi**, 447; **xliii**, 433, 451; **liii**, 331, 343; **lxxv**, 100, 115, 124. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 223 to 237
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 326
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 345, 347
Mr., *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 527
Nich., *2nd Ser.*, **viii**, 141 to 149
Philip, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 72, 90, 104; **xix**, 87, 107, 678, 688, 689; **xxxvi**, 447, 472, 493, 501. *2nd Ser.*, **xl**, 557 to 561
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 615
Roger, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 223
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxiv**, 421; **lxxv**, 503
William, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 325, 333; **lxx**, 251
Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 813
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 342; **xcii**, 497
Daye, Philip, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 593 to 599
Daylee, Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 157
Dayles, Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 177, 227, 231, 240, 254, 268, 356, 366; **xxxii**, 314; **lxxiv**, 584, 599; **lxxxiii**, 600, 602, 605, 620, 625, 637
Dayles, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 600, 602, 619, 620, 625, 637
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 600, 602, 605, 613, 615, 617, 619, 623, 625, 629, 633, 637
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 600, 602, 605, 620, 637
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 600, 602, 605, 617, 619, 623, 625, 629, 633, 635, 637
Bridget, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 607
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 314
Daymond, John, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 901
Dayne, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxviii**, 214
Daynes, John, *1st Ser.*, **cix**, 187
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 610
William, *1st Ser.*, **lxx**, 557, 582
Dayrell, Peter, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 259. *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 55 to 61
Dea, John, *1st Ser.*, **cv**, 159
Deacon, James, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 388
Deacon, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxxiv**, 179
Deakin, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **li**, 245, 247
Deakine, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 585
Dealling, James, *1st Ser.*, **lvi**, 681
Deane, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 231, 236; **xxviii**, 1009
Drue, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 236
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 247; **xx**, 227, 229; **c**, 323, 325, 327
George, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 227, 229; **c**, 323, 325
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 520; **xx**, 222, 224
James, *1st Ser.*, **cvii**, 370. *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 867 to 875
John, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 295; **vi**, 75; **xix**, 107; **xx**, 225, 235; **xxv**, 857, 861; **xxxii**, 35, 53, 61; **lxxxvi**, 293, 303
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 387
R., *1st Ser.*, **iii** 311
Ralph, *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 657
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 611; **xvii**, 33; **xxii**, 498, 499
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xcviii**, 83, 85, 87
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **li**, 101, 111; **cxiii**, 769
William, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 765. *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 924 to 927
Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 222, 224
Dorcas, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 236
Frances, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 231, 233, 236
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 657
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 141, 177, 187; **cii**, 571, 573. *2nd Ser.*, **i**, 21
Deans, Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 109
Deardes, William, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 155
Dearelove, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 387

Dearlove, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 647 ; xlv, 13; lxiv, 181, 183 ; lxxxi, 45, 47
Dearelowe, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 535 to 541
Deareman, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 191
Death, Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 817
Deave, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 847
Deaves, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xx, 763
Debenham (Sussex), inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xx, 125
Debney, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 349
De Boussye, Chas., *1st Ser.*, i, 487, 499
Debousy, Frederick, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 53
De Chaire, John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 142, 157
Decka, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 895
Dee, Rowland, *1st Ser.*, iii, 305
Deed, Julius, *1st Ser.*, xli, 340, 357
Deeds, Alex., *1st Ser.*, xx, 213, 214
Julius, *1st Ser.*, xx, 214
Deene, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 935 ; cix, 191
Deeneham, John, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 177
Deereing, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 781
Deerham, Richard, *1st Ser.*, cii, 205
Deering, Ed., sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 699
John, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 223, 225, 243. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 305 to 313
Deeringe, John, *1st Ser.*, xx, 154, 156, 159, 162, 163
Deerlove, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xx, 121, 123 ; xxii, 718
Deermer, John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 779
Deffell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xx, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 259, 262, 263 ; xxii, 670 ; lxxxiii, 32. *2nd Ser.*, li, 575 to 583
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xx, 252, 253
Degennis, Jane, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 431, 463
Degg, Symon, *1st Ser.*, xx, 105
Degge, Simon, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 153 to 165 ; l, 630 to 635
Symon, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 129
De Grey, Richmond, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 69 to 80
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 891
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 161
Deincourt, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xci, 212
Francis, lord, *1st Ser.*, xx, 243, 245, 247, 251 ; xxxviii, 833, 839, 840 ; cxiii, 717, 719, 721, 723. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 595 to 643
lord, *1st Ser.*, iii, 642, 651
Anne, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 597
lady, *1st Ser.*, xx, 241
Deken, Francis, *1st Ser.*, liv, 505, 511
Delabere, Kynard, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 676
Delaberr, Kynard, *1st Ser.*, xx, 126
Delafountaine, Erasmus, sir, *1st Ser.*, xx, 89, 91, 94, 95, 99, 100, 101, 102 ; lxxix, 633 ; ciii, 355, 359. *2nd Ser.*, xi, 666
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 666
lady, *1st Ser.*, xx, 99
Delahay, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 192
Delamain, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 15
De Laun, Gideon, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 16, 23, 27, 33 ; c, 83
Delaval, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 557 ; lxiv, 45. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 25
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 557
Delavale, John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 485
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 485 ; cxii, 27, 30
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xx, 219 ; xxvii, 853
Robt., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 493 ; cxii, 27
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 278
Alice, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 485, 495, 549, 552, 554 ; xlvi, 287
Barbara, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 225, 306, 307, 312, 315 ; xxii, 485, 495, 549, 552, 554 ; xlvi, 287 ; cxii, 143
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 485, 495, 449, 552, 554 ; xlvi, 287
Delavall, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xx, 216
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, l, 185
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xx, 217
Thos., *1st Ser.*, xi, 561, 563, 565
Alice, *1st Ser.*, xx, 217
Barbara, *1st Ser.*, xx, 217; liii, 547
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xx, 217
Delavell, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 45, 49
John, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 45
Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 45
De la ware, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 1
Delawarr, lord, *1st Ser.*, xx, 239 ; cvii, 591
Cicily, dame, *1st Ser.*, xx, 239
lady, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 589
De Lawne, Gideon, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 288
Deles, Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 215, 240, 254, 268
Delia, Christian, *1st Ser.*, vi, 389
De Ligne, Daniel, sir, *1st Ser.*, xx, 117, 118. *2nd Ser.*, xi, 665 to 695 ; lii, 11
Elizabeth, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 674
Dellingham, John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 355 to 359
Delones, Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lix, 545, 563, 571
Delves, George, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 149
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 141
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xx, 111, 114; lxxii, 63, 66, 69 ; lxxxvii, 499 ;

Delves, Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 3, 97. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 141 to 157; xii, 43
William, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 149
Katherine, lady, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 141
Delvin, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, x, 783
Delwyn, William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 509, 519, 527, 530, 535, 541
Isabell, *1st Ser.*, iii, 509
Demas, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 422
Demetrius, Jonas, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 321, 327
Demyes, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 585
Denbigh, Bazil, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 395
earl of, *1st Ser.*, xx, 267; cx, 341, 343, 350. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 393
William, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 135, 149
countess of, *1st Ser.*, xx, 269, 275; cx, 343
Elizabeth, countess of, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 393. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 715
Susan, countess of, *1st Ser.*, iii, 255
Dene, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 17
Denham, baron, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 727
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 398, 489
George, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 581
John, *1st Ser.*, xv, 843, 845; xx, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185; xxviii, 1013, 1017, 1029, 1034, 1037, 1039; xxxvii, 67, 69, 72, 79, 81, 83, 111; xxxviii, 853, 875, 880, 881, 887, 893; xliv, 595, 608; xlviii, 389; lv, 886; lxx, 203, 205, 207, 210, 213, 222, 223, 229, 233, 237, 239; lxxv, 593, 597, 601, 603, 605; lxxxiii, 87; lxxxvi, 235; lxxxvii, 27, 29; xcv, 641; xcvi, 85. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 237
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 247; lxxv, 593, 605; lxxxvi, 235
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 261
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 833
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 1022, 1037; xliv, 595, 608
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 593, 603; lxxxvii, 27, 29
lady, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 545
Mrs., *1st Ser.*, xvii, 502, 503
Denis, John, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 321 to 325
Denmeade, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 51, 99
Dennett, Richard, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 322, 617
Denney, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xx, 201, 202, 203
Denning, John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 77
Dennington, William, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 639 to 644
Dennis, Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 891
George, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 510
widow, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 638
William, *1st Ser.*, i, 289
Thomazin, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 85
Dennison, Ambrose, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 638; xci[illegible] 319
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xix, 309
Dennys, Anth., *1st Ser.*, xli, 717, 721
Mrs., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 184
Dent, Briant, *1st Ser.*, iv, 584, 586
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 345
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, lv, 989
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 345; lxxxii, 166, 168, 169, 173
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 415, 423; xxiii, 657, 662; xxiv, 301; liii, 646
William, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 8
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, vi, 374
Isabell, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 8
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 345
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 345
Denton, Alexander, sir, *1st Ser.*, xx, 193; lxxxvii, 197, 199
Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xx, 807
Dr., *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 721
Edmund, *1st Ser.*, xx, 193, 195, 199, 200
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xl, 693, 733; xlv, 663, 675, 679, 716. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 159 to 179
Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 197, 199
George, *1st Ser.*, xx, 197; xxxiv, 563. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 803 to 813; liv, 783
John, *1st Ser.*, xx, 190, 192, 200; lxxxvii, 199; ci, 277, 279, 281, 283; cv, 111, 113. *2nd Ser.*, xx, 619
Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 415
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 231, 271
William, *1st Ser.*, xx, 583, 585; xciii, 245. *2nd Ser.*, xx, 613 to 619; xxxii, 175 to 183
Denyson, Griffin, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 631
Derby, Charles, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xix, 453, 454
earl of, *1st Ser.*, vii, 518; xi, 609; xiii, 213, 304; xv, 401, 409; xvi, 362, 364; xvii, 379; xix, 359, 379, 393, 403, 404, 406, 407, 408, 412, 413, 416, 418, 419, 422, 424, 426, 427, 437, 439, 443, 455, 461, 471; xx, 667, 670, 671; xxi, 82, 345; xxii, 863;

Derby, earl of, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 107, 141; **xxvii**, 165, 612; **xxix**, 966, 980; **xxxi**, 694, 700, 762; **xxxiii**, 74, 97, 105, 111, 117, 177, 261; **xxxiv**, 138, 140, 141, 143, 145; **xxxv**, 743; **xxxvi**, 307, 309, 311, 312; **xxxviii**, 237, 551, 554; **xli**, 643, 843, 846, 853; **xliv**, 252, 254; **xlvi**, 229; **xlvii**, 372; **xlviii**, 231, 242; **lviii**, 157; **lxii**, 35; **lxiv**, 255; **lxvii**, 203, 205, 215, 217; **lxviii**, 113, 117, 119, 123, 125, 130, 131, 135, 139, 141; **lxxix**, 73; **lxxxix**, 279, 339, 365; **xcviii**, 332, 335, 339, 343, 435, 443, 580, 619; **c**, 505, 507, 509; **ci**, 45, 461, 465. *2nd Ser.*, **xiii**, 704; **xv**, 724; **xxix**, 897; **xxxvi**, 671; **l**, 897

Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 667

Henry, earl of, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 271; **xxxviii**, 515; **xcix**, 71, 73, 79, 491

James, *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 402

James, earl of, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 830; **xix**, 447, 449, 451, 453, 457, 459, 463, 465, 467, 469, 473, 477, 479, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571, 573, 575, 577, 579; **xxxiii**, 774, 775; **xl**, 168; **lxxx**, 185*e*; **lxxxviii**, 7; **xc**, 167, 169, 171; **xcviii**, 389, 394, 395; **c**, 259; **ci**, 144, 147, 149. *2nd Ser.*, **xlii**, 599 to 611

Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 197

William, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 647; **xii**, 887, 899

William, earl of, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 824, 826, 828, 830; **xxi**, 739; **xxviii**, 217, 226, 233, 237, 241, 243, 245; **xxxiii**, 69; **xl**, 170, 172, 351, 372, 389; **xlviii**, 231, 242; **xlix**, 946; **liv**, 279; **lx**, 293, 297, 299, 301, 303; **lxviii**, 369, 373, 379, 383; **lxxviii**, 615; **lxxxi**, 29, 33, 35, 39; **xc**, 159, 163, 167, 169; **xcix**, 247, 273, 276, 277, 279, 282, 287, 289, 291; **ci**, 205, 208. *2nd Ser.*, **xlii**, 599; **liii**, 402

Charlotte, countess of, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 357, 369, 370, 373, 375, 376, 379, 382, 383, 385, 392, 393, 395, 403, 422, 424, 426, 427, 436, 437, 439, 443; **xxii**, 619, 738; **xli**, 643. *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 401 to 417

Derby, countess of, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 667; **xxi**, 341, 344, 345, 349, 351; **xxxvi**, 459; **xli**, 821, 846; **lxxix**, 79; **lxxx**, 185*e*; **lxxxi**, 29; **xc**, 589, 593; **xcix**, 277, 279, 287, 289, 291, 293

countess, dowager, *1st Ser.*, **lxxix**, 553

duchess of, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 205, 215, 229

Elizabeth, countess of, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 213; **xix**, 439; **xl**, 170, 172

Dere, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 941

Derehaugh, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 106

Dereing, Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 158

Dereman, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvii**, 338

Derham, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 518

Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 205

Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 206, 207, 210, 211

Dering, Edward, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 638 to 640

Derman, Frances, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 546

Dermer, William, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 347

Dermons, Jane, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxv**, 342

Derrell, William, *1st Ser.*, **cix**, 451, 453, 457, 459, 463

Desborough, major-general, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 710, 773

Desborow, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xliv**, 335, 341, 345

Desborowe, Nich., *1st Ser.*, **ciii**, 461

Dethic, John, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 531

Dethick, alderman, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 556

Christoph., *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 109, 119

Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 571, 579, 591

John, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 816; **ix**, 147; **xi**, 437; **xxxii**, 671

John, alderman, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 329

William, *1st Ser.*, **lxx**, 553

Dethicke, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xc**, 639; **xci**, 319

John, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 785

De Thosse, Simon, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 846, 866

Detton, George, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 129, 139, 141, 149; **cvi**, 1

Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 130, 139, 141, 149; **cvi**, 127

Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 129, 139; **cvi**, 1

Susan, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 127, 129, 134, 136, 137, 139, 141, 145, 149; **cvi**, 1

Deudney, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 447

Devaux, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **li**, 907

Magdalen, *1st Ser.*, **li**, 909

Deve, Thos., *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 941, 949

Devenporte, Humph., *1st Ser.*, **c**, 109

Deverall, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 8, 15
Deverell, John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 727 ; lxx, 133
John, captain, *1st Ser.*, xi, 685
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 115, 151 ; xix, 860
Devereux, George, sir, *1st Ser.*, xx, 109 ; cvi, 13
William, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 721 to 745
Ann, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 833
Bridget, *1st Ser.*, xx, 108
Deves, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 925
Devicke, William, *1st Ser.*, cii, 467
Devon, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, li, 193
Elizabeth, countess of, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 695
Devonshire, earl of, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 385 ; lxxxi, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189 ; lxxxvii, 185, 189; c, 461, 463, 465, 467
William, earl of, *1st Ser.*, liii, 727
countess of, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 165 ; lii, 320 ; lxvii, 407
Dewdney, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 493, 501
Dewe, Briant, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 833 ; lxxxiii, 310
captain, *1st Ser.*, xii, 214
John, *1st Ser.*, lx, 48 ; lxxxiii, 275, 283, 285, 287, 289, 293, 295, 297
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 305
Dewes, Paul, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 495 ; lxxiv, 196, 197 ; lxxxiii, 291
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 495 ; lxxiv, 196, 197 ; lxxxiii, 291. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 363
Simon, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 495 ; lxxiv, 196, 197 ; lxxxiii, 291 ; cix, 61. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 363 to 369
Willoughby, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 291
Elizabeth, dame, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 291
Dewey (anon.), *1st Ser.*, xvi, 285
James, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 499
Dewhurst, Giles, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 270, 298, 303
James, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 269, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 302, 308, 309; lvii, 220
John, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 286, 308. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 819
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 269, 291, 293, 295, 298, 302, 303, 305, 309. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 819
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 454, 517, 523 ; c, 16
Dewhurst, William, *1st Ser.*, x, 713 ; xxi, 269, 295, 297, 303, 313, 314, 315 ; xxxviii, 518. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 163 to 168
Alice, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 518
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 454, 517, 523
Dewick, William, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 72, 74
Dewxill, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 116
Dewy, James, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 422
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 175
William, *1st Ser.*, xx, 280, 283, 284, 285, 287, 289, 291, 300, 301, 303, 305, 311, 313, 315, 317, 319
Dewye, Edward, *1st Ser.*, civ, 374
Josias, *1st Ser.*, cv, 485
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 675, 679, 681, 683, 685, 687
Dey, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 308
Deyer, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xx, 407
Deykin, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 827
Dibble, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 448, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 461, 463, 465, 467
Martin, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 449, 451
Walter, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 449, 451
Agatha, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 449, 451
Joan, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 449, 451
Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 449, 451
Dibles, John, *1st Ser.*, xli, 409
Dibley, Richard, *1st Ser.*, l, 497 ; lxxxvi, 435
Dicconson (anon.), *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 645
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xx, 357 ; lxv, 429 ; ci, 459
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xx, 357, 358 ; xxxi, 323 ; lxxiv, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75 ; cxiii, 603. *2nd Ser.*, xli, 647 to 651
Roger, *1st Ser.*, ci, 234
William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 235 ; xx, 354, 355 ; xxv, 684 ; xxvii, 1065 ; xxx, 814, 817, 819 ; xlvi, 721 ; xlvii, 605, 607 ; xlviii, 253 ; liv, 1195 ; lviii, 405 ; lx, 145, 375 ; lxi, 813 ; lxxvii, 271 ; lxxix, 5, 107; lxxxiv, 641 ; lxxxv, 61 ; c, 102
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xx, 357
Dice, Lewis, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 507
Dich, George, *1st Ser.*, xli, 979, 988, 1004, 1023
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 902
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 902
Dichfield, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 93, 95, 98
Dick, William, *1st Ser.*, xx, 575
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xx, 575
Dicke, George, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 419
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 111

Dicke, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, iv, 757
Dicken, William, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 815
Dickens, Francis, *1st Ser.*, ix, 581 ; lxxi, 5
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 6
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 5
Dickenson, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 570 ; xx, 356 ; cviii, 560
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xx, 347, 351
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 233, 235
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vii, 456
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xli, 997 ; cxiii, 255. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 677 to 689
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xx, 350, 360. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 671 to 677
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 221, 223, 429, 431 ; xx. 362, 365, 373, 375, 381 ; xliii, 28. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 567
William, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 374, 385 ; xlvii, 495 ; lii, 755
Bridget, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 482
Dickers, William, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 607
Dickerson, John, *1st Ser.*, xx, 343, 345
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xx, 343
Dickes, Wm., capt., *1st Ser.*, xxi, 326
Dickins, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, vi, 279
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xx, 321, 324, 325, 326, 327 ; xxxiv, 379, 389 ; lvi, 707 ; cxiii, 229. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 439 to 459
John, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 379. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 813 to 821
William, *1st Ser.*, xx, 327 ; xxxiv, 373, 379, 387, 389 ; lxxviii, 255. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 439
Dickinson, alderman, *1st Ser.*, x, 193
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 315
Josling, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 517
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, cii, 283
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 799
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xl, 179
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 547 ; lxxxiii, 423, 427
William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 39 ; xxx, 999 ; lvi, 577, 579
Grace, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 185
Dickison, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 545
Dickson, Bernard, *1st Ser.*, viii, 810
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, x, 522
James, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 628
John, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 1147, 1161. *2nd Ser.*, x, 522
William, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 638 ; xxxi, 197, 207
Dicus, Hugh, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 131 to 139
Didlinge, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 402, 403
Didsburye, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 683
Dier, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 531
Agnes, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 208
Dies, William, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 91
Digby, Alexander, *2nd Ser.*, li, 67
Christian, *1st Ser.*, xx, 503, 517, 521, 531, 537, 544, 545; lxxxvii, 55, 57 ; ci, 491. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 645
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xx, 531
Everard, *1st Ser.*, xx, 462, 503, 517, 521, 531, 537, 544, 545 ; lxxxvii, 55, 57 ; ci, 489
Everard, sir, *1st Ser.*, xx, 504, 517, 521, 531, 537, 545
George, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 399, 401, 408, 415, 417, 423 ; xx, 461, 465, 466, 471, 489, 499, 501, 503, 515, 517, 520, 526, 529, 532, 533, 537, 544, 545, 558, 566, 567 ; lxxxvii, 49, 55 ; ci, 495. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 645 to 653
George, lord, *1st Ser.*, x, 555 ; xx, 557, 562, 564
James, *1st Ser.*, xx, 469 ; liii, 304, 307, 310, 359, 361, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375 ; lxvii, 235 ; cv, 305, 307, 309, 311, 313, 319
John, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 401, 413 ; xv, 833 ; xx, 471, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 540 ; xxxix, 32 ; lxxix, 41, 55 ; lxxxvii, 47, 49, 52. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 585
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 609 ; xii, 272 ; xiv, 403 ; xx, 553, 554, 555, 567 ; lxxxii, 639. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 571 to 593
Kenelme, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 227 ; xxxix, 29, 39, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 65, 67, 77, 80 ; lxxxvii, 49, 51 ; cii, 11, 17, 21, 33
Kenelme, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 408, 423, 659, 661, 663, 667 ; xx, 455, 457, 459, 467, 489, 491, 499, 501, 538, 540, 541, 567, 568, 569, 572 ; xxx, 549, 551, 556, 558, 559, 561, 565, 566, 568, 569 ; xxxix, 29, 51, 353, 357, 359, 363 ; liv, 1049, 1055, 1057, 1059, 1061 ; lxxv, 487, 491, 495, 499 ; cv, 295
lord, *1st Ser.*, ix, 481
Martyn, *1st Ser.*, xix, 256 ; xlvi, 727 ; lxiv, 163
Anne, lady, *1st Ser.*, xx, 552, 557 561
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, liii, 375
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xx, 503, 522, 537
Frances, *1st Ser.*, xx, 503, 522, 537
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, liii, 375

Digby, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 649
Lucy, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 581
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 399, 401, 403, 404, 417, 419, 421, 423
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, xx, 461, 466, 471, 485, 487, 489, 491, 495, 498, 499, 501, 503, 517, 521, 531, 533, 535, 537, 540, 544, 545, 547, 548, 550, 551, 562, 566, 567; xxxix, 353, 357, 359, 363
Mary, lady, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 47, 49, 55, 57; ci, 487, 489, 491
Thomasine, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 32, 39, 49, 53, 55, 57, 69, 77; cii, 15, 17
Diggins, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 404
Diggles, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 1061
Diggs, Dudley, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 203, 209; xlix, 408. *2nd Ser.*, v, 246
Edward, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 773
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 241, 249
Dighton, Kirke, *1st Ser.*, xi, 709
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xx, 452; l, 3, 43; lix, 113, 119; lxiv, 143, 157, 167, 177; lxv, 539; lxvi, 729; cii, 359, 361. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 787 to 791
Dike, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 617, 621
Dill, Robert, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 371
Dillingham, Jno., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 626, 742
Dillon, Garret, *1st Ser.*, iii, 631; lxxvii, 353; xci, 502, 521, 525; xcii, 469
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 352; xcii, 459. *2nd Ser.*, x, 693
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, x, 693
Dillworth, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 73
Dilworth, James, *1st Ser.*, xix, 11
John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 11
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xix, 11
Dingby, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 674
Dingely, Mr., *1st Ser.*, iii, 377
Dingley, William, *1st Ser.*, i, 171, 188. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 33
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 209
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 762
Dinham, Dr., *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 592
Jasper, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 181 to 201
John, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 184 to 201
Alice, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 592
Dinsdaile, Richard, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 260
Dinsey, John, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 127, 129, 131, 135, 139, 141
Dintch, John, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 31
Diory, Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxi, 59
Dipford, John, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 885
Diric, major, *1st Ser.*, ix, 752
Dirkin, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 765
Henry, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 779
Dirlton, Elizabeth, countess of, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 415, 419, 427, 437
Disborow, Isaac, *1st Ser.*, lx, 265, 285
Disborowe, Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xii, 887, 899
Dishe, George, *1st Ser.*, xli, 1003
Diskett, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 509
Dislay, John, *2nd Ser.*, l, 219
Disley, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 209, 239, 246
Disney, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 737. *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 75
John, *1st Ser.*, x, 326; xx, 205, 437; xxviii, 111; lviii, 237; lxiii, 415; lxiv, 121
Molineux, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 241; xlv, 67 to 75
Norton, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 67
William, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 67
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 67
Dison, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, x, 361; xxviii, 367; ci, 519
Ditch, John, *1st Ser.*, xli, 987
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xx, 345
Ditchborne, Henry, *1st Ser.*, viii, 512
Ditchett, Rachell, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 441
Ditchfeild, Edward, *1st Ser.*, vi, 776; xli, 424; lix, 397; lxxii, 567; ci, 139. *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 461
John, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 776; xxiii, 735; xl, 499, 516. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 488
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 594
Dithfeild, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 17
Ditteridge, Clement, *1st Ser.*, cx, 553, 555, 569, 571, 575
Ditton, George, *1st Ser.*, cv, 341
John, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 917
Susan, *1st Ser.*, cv, 341
Dittridg, Clement, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 620, 635
Dittringe, Clement, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 1047
Divall, Griffin, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 137, 139, 141, 149, 151, 155
Divanson, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 937, 943, 945, 947, 949, 951, 953 956
Dive, Lewis, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 785, 788, 791, 795; xxxv, 105, 255, 257, 259, 265; lxxxvi, 79, 195, 199, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221
Dives, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 611; xlvi 966
Lewis, *1st Ser.*, x, 610
Lewis, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 565, 573, 575, 581, 594, 596, 604, 607; xvii, 358; xxix, 801, 802, 805, 809, 811, 815; liv, 155, 650; cii, 557
Beatrice, dame, *1st Ser.*, x, 573, 610

Dix, James, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 607, 611, 613, 615
John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 693, 712
William, *1st Ser.*, **l**, 21
Dixe, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 562
Dixie, Beaumont, *1st Ser.*, **cii**, 1, 3
John, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 552
Wolstan, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 551 to 561
Wolstan, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 551
Young, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 601, 603, 604, 605
Frances, dame, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 551
Dixon, [illegible]rtholomew, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 629.
[illegible], **xiv**, 747 to 757
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **l**, 535
John, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 360; **xx**, 619, 620; **xc**, 421
Nathan, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 621, 622, 623, 626, 627, 635, 638, 640, 641, 643, 644, 645, 646
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 16
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 88
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 360; **xvii**, 311; **xxi**, 424; **li**, 293, 307, 319, 325, 329, 339, 344; **lii**, 349, 351
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 512, 525; **xxvii**, 408, 409
Tobias, *2nd Ser.*, **xvii**, 292
William, *1st Ser.*, **ciii**, 579, 601
Jane, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 619, 620; **li**, 325, 339, 344
Susan, *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 99, 101, 103
Dixy, Beaumont, *1st Ser.*, **lxxi**, 52
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 481. *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 581
Dobbins, William, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 1, 4; **xxviii**, 931, 936; **xl**, 851; **cii**, 189, 191
Dober, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxv**, 215
Dobington, Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **l**, 614
Dobins, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, **lvi**, 634
Doble, William, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 502, 507
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 498
Dobson, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xc**, 397, 399
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 667, 670; **xcviii**, 391. *2nd Ser.*, **xxiii**, 125 to 131
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 663. *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 197 to 201
John, *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 198
Reginald, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 613
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 7; **lvii**, 249
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 725, 737; **xviii**, 581; **xx**, 666, 670; **xlix**, 99; **lx**, 297; **xcviii**, 391; **c**, 349; **cv**, 144
Dobson, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 505
William, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 501, 503
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 493
Mrs., *1st Ser.*, **lx**, 297
Dockenfield, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 111, 115, 117, 141
Dockwra, James, capt., *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 113
Docwra, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 49 to 53
Jas., *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 649, 651 to 661
Lancelot, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 53
Perian, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 53
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxi**, 405
Eliz., *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 49 to 53
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 53
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **lxxi**, 405
Dod, Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 945
Edw., *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 939 to 945
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 940
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 43, 44, 45; **lxxi**, 349. *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 940
Mr., *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 941
Piers, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 43, 44; **lxxi**, 349, 351, 353; **lxxxviii**, 449, 451, 459; **lxxxix**, 269, 312
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 939
William, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 1003
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 44; **lxxi**, 349; **lxxxviii**, 445, 451
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 945
Dodd, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 711
Archibald, *1st Ser.*, **lxxiii**, 101, 107
John, *1st Ser.*, **liii**, 151; **lxxiii**, 496, 498, 499, 503; **lxxxv**, 339
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 75, 135
Thomas, Dr., *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 48, 49, 50
Christobella, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 711
Doddinge, George, *1st Ser.*, **lxi**, 411, 413, 417, 429, 431
col., *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 675, 676, 677
Doddington, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 683, 691, 695, 697, 699, 701, 703, 706, 708, 710, 711, 713, 714, 717, 718, 719, 723; **xlii**, 69, 103, 345; **cvii**, 8, 9, 13, 15, 17, 19, 65
Francis, *1st Ser.*, **l**, 277
Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 679, 681, 683, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 695, 708, 728; **xxxv**, 416; **xlii**, 83, 103, 301, 329, 334; **xlv**, 241; **lvii**, 861, 867; **cvii**, 21; **cxii**, 663
George, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 69, 83, 97, 331; **lxxv**, 27, 37; **xcvii**, 51
John, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 687, 689; **xlviii**, 903. *2nd Ser.*, **xiii**, 191; **xxv**, 615
Alice, lady, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 708; **lvii**, 839, 861, 867; **cvii**, 21

Doddrington, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 724, 727, 728, 729, 731, 733, 735, 737, 742, 743, 744, 745, 747, 749, 750, 751, 753, 756, 758
Dodge, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 634
Dodgson, George, *1st Ser.*, **cxi**, 191
Dodington, Arthur, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 694
Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 706, 719, 720; **lix**, 300; **l**, 277
Dodrington, William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 781
Dodshon, John, *1st Ser.*, **xciii**, 21
Dodson, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **cii**, 138
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 169
Dodsworth, Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 29; **x**, 53, 59, 61. *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 621
Francis, *1st Ser.*, **liii**, 562
George, *1st Ser.*, **xlvii**, 581, 593
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 8
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 11
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 11
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 9, 13; **xxv**, 828; **liii**, 549, 551, 577
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 11
Doe, Simon, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 466; **xvii**, 537, 543, 554; **xviii**, 582, 595, 599; **xxix**, 190; **lx**, 43; **lxxxiii**, 279, 287; **lxxxvii**, 89
Dognall, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 355
Dolby, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 390
Peter, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 676; **xviii**, 615
Dole, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, **cvii**, 429
Doleman, Marmaduke, *2nd Ser.*, **li**, 839; **lii**, 457
Philip, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 562, 581; **xxxiii**, 809, 823
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 65, 67, 69, 71, 78
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxiv**, 532. *2nd Ser.*, **xxx**, 3 to 9; **li**, 835, 845
William, *2nd Ser.*, **li**, 839
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, **li**, 835
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **li**, 835 to 843; **lii**, 457
Doles, Simon, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 482
Doley, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **cx**, 415, 421
Dolliffe, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 316. *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 664 to 672
Dollinge, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xi**, 645 to 663
Amy, *2nd Ser.*, **xi**, 657
Judith, *2nd Ser.*, **xi**, 651
Dollman, Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 809
Dolman, Humphry, *1st Ser.*, **lii**, 887
John, *1st Ser.*, **cvii**, 231
Dolman, Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 73, 85, 87, 91, 95, 97, 103, 107, 119, 127, 129, 131; **xlv**, 483. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 151
Philip, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 56, 61, 71. *2nd Ser.*, **xlv**, 87
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, **xlii**, 21
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 653; **xxi**, 57, 73, 75, 78, 82, 84, 85, 87, 91, 93, 95, 97, 100, 101, 103, 107, 112, 113, 125, 127, 129, 131; **xxv**, 808, 809, 811, 813. *2nd Ser.*, **xlv**, 87; **lii**, 147
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 63, 73, 85, 87, 91, 95, 97, 100, 103, 107, 113, 124, 125, 127, 129, 131; **xlv**, 483. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 151
Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 71, 75, 78, 85, 87, 91, 93, 100, 107, 112, 113, 125, 131; **xlv**, 485. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 147
Frances, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 107
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **lii**, 887
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 57, 73, 75, 78, 85, 87, 91, 93, 97, 100, 101, 103, 107, 112, 113, 116, 118, 125, 127, 129, 131; **xlvi**, 47. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 147 to 151
Ursula, *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 483, 485
Dolphin, capt., *1st Ser.*, **i**, 483
John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 607, 609
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xcvii**, 189, 216, 217, 221, 325
Doman, John, *1st Ser.*, **lvii**, 899
Domvile, Richard Maria, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 803
Donald, Christopher, *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 229
Donaldson, Jo., *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 251
Doncastle, John *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 370; **lxxxvi**, 427
Done, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **liii**, 205
Jane, *1st Ser.*, **li**. 35
Donfoote, James, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 153
Donford, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **ciii**, 113, 115, 121
William, *1st Ser.*, **ciii**, 113. 115, 121
Donn, Philip, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 381
Donne, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 819, 827; **lxxiii**, 299
John, *1st Ser.*, **xliii**, 701
Philip, *1st Ser.*, **xliii**, 701
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 309
William, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 764, 783
Donsinge, Wm., capt., *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 840
Dont, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 613
Dood, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 643 to 655
Doole, George, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 664
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 33
Dooley, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 1117; **xlviii**, 411, 650

Dorchester, Henry, marquess, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 137, 139, 147, 149, 155. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 74
James, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 133, 135. *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 555 to 559
Anne, viscountess, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 410; xxviii, 15
viscountess, *1st Ser.*, vi, 362; xxi, 137. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 477
Dore, Simon, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 106
Alice, *1st Ser.*, iv, 753
Dormay, Lewis, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 491, 509
Dormer, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, iii, 800; x, 79, 83; xxi, 173, 182, 183, 185, 190, 201, 203, 206, 208, 209, 212, 214, 216, 219, 221; xli, 277, 279; xliii, 611, 619, 627, 629, 633, 635, 637; xlvii, 671, 674, 681, 683, 687, 710; lviii, 1021, 1023, 1024, 1027, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1037, 1039, 1045, 1049, 1061, 1063, 1065, 1067, 1069; cx, 543, 549, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 569, 571, 574, 575. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 335
Charles, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 59
Dr., *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 17
Fleetwood, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 467 to 471
Hy., *1st Ser.*, vii, 397, 403, 405, 407
John, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 164, 169; xlv, 809
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 283
lord, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 945
Mr., *1st Ser.*, iii, 506; xvii, 501, 503; lvii, 977
Oliver, *1st Ser.*, vii, 397, 403, 405, 407
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 171
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 613, 615, 621, 627, 629, 631, 633; lxxxvii, 41, 45
Robert, *1st Ser.*, iii, 800; vii, 410, 596, 603; xiii, 439, 449, 455, 457, 460; xx, 279, 280, 283, 284, 285, 289, 291, 301, 303, 305, 310, 313, 315, 317; xxi, 217, 218; xxvi, 913, 915, 926; xxviii, [illegible]; xliii, 619, 633; xlvii, 697; liv, 33, 43, 71, 77, 81, 85; lxix, 269; lxxxvii, 59, 61, 63, 65, 71; cii, 396; cx, 543, 549. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 335
Robert, lord, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 282, 291; lxxxvii, 203
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 281
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 686
William, *1st Ser.*, iii, 800; lxxvii, 283. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 335 to 343
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 203
Dormer, Alice, dame, *1st Ser.*, xl, 854, 871
Alice, lady, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 29; xxxiv, 261, 263, 265, 269, 275, 283, 289, 295, 297, 303, 305, 307; xl, 859, 861, 863, 869, 873, 875; lviii, 895, 935, 945, 947; lxxvi, 615, 626, 633; lxxvii, 281, 295, 297, 299, 301; lxxxvii, 41, 44, 45, 52
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 176, 187, 201, 203
Eliz., lady, *1st Ser.*, civ, 401, 405
lady, *1st Ser.*, viii, 435, 439, 442, 444, 868; lxxvii, 275, 281, 295, 297, 299, 301; lxxxvii, 201
Mary, *1st Ser.*, x, 71, 79; xxi, 218; xxvi, 915; xlvii, 671, 681, 689, 691
Ursula, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 168
Dormett, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 160
Dorneford, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 226
Dorney, Henry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 447
Dornford, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xix, 102
Dornton, Robert, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 93
Dorrell, Edward, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 769
Henry, *1st Ser.*, vii, 782, 787, 788
James, *1st Ser.*, vii, 665; cxiii, 773
John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 788
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 769. *2nd Ser.*, xli, 427
Marmaduke, sir, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 637
Sampson, sir, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 637
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 788. *2nd Ser.*, viii, 514
William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 782, 787, 788, 799, 808, 811
Ann, *1st Ser.*, vii, 788; liii, 409, 425; xcviii, 19, 22
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 427
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, vii, 788; x, 509
Mary, *1st Ser.*, vii, 788
Mrs., *1st Ser.*, vii, 801
Dorrington, Francis, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 557
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 545 to 547
Dorset, earl of, *1st Ser.*, ii, 47, 51, 54, 635; xxi, 227; l, 816; lxxviii, 251. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 325; xxvii, 699
Edward, earl of, *1st Ser.*, ii, 762, 777, 783, 787, 791, 794, 797, 799, 802; xx, 813; xxvii, 149; xxxvii, 539; ciii, 19, 22, 23; cix, 273. *2nd Ser.*, xx, 209 to 245; xlix, 699
Richard, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 209
Robert, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 211
Thomas, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 1
Dorth, John, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 81, 89
Dossie, capt., *1st Ser.*, viii, 44, 45

Doswell, William, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 380
Doubleday, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 447 to 455
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 864
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 861 to 864
Doudeswell, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xx, 453
Doudswell, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xx, 761, 763, 764, 766, 767, 769, 772, 773, 775, 777, 779, 780, 782, 783, 785, 787, 788
Doughtey, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 9
Doughtie, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 288; c, 73, 77, 83, 86, 89, 91, 145, 151, 273
John, *1st Ser.*, c, 74, 77, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, 91
Mr., *1st Ser.*, c, 29, 39, 44
William, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 575; c, 275, 277, 281, 283
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, c, 73, 77, 79, 81, 85, 87, 91
Doughton, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, viii, 347
Doughty, Edw., *1st Ser.*, i, 399; c, 361
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 429, 443, 445; xxi, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 31; xlvi, 101, 104, 105, 107, 109
John, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 31; xlvi, 104
Michael, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 429, 443, 445; xlvi, 109
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 567; cxiii, 332
Robert, *1st Ser.*, civ, 113
Robert, major, *1st Ser.*, xi, 273
William, *1st Ser.*, cv, 395
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 15, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 30, 31, 40
Michael, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 1038
William, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 1038
Douglas, lady, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 194.
Douham, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, lix, 65
Doulben, John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 299. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 377 to 385
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 377
Doun, John, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 408
Dounton, Robert, cvii, 93, 95
Doustall, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxi, 553
Douthwaite, James, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 145
Dove, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 547, 699
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 235.
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 236
George, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 235
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 235
John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 211
Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxi, 429
Nevill, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 235
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 232, 233; cxiii, 16. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 235 to 247
William, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 337
Dorothy, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 235
Dove, Ruth, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 236
Dover, countess of, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 266
earl of, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 559
Henry, earl of, *1st Ser.*, liii, 727
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 237; lxx, 155
Doves, Jarman, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 205 to 207
Dovey, Jervase, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 235
John, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 235
Dovy, Jarvis, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 515 to 519
Dowcett, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, x, 279. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 657 to 671
Dowdesley, William, *1st Ser.*, lx, 396
Dowdeswell, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lv, 61; lxi, 761, 779; xcvi, 360, 361, 363
William, *1st Ser.*, lx, 407
Dowdsdall, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 47
Dowdsworth, Rob., *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 825
Dowe, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 475
Dowel, William, *1st Ser.*, lx, 633
Dowell, James, *1st Ser.*, xv, 729, 745; cvii, 179
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 707, 722
Hester, *1st Ser.*, xv, 742
Dowfeild, John, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 277
Dowgill, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 25, 39, 44, 61, 62
Dowle, Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 460, 469, 471
Dowley, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1131
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 361, 363
Dowman, William, *1st Ser.*, cii, 353
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 247, 249
Downe, Dr., *2nd Ser.*, xii, 435
earl of, *1st Ser.*, xx, 830, 831, 833, 835; lxxiii, 408
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xii, 994
John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 43
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xii, 994
Thomas, earl of, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 661; cv, 255; cxiii, 202. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 401 to 415
Lucy, countess of, *1st Ser.*, xx, 830, 831
Downehall, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 557 to 561
William, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 236; xiii, 49
Downes, col., *1st Ser.*, iii, 642, 811
Dives, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 343
Edmund, *1st Ser.*, v, 77, 458, 460, 462, 466, 472, 480, 482, 489; vii, 927, 944, 945, 947; xx, 809, 815, 818, 827; xxxiv, 533, 539, 543, 547; lix, 563, 571, 575; lxxxii, 281; civ, 69
Edward, *1st Ser.*, viii, 193; xi, 257
Edward, major, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 435
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 248
John, *1st Ser.*, v, 459; xxviii, 857; xlii, 465; ciii, 343
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 343

Downes, major, 1*st Ser.*, viii, 246, 253, 265
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 839, 855, 861
Nicholas, 1*st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 191
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, **ciii**, 409, 423
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, **xx**, 810; **ciii**, 343
Roger, 1*st Ser.*, **xi**, 95, 190; **l**, 989; **lxxxviii**, 161
Samuel, 2*nd Ser.*, **xlii**, 115 to 119
Simon, 1*st Ser.*, **i**, 552
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, **v**, 458, 460, 464, 466, 469, 472, 475, 479, 480, 482, 487; **xx**, 810; **xxxiv**, 539
Alice, 2*nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 41
Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, **v**, 482; **vii**, 926, 944; **xx**, 810
Margaret, 1*st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 528, 539, 543, 547
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, **i**, 536, 552
Downham, Rebecca, 1*st Ser.*, **lxxiii**, 431, 433, 458, 463
Downing, Abraham, 1*st Ser.*, **ii**, 722, 745
Edmond, 1*st Ser.*, **xii**, 67
John, 1*st Ser.*, **vii**, 74, 90, 104
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, **xv**, 702
Downton, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, **xi**, 328; **lx**, 601
John, 1*st Ser.*, **xcii**, 545
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, **xi**, 322, 328
Alice, 1*st Ser.*, **xcii**, 545
Dowring (anon.), 2*nd Ser.*, **xi**, 855
Dows, Francis, sir, 1*st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 251
Dowse, Francis, sir, 2*nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 737 to 753
Hampden, 2*nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 737
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 317. 2*nd Ser.*, **v**, 83
Dowson, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 747
John, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 747
Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, **xix**, 747
Dowthwaite, Geo., 1*st Ser.*, **xx**, 797, 805
James, 1*st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 607, 613
Nicholas, 1*st Ser.*, **xx**, 797, 805; **xxx**, 529
William, 1*st Ser.*, **xx**, 791, 794, 796, 797, 801. 2*nd Ser.*, **l**, 387 to 393
Jane, 1*st Ser.*, **xx**, 797, 800, 801, 803, 805, 807
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, **xx**, 805
Dowthwayte, John, 1*st Ser.*, **xxix**, 691, 747, 751, 753
Dowthwhaite, James, 1*st Ser.*, **xcv**, 171
Dowton, Nich., 2*nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 281 to 289
Dowty, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, **i**, 375, 385
Doyley, Gower, 2*nd Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 381 to 391
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, **cix**, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215
Doyley, William, sir, 1*st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 100, 101, 121, 123, 125, 133; **cix**, 199, 201, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215
Drackford, Francis, 1*st Ser.*, **cvi**, 243
Drake, Acton, 2*nd Ser.*, **xliv**, 37, 721 to 755
Edward, 1*st Ser.*, **xlix**, 191, 199
Francis, 1*st Ser.*, **lxxxvii**, 197
John, 1*st Ser.*, **vii**, 132, 141, 158
Lawrence, 1*st Ser.*, **xxi**, 695, 708; **cvii**, 93, 95
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, **xci**, 483, 485. 2*nd Ser.*, **viii**, 509
Nathan, 1*st Ser.*, **xxi**, 703, 704, 705, 708
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, **xxi**, 712
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, **xci**, 469
Roger, 1*st Ser.*, **xxi**, 689, 691, 708, 709, 712, 713, 715, 721, 727, 728, 729; **lxxviii**, 169; **lxxix**, 125, 127; **xci**, 489, 491, 517, 525; **xcii**, 29. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 762
Roger, Dr., 1*st Ser.*, **xxii**, 638
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, **xcii**, 387
William, 2*nd Ser.*, **vi**, 3
Ellen, lady, 1*st Ser.*, **xxi**, 692, 697, 700, 701; **xlvi**, 311; **cii**, 583, 587
lady, 1*st Ser.*, liii, 461, 468. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 723
Drakeford, Rich., 1*st Ser.*, **lxxxviii**, 407
William, 1*st Ser.*, **xii**, 207, 209
Draper, Clement, 2*nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 735
Henry, 1*st Ser.*, **xvi**, 209, 257; **xxvi**, 612; **xciv**, 559, 573
John, 1*st Ser.*, **xxi**, 671; **xlvi**, 311. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, 361; **xxxiii**, 199 to 218
Lewis, 1*st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 44
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, **i**, 203; **xiv**, 843
R...., 2*nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 749
Randall, 1*st Ser.*, **lx**, 326
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, **xxi**, 671, 680, 682, 683, 685, 687; **xxii**, 662. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 721 to 749; **xxxii**, 357 to 365; **xxxiii**, 201; **xlii**, 815
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, **xxviii**, 43. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 735
Rowland, 1*st Ser.*, **lxi**, 476
Somerset, 1*st Ser.*, **civ**, 533
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, **xiii**, 619. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 731; **xlii**, 815 to 819
Thomas, sir, 2*nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 735
William, 1*st Ser.*, **xv**, 489; **xxi**, 674, 675, 677, 679; **civ**, 529. 2*nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 9
Anne, 2*nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 731
Elizabeth, 2*nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 735

Draper, Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 815
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 677, 679
Mrs., *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 73, 75
Draycot, Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 744, 760, 765, 793, 801
Draycott, Humphry, *1st Ser.*, cii, 83
John, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 435
Philip, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 679
Drayton, William, *1st Ser.*, xx, 412, 427
Bridget, *1st Ser.*, cii, 133
Drenchard, John, *1st Ser.*, i, 307
Dressell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 154
Drew, Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, l, 339
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 9; xcii, 101, 107
John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 887, 899
Drewe, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 43 to 49
John, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 497
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, ix, 332. *2nd Ser.*, x, 795
Drewet, Edwd., *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 434, 459
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 927
Drewett, Edward, *1st Ser.*, civ, 5
Dreynick, John, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 375
Driffeild, Mathias, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 493 to 497
Dring, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, i, 334
Drinkall, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 605
Drinkell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 309
Drinkwater, Peter, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 45
Driver, Bernard, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 665, 668, 677, 684
Michael, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 733, 735
Drommond, Dorothy, dame, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 321
Droroo, George, sir, *1st Ser.*, cx, 143
Droydon, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 207
Druery, Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 754
Drumblegs, William, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 149
Drurie, Jane, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 557
Drury, Anthony, sir, *1st Ser.*, xv, 364
col., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 144
Drew, sir, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 164; xxvi, 505 to 545
Drue, sir, *1st Ser.*, vi, 27; xxi, 753, 754
George, *1st Ser.*, xli, 327
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 505, 506, 507
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 933
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 161; xcviii, 55
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 465
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 640
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 817
Anne, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 531
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, i, 425
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 536
Mary, dame, *1st Ser.*, vi, 27
Susan, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 531
Dry, William, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 433
Dryfeild, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 63
Dryhurst, John, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 177; lxv, 539; lxxxi, 337, 340, 341, 345, 349, 351, 353, 355; cxiii, 431, 435
Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 165
Dryland, John, *1st Ser.*, x, 739, 769, 785
Dubber, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 755
Ann, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 769
Dubery, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 155
Dubies, Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xi, 707
Duce, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 321
Ducie, Hugh, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 392
John, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 392
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 421
Richard, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 391 to 421
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 869
Robert, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 392
Duck, Arthur, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 197 to 209
Dr., *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 207; xlii, 543
John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 776, 789, 791; xxi, 258, 259
Frances, *1st Ser.*, iv, 777, 789; xxi, 259
Ducke, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 322
Duckenfeild, Jas., *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 173
Robert, *1st Ser.*, vi, 774; xix, 416
Ducket, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, lv, 95, 111
Richard, *1st Ser.*, viii, 822, 851
Duckett, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xix, 569; cx, 599. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 807 to 815
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 751, 779
James, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 807
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 807
Duckingfield, col., *1st Ser.*, xix, 358
Duckwor, Anne, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 201
Duckworth, George, *1st Ser.*, ci, 386
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 541
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 434, 440; ci, 159. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 127
Ducy, Robert, *1st Ser.*, iii, 803; xxi, 613, 614, 619, 622, 623, 626, 627, 628; xxii, 723. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 562; xxxvii, 401 to 415; xxxviii, 161 to 173
Duddell, John, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 569
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 19, 27
William, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 27
Mary, *1st Ser.*, iv, 871
Duddington, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 354, 356
Duddley, Dudd, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 377, 380, 382, 384, 390, 391, 394
Dudle, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 379, 395
Dudley (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, xxi, 363; lxiv, 579; xc, 399
Augustine, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 491, 496, 497, 503, 505

Dudley, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 428; **xxxiv**, 179; **xl**, 233, 241; **xc**, 387, 392, 395; **cxiii**, 259. *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 418 to 437
Dud, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 805 to 809
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **cviii**, 559
Edward, lord, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 9, 16, 18, 19; **lxvii**, 339, 345, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 361, 365, 367; **cviii**, 441, 443, 447
Ferdinando, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 339
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiv**, 80; **cx**, 619
lord, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 806
Rich., *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 215 to 223
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **cx**, 479, 607
Toby, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 367, 395, 397, 399, 402, 403, 405, 407, 409, 410, 418, 450; **xxvi**, 241, 288; **xcv**, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73
William, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 365; **xxi**, 420, 422, 423, 429, 492, 503, 504; **xxii**, 638; **xxxvii**, 811, 813; **lix**, 631
Bathsheba, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 217
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 390
Frances, baroness of, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 339, 345, 347, 351, 353, 355, 361, 365, 367
lady, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 435, 437, 441, 443, 447, 451, 464, 466, 468, 469, 471, 473; **lxxii**, 172
Margaret, lady, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 339, 349, 353, 355
Theodosia, lady, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 9, 90, 92, 94, 143
Dudly, John, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 689
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 388; **cix**, 337
Dudnye, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxv**, 21
Walter, *1st Ser.*, **lxv**, 39, 47
Due, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 449
Duell, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, **xlviii**, 765
Duffeild, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 455, 459, 461; **cxii**, 103. *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 403 to 405
Duffell, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **ciii**, 223
Dugdaell, William, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 868
Dugdale, James, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 361. *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 697 to 704; **xxxvii**, 5; **xlvii**, 241 to 245
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 649, 726. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 1 to 5
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 360; **ciii**, 495. *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 21 to 27
Penelope, *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 402
Dugdell, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 798
Duke, Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 546, 574
George, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 445 to 449
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 261, 262, 263
Dulverton, parishioners of, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 317, 319, 322, 323
Dumar, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxv**, 140
Dumaresey, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 331
Dumaresq, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxv**, 213
Dummocke, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 925
Du Molin, Peter, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 701 to 705
Du Molyn, Dr., *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 758
Du Mulin, Peter, *1st Ser.*, **lxxx**, 157
Dun, John, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 167
Richd., *1st Ser.*, **i**, 6; **lxxxviii**, 371
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 339, 341, 344, 347, 349, 351
Dunbar, Henry, viscount, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 630, 641, 649, 651, 653; **xxii**, 1, 18, 20, 28, 29, 36, 39, 41, 49, 51, 53, 57, 59, 67, 83, 86, 89, 95, 97, 100, 101, 105, 109, 112, 113, 119, 121, 123, 129, 131, 134, 136, 137, 143, 149, 153, 157, 159, 161, 168, 177, 185, 187, 189, 191, 194, 195, 200, 201, 209, 211, 219, 223, 225, 227, 237, 241, 243, 245, 249, 252, 254, 255, 257, 261, 263, 266, 271, 275, 281, 283, 284, 286, 287, 289, 293, 342, 343, 346, 348, 350, 352, 353, 359, 363, 366; **xlvii**, 771, 775, 781, 783; **xlix**, 219, 221, 223, 227, 233, 237; **liii**, 313; **lxxx**, 576, 608
John, viscount, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 630; **xxii**, 1, 3, 7, 9, 11, 15, 18, 20, 24, 28, 29, 31, 36, 39, 40, 41, 48, 49, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 83, 87, 89, 95, 109, 112, 113, 119, 121, 125, 127, 129, 131, 134, 137, 143, 149, 153, 159, 161, 168, 223, 225, 237, 241, 243, 245, 257, 271, 275, 281, 283, 284, 286, 287, 289, 293, 342, 343, 348, 350, 363, 366; **xlix**, 219, 221, 223, 227, 233, 237; **lxxiv**, 482, 489, 547, 555, 584, 593
lord, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 1, 3, 97, 100, 102; **xii**, 152, 153, 155, 165, 178, 187, 192, 193; **xxviii**, 563; **xxxvii**, 156; **xlii**, 3, 5; **liv**, 957, 968, 971; **lxi**, 294, 295; **cxii**, 417, 419, 577
viscount, *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 858
Catherine, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 7, 9, 15
Catherine, viscountess, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 1, 3, 9, 21, 63
countess of, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 648; **cxiii**, 559, 709
dow. viscountess, *1st Ser.*, 143, 153
lady, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 133
Mary, viscountess, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 1, 3, 9, 21, 24, 25, 42, 44, 46, 63, 87

Dunbarr, John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 1, 4, 7, 9
Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxx, 697
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 1, 4, 7, 9
William, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 1, 4, 7, 9
Cicily, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 7, 9, 15
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 7, 9, 15
Duncalfe, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 483, 497; lxxxiii, 648
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 21, 25
Duncan, Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, vii, 923; lix, 931
Dunce, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 253, 255
Dunch, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 465
Duncomb, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 715, 728, 734, 735, 737, 740, 741
George, *1st Ser.*, vi, 591; xiii, 565, 580, 601
Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, ci, 501
Duncombe, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lx, 65, 66
Edward, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 639
George, *1st Ser.*, ii, 542; lx, 65, 66; lxii, 484; cix, 397. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 632
John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 75 to 81; xliv, 61 to 82
Mr., *1st Ser.*, ii, 536
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 33 to 43
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 461
William, *1st Ser.*, lx, 65, 66
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 33 to 43
Duncon, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 664
Duncumb, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 713, 728, 734, 735, 737, 740, 741
George, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 709, 723, 725, 733, 735, 737, 741
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 713, 728, 734, 735, 737, 740, 741
William, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 713, 728, 734, 735, 737, 740, 741
Duncumbe, George, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 727
Dune, William, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 543
Joan, *1st Ser.*, xi, 601
Dungan, John, capt., *1st Ser.*, xii, 481
Dungarvon, Elizabeth, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 217
Dunkan, John, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 613
Ann, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 613
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 613
Dunkin, James, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 631, 637, 639, 649, 651, 655, 659, 669; xcii, 57
Patrick, *1st Ser.*, xl, 381, 383, 386; xciv, 407
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 254
William, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 616
Dunkon, John, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 696
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 703
Dunkyn, John, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 669
Patrick, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 668
Dunn, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 98
Dunn, William, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 277, 279, 285, 287, 289, 291, 303
Dunnacombe, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 481, 500, 503
Dunne, Gerard, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 271, 281
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xix, 363
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 727, 768, 775
William, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 644, 716, 722, 726
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 716
Dunning, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xix, 310
Dunricke, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 465
Dunscombe, Emlyn, *1st Ser.*, xci, 554
Dunsford, Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 798
Dunsmore, Francis, earl of, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 295
Francis, lord, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 611, 612. *2nd Ser.*, xx, 295 to 335
lord, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 639; lxxxv, 533. *2nd Ser.*, xx, 335
Jane, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 296
lady, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 272
Olive, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 296
Dunstall, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 555; cxiii, 179
Dunstervill, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 156
Duport, Jas., *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 595 to 601
Alice, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 595
Durant (anonymous), *2nd Ser.*, xi, 855
George, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 534, 535
Durber, Anne, *1st Ser.*, viii, 195, 197
Durburn, Thos., capt., *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 196, 197
Durburne, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 67
Durdant, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 483, 495, 501
Jno., *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 483, 495, 501
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 156
Dureing, Anne, *1st Ser.*, xv, 889
Dureus, John, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 191
Durford, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 55
Durham, mayor of, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 1039, 1041; lix, 1039, 1041
freeholders of, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 335
Durham, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 662
bishop of, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 214; xxii, 392, 395, 403, 405, 408, 417; xxiv, 284; xxxiii, 355, 363, 367, 371; xxxiv, 175
chapter of, *1st Ser.*, xi, 533, 544
dean and chapter of, *1st Ser.*, xi, 539; xii, 240; xvi, 657, 669; cxiii, 563
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 1079
Michael, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 370, 408; xcv, 74
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 93
Durie, John, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 408
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 629, 630
Duringe, John, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 367

Durkett, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 729, 751
Durley, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 208
Durnford, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 55; **xxxi**, 763
John, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 657
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 659
William, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 65 to 75
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 65
Durning, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 807
Durr[illegible] St. Annis, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 553
W[illegible] *1st Ser.*, **xlvii**, 667
Dury, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 512, 514, 515, 517, 521; **xlvi**, 56; **xcii**, 51
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **lxi**, 135, 173, 179, 182, 185, 188, 191
Durye, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 525, 527, 529, 530, 531, 537, 539, 542, 543
Durston, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 395 to 400
Dusgate, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 107, 115, 125, 133, 145; **lxxiv**, 433, 441, 453, 457, 459, 478
Duston, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 546, 550, 552
Dustville, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 381
Duttin, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **liii**, 776
Dutton, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 556, 561, 564, 565, 567; **l**, 451, 457, 461, 463, 465, 469, 475, 477; **lii**, 855, 857, 859, 865, 867, 869, 875, 877, 881, 885, 889, 895; **lviii**, 508; **lxviii**, 323; **xcvi**, 289, 294. *2nd Ser.*, **iii**, 402; **xxiv**, 1 to 21
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **l**, 451
Mr., *1st Ser*, **xx**, 583
Peter, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 227
Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 557, 565, 567, 568, 569; **l**, 455, 461, 463, 471, 475, 477, 492
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 629, 640, 646, 648, 757, 769; **xxi**, 585, 588, 590, 592, 593, 595, 597, 598, 600, 602, 605, 607; **lxxxviii**, 93. *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 783 to 793
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xxiv**, 2
Wm., *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 814, 823 to 828
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 577, 579, 581. *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 694
Duxburie, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 293
Duxbury, Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, **xcviii**, 516
Isabell, *1st Ser.*, **xcviii**, 516
Dwarishouse, William, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 756, 813
Dwarrcharse, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **ci**, 363
Dwarrihouse, William, *1st Ser.*, **xlvii**, 445, 463; **lxxiv**, 124, 125; **lxxxv**, 266
Dweane, Mary, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 389
Dyamond, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 581, 600
Dye, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 418
Dyer, Alexander, *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 800
(anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 325
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 414, 418; **cxiii**, 149. *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 799 to 811
James, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 729, 741; **lxxv**, 37; **cvii**, 185
John, *1st Ser.*, **lxv**, 461
Lodowicke, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 617 to 623
Peter, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 291
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 386, 387, 396, 399, 419, 429, 431, 433, 444, 446, 448, 449, 450. *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 99
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 845
William, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 623; **xx**, 387, 397, 398, 399, 401, 403, 406, 412, 415, 417, 419, 421, 427, 429, 431, 433, 435, 444, 446; **xcii**, 345, 349, 351. *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 99 to 119
Jane, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 397, 399, 409, 412, 415, 419, 421, 423, 426, 427, 433
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 461
Katherine, lady, *1st Ser.*, **cvii**, 111
lady, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 437, 441, 443
Sarah, *2nd Ser.*, **xvii**, 881
Dyet, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 1033
Dyke, Humphry, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, 910
William, *2nd Ser.*, **ix**, 57 to 67
Grace, *2nd Ser.*, **ix**, 57
Dykes, Leonard, *1st Ser.*, **xc**, 455
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 574. *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 793, 794
Isabell, *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 793
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 793
Mabell, *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 793
Dymmock, John, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 297
Dymocke (anon.), *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 322
Charles, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 525 to 583; **xxvii**, 295
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 547 to 583
Edward, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 537
Humphry, *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 579
Mr., *2nd Ser.*, **xxiii**, 552
lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 293
Mary, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xxi**, 525
Dyneham, John, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 580
Petranella, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 580
Dyneley, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 736; **l**, 349
Dynes, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxiii**, 561

Dyott, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xx, 578
Dyston, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 655
Dyton, Job, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 187
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xv, 873
Dyves, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xx, 581
Lewes, sir, *1st Ser.*, xx, 581, 583 585, 587, 589, 591, 593, 595, 597 599

Eacambe, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 763
Eade, Dr., *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 357
Eades, John, *1st Ser.*, ii, 615
Eady, Morrice, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 779
Eaglefield, John, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 1057
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 1062, 1065
Eakins, John, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 95. *2nd Ser.*, i, 417
Ealand, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 664, 672 ; xciv, 633
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xli, 985, 996
Eales, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 783, 787
Joan, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 411
Eame, George, *1st Ser.*, liii, 736
Eames, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 707
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, vii, 921
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 257 ; cvii, 131, 133, 135
Eamesworth, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 387
Earbury, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 647
Eardley, John, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 375
Eardly, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 516
Earland, Henry, *1st Ser.*, ix, 517
Earle, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 607; xcv, 146, 173
Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 423
Ezechias, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 401
James, *1st Ser.*, lx, 532
John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 393, 395, 397 ; lviii, 475, 479, 481, 487
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 498
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 535
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 153
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 445 ; xlix, 812, 826, 829
Walter, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 781
William, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 744
Early, John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 201
Earmeley, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 28
Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 28
Easdale, Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 431
Easden, inhabitants of, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 402, 403
Easham, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 501
Easingwood, Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, xii, 690
Eason, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 241
East, John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 897, 899, 901 ; xvii, 501, 503 ; lxxxv, 665, 667
East, Michael, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 125 to 131
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 561
Eastchurch, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, x, 538
Eastcott, John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 546
Eastland, William, *1st Ser.*, vii, 791
Eastmond, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 99, 105
Easton, Francis, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 617
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 79 ; lxxvii, 405, 413, 417, 421, 423, 425, 427, 433 ; ciii, 617, 621
Frances, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 405, 413, 415, 421, 423, 433
Easthorp, Reuben, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 407
Eastwood, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 447
Eastwicke, Wm., *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 354
Eastwith, Joan, *2nd Ser.*, x, 538
Eates, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 6
Eatman, Mr., *1st Ser.*, iii, 115
Eaton, Evan, *1st Ser.*, xix, 476
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 390, 396
Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 593
Philip, *1st Ser.*, xv, 221, 223
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 605
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 592 ; xxiii, 781 ; xli, 781 ; xcvii, 299, 304. *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 314
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 241
Walter, *1st Ser.*, ii, 460 ; xlvi, 742, 808
William, *1st Ser.*, ii, 779, 804
Susan, *2nd Ser.*, v, 580
Eaudly, George, *1st Ser.*, xc, 577
Eavely, George, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 683
Eavence, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xiii, 637
Eavers, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 637, 640
Eayre, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 115
Eban, John, *1st Ser.*, civ, 397
Ebbutes, Philip, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 395
Eccles, Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, xcix, 70, 71, 73, 79, 81
Evan, *1st Ser.*, xix, 11
George, *1st Ser.*, viii, 147
John, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 273
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xi, 316 ; xix, 11
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xix, 11 ; xxxvi, 271
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 272

Eccleston, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 43
Henry, *1st Ser.*, v, 507 ; lxxiv, 43, 57 ; lxxxi, 593, 595, 599, 601, 603, 605, 607, 611, 615, 617 ; xcix, 21
Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 577
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, c, 150
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 591
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 991
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 507 ; xxxiii, 241 ; xliv, 9 ; lxiii, 91, 94 ; lxxxi, 593, 595, 601, 603, 605, 607, 611, 614, 617 ; xcix, 372
William, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 441 ; xix, 359 ; xxvi, 891, 905 ; xxx, 991, 997 ; xxxi, 373 ; xxxiii, 210, 229, 250 ; lx, 767 ; lxxxi, 591 ; xcix, 276, 282, 454
Cecilia, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 591
Mary, *1st Ser.*, v, 507
Eccleton, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 956, 985, 991, 999
Ecles, Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 271, 279, 281, 282, 283, 301
Eden, Dr., *1st Ser.*, xxi, 557
Edward, *1st Ser.*, liv, 57, 69
Gascoigne, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 242 ; xcv, 140
Gascoine, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 845
John, *1st Ser.*, liv, 1097 ; xciii, 243
Philip, *1st Ser.*, vi, 299, 305, 308, 310, 317 ; xcvii, 547, 549. *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 333
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 209, 655, 658, 659, 660, 662, 663 ; xciii, 148 ; xciv, 271, 273, 275
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iv, 109, 113, 115, 117, 121
Thomas, Dr., *1st Ser.*, xlii, 762
William, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 351
Isabell, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 657, 658 ; xciv, 271, 273
Edes, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 563
Edden, Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 419
Eddow, Roger, *1st Ser.*, civ, 365, 381
Ro[illegible]*t Ser.*, civ, 365
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, civ, 365, 373, 376
Edgar, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlix, 257
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 31
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 530
Edgbaston, Eliz., *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 67
Edgby, William, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 116
Edgcock, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 665
Edgcomb, Rich., sir, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 734
Edgcombe, Henry, *1st Ser.*, liii, 705
John, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 487
Pears, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 403 to 465
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 419
Edgcumbe, Piers, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 531, 537
Edgcumbe, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 577 to 601 ; xlii, 537
Edge, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 457 ; cviii, 501, 557. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 329 to 334
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 325
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 735 ; lxxxviii, 373
William, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 459, 462 ; ciii, 575. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 353 to 360 ; xxix, 723 to 732
Lettice, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 217, 225
Edgecombe, Peirce, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 293. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 756 ; xxii, 97
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 343 ; cxiii, 286
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 600
Edgeley, George, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 121
Edgells, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 800
Edgeocke, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 175
Edgerton, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 87
Peter, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 679 ; lxvii, 115
Ralph, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 73
Randall, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 73 to 87
Randolph, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 76
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 126 ; xviii, 497
Rowland, *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 365
Rowland, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 643
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 126
William, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 73
Elizabeth, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 453 ; xxiv, 767 ; xliv, 335
lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 762
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 136
Edgeton, Peter, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 51
Edgeworth, capt., *1st Ser.*, xxii, 592
John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 592 ; lxxxviii, 119
Ann, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 592
Edghill, George, *1st Ser.*, iv, 929, 944
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, vi, 41
Edgworth, John, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 103
Edisbury, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 437, 441, 443, 445, 448, 450, 451, 453, 455. *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 1
Richard, *1st Ser.*, viii, 739
Edkins, Job, *1st Ser.*, vi, 518, 539
Edmond, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 729
Edmonds, George, *1st Ser.*, x, 467. *2nd Ser.*, x, 893 to 902
Jeremy, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 677
Sidrac, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 564
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, liii, 345, 353 ; lxxviii, 90
Tobias, *1st Ser.*, vi, 186 ; xv, 328 ; xxvii, 461 ; lxi, 521
Wm., *1st Ser.*, i, 153 ; lxxxv, 251

Edmondson, John, *1st Ser.*, lii, 632 ; lxxxv, 431, 437
Joseph, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 963
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 891
Edmonson, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 895, 911
Edmundes, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 81
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 81 to 91
Edmunds, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 469
George, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 4
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 245, 471, 473, 475, 477, 479, 481 ; lxxxix, 421
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 468
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 484, 485
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 44
Tobias, *1st Ser.*, li, 535, 538, 555, 565, 571, 577
Edmundson, Richard, *1st Ser.*, c, 164
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 187, 189, 225, 233, 238, 239, 241, 243, 245
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 199, 225
Edney, Giles, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 760·
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 760
Edowe, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 173
Edsawe, John, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 813 to 819
Edward, Rees ap, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 917
Thomas ap, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 800
Edwards, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 619 ; cx, 545, 549
Ambrose, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 490, 493, 494, 565, 567, 571, 574, 575, 579, 581, 585, 587, 588, 589, 593, 597, 599, 601, 603 ; xxxv, 154 ; cvi, 143, 145, 147, 155
Andrew, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 109 ; cvii, 47
Arnold, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 385
Charles, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 293
col., *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 235
Daniel, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 333
David, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 241, 249
Ed..., *1st Ser.*, i, 307, 317
Evan, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 540 ; cxiii, 299. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 531 ; xxx, 225 to 235
George, *1st Ser.*, x, 470, 494
Hopkin David, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 192
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 743, 753, 807, 813, 815, 817, 819, 825, 831, 851 ; cii, 647. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 759
James, *1st Ser.*, iii, 129, 157
Jeffry, *1st Ser.*, liii, 703, 705
John, *1st Ser.*, xx, 453 ; xxiii, 245, 496, 515, 518, 520, 521, 523, 537, 541, 545, 555 ; xlix, 608, 812 ; l, 573 ; lxv, 542 ; lxxxvii, 335 ; civ, 539, 541, 543, 545. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 339 to 349, 537 ; xliii, 809 to 822
Edwards, Lewis, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 595
Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 301
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 593
Owen, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 574 ; xxxviii, 265 ; civ, 489
Peter, *1st Ser.*, cvi, 223
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 440, 441 ; xv, 171, 186 ; xxiii, 493, 494, 515, 565, 567, 569, 571, 574, 575, 576, 579, 581, 587, 588, 591, 593, 595, 597, 599, 603 ; xxxv, 154 ; cvi, 147, 153, 155, 157. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 739
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xv, 171, 186 ; xxiii, 491, 498, 499, 508, 509, 514, 515, 520, 528, 529, 531, 533, 543, 547, 549, 551, 553, 555, 556, 561, 563 ; lviii, 927 ; lxxxvii, 327, 331, 333, 335 ; xcvii, 519 ; cii, 574
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 359
Simon, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 770
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 155 ; xv, 156, 171, 181, 186 ; xxiii, 536, 569, 605, 609, 619 ; xxiv, 1 ; lxix, 539 ; lxxv, 49 ; lxxxii, 694 ; cv, 494 ; cxii, 513, 515, 525, 527. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 759 to 777 ; xliii, 822
Thomas, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 773
William, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 619 ; lxi, 521 ; lxxxviii, 332 ; cx, 541, 546, 553, 569. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 822
Barbara, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 355
Joan, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 337. *2nd Ser.*, l, 141
Lucy, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 605, 609
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 777 ; xliii, 822
Edwardson *als.* Thomasson, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 483 to 487
Edwardson, Hen., *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 471
Robt., *1st Ser.*, xlv, 685 ; lxix, 243
Eede, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 563
Eedes, widow, *1st Ser.*, i, 17
Eeles, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 413, 415
William, *1st Ser.*, xii, 328
Joan, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 409
Egargett, Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 320
Egerton (anon.), *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 81
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 804
Peter, *1st Ser.*, i, 126, 135 ; iii, 461 ; lvii, 419
Philip, *1st Ser.*, iv, 860 ; xl, 921 ; lxii, 224, 249
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xii, 887 ; lxxxix, 312
Randall, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 680
Randolph, *1st Ser.*, i, 352 ; xxiii, 674, 676, 677 ; lviii, 373

Egerton, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 673, 680 ; **lxxxix**, 312
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 772, 799, 803, 805
Rowland, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 207 ; **lxii**, 249
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 608
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 772, 799, 803, 805
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lxxv**, 385
Bridget, dame, *1st Ser.*, **lxii**, 249
Magdalen, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 582
Egg, William, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 407
Egglesfeild, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 436, 437
Eggleton, vicar of, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 17, 25
Egiocke, John, *1st Ser.*, **l**, 667
Egioke, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxix**, 215 to 223
Eglisfeild, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 417, 419, 422, 423, 424, 427, 431, 434
Egney, John, *1st Ser.*, **cix**, 227
Ehab, Daniel, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 254
Eilles, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 573
Ekins, Alexander, *2nd Ser.*, **xlii**, 523 to 527
John, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 425 ; **lxxxiv**, 617
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 425
Eland, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 551, 560
Elaston, Jeffery, *1st Ser.*, **lxxix**, 76, 77, 79
Elborne, William, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 867
Elcock, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 671
Elcocke, George, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 668, 669, 671 ; **lxxxviii**, 155
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 196. *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 845 to 853
Elcom, William, *1st Ser.*, **civ**, 161, 163
Elcombe, John, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 284
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 284
Alice, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 284
Eld, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **cviii**, 503
Elder, Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 513
Eldred, Ezechiel, *1st Ser.*, **lxxiii**, 373
Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 838
Eles, George, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 144
Elesden, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxi**, 305
Elevell, Francis, lady, *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 349
Elgan, earl of, *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 701
Elgin, lord, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 505
Thomas, earl of, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 488, 498, 505 ; **xlv**, 139, 161, 165
Eli, Leonard, *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 905, 917
Elie, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **viii**, 568 to 574
Elinghurst, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **li**, 633
Elingtree, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **ci**, 307
Eliot, John, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 312
Elkin, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxx**, 241, 243, 247, 249 ; **lxxxi**, 317
Ellam, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvii**, 448, 449, 455, 459, 461, 463 ; **c**, 267, 269, 272
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvii**, 449 ; **c**, 267, 269
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, **c**, 267, 269
Winifred, *1st Ser.*, **c**, 267, 269
Ellatson, Jeffery, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 449, 465, 535
Elldred, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 153
Ellecker, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 153, 157
Ellell, Katherine, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 332, 348 ; **xciv**, 40
Ellerkar, Jas., *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 395, 405, 410
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 395, 405
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 395, 405
Ellerker, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 65, 71, 75, 87
James, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 491, 506, 514 ; **cxiii**, 465
John, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 489, 501 ; **lxxxii**, 499, 501, 503, 505, 509, 511, 513, 515, 519, 521, 524 ; **xciv**, 149 ; **cxiii**, 459, 464, 465, 471, 473
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 473, 475, 489, 499, 501, 503, 517, 519 ; **lxxxii**, 487, 489, 491, 501, 503, 505, 513, 515, 521 ; **cxiii**, 465, 471, 473, 655
Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, **iv**, 392, 394, 395, 398, 399, 401, 404, 405, 410 ; **lxxxii**, 513 ; **cxii**, 157 ; **cxiii**, 459, 465
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 157
Eleanor, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 473, 475, 489, 499, 503, 512, 519 ; **cxiii**, 655
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 517
Eliz., *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 65, 71, 75, 87
Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, **xlv**, 525
Ellerton, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 634, 648, 689
Ellesden, William, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 899 to 905
Ellesmere, Thomas, lord, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 804
Elleson, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 341
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **ix**, 517
Ellet, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 967
Elletson, David, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 476
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 197
Ellice, A..., *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 924
Andrew, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 101
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 3. *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 575
Ellize, *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 563
Humphrey, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 85
Peter, *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 563
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, **xx**, 563 to 575

Ellice, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 563
Elliott, Capt., *1st Ser.*, ci, 479
Elliott, Habbakuk, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 442
John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 687, 689; xxxv, 918, 947; cix, 513. *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 181
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 683, 686
William, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 27
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 173
Ellis, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, xix, 575, 581
(anon.), *1st Ser.*, xvi, 243, 247
Anth., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 800; cv, 618
Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 585 to 592
Edmund, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 136
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1, 3, 110, 113, 115, 117, 119, 139; lxxxiii, 31; civ, 413. *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 303 to 309
Ellis, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 585
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 150, 151, 152, 153, 157, 159, 161, 163
George, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1
Henry, *1st Ser.*, iv, 588, 604; xxiv, 103, 115, 121; cii, 143. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 585; xxxv, 370
Howell, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 97
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 711; lxxvv, 134, 147, 171
John, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 91, 97, 137; lxxxiv, 25; cxii, 276, 539. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 275
Mr., *1st Ser.*, v, 156
Prother, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 439, 451, 453, 456, 459, 461, 465; lxxiv, 131, 145, 153, 163
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 383
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 111, 127, 131, 133, 134, 135; cxii, 517, 519, 521, 523. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 139 to 145; liii, 367 to 371
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 213
Thomas, lieut., *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 196, 197
William, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 288; xxiv, 91, 95, 97, 99, 107, 137, 141, 144, 146, 148; xliii, 436, 451; lxi, 625; xci, 487; cix, 25; cxii, 537, 539, 540. *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 537
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 585
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 585
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 592
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 150, 151, 153, 159, 161, 163
Mary, *1st Ser.*, vi, 152; xxiv, 89, 91, 95, 97, 99, 107, 137; cxii, 537
Sarah, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 587; xxxv, 370 to 379
Ellison, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 916 to 920
Jeffrey, capt., *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 1154
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 229
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 283; xciv, 521, 525, 527, 531, 545
Elliston, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 186, 191
Ellowyes, Jeremy, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 386
Jervise, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 386
Ellwaies, lady, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 41
Ellwayes, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xliii, 101, 105
Ellwin, William, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 80, 97
Ellwood, Phineas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 771
Ellyo, Matthew, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 765
Ellyott, Habbekuk, *1st Ser.*, xi, 845
Ellys, Edmund, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 99, 103, 105, 119, 123
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, v, 134, 158
William, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 579
Elmehirst, Mr., *1st Ser.*, lx, 311
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 153, 161; cxiii, 173
Elmerst, Rich., *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 455, 463
Elmes, Humphry, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 635 to 649
Ralph, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 635
Susan, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 649
Elmeston, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 359
Elmhirst, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 308, 310, 311, 312, 316, 317, 319, 348, 350, 351, 357, 359, 361, 363, 366, 367, 370, 371, 375, 377, 395, 399, 403, 405, 409
Elmhurst, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 340 to 353; ix, 85
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 350
Elmston, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 933
Elphick, George, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 1017
Elphicke, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445; cix, 475
Elrington, John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 215. *2nd Ser.*, v, 1 to 11
Elsey, Henry, *1st Ser.*, v, 234
Elsing, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 401
Elsinge, John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 225
Elstobb, Edw., *1st Ser.*, xcv, 380, 387
Elston, James, *1st Ser.*, ci, 159
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 221
John, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 855, 857, 859, 861; lxi, 406, 407
Peter, *1st Ser.*, ci, 363
Rich., *1st Ser.*, v, 706; xcix, 383
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 719, 720, 722, 724, 725, 727, 729
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 723
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xii, 126, 144
Eltington, Ashby, col., *1st Ser.*, l, 1045
Elton, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 763

Elton, Richard, *1st Ser.*, v, 86, 90 ; xxiv, 248. *2nd Ser.*, liii, 525
Eltonhead, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 753
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 760, 779
John, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 755, 757, 759, 761, 765, 779 ; xcviii, 325 ; xcix, 469
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 731
sergeant, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 754, 757, 759
William, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 733
Eltonhed, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 797 to 805
Elves, Humphry, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 693, 695, 697, 699
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 693, 695
lady, *1st Ser.*, xl, 687, 732, 883, 891, 917, 923
Elvish, lady, *1st Ser.*, iv, 857
Elvye, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, ix, 449
Elwald, William, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 249. *2nd Ser.*, x, 253 to 275
Elwayes, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 385, 399, 405, 411
Elwes, Gervase, sir, *1st Ser.*, xi, 623, 631, 635 ; xv, 370 ; xix, 623, 625 ; lxiii, 647. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 281
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 457, 469, 474, 481
Jeremy, *1st Ser.*, xix, 623, 625 ; xxiv, 457, 466, 468, 469, 471, 478, 481, 483, 485 ; cxii, 339
Elwick, Timothy, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 231
Elwin, Wm., *1st Ser.*, civ, 161, 163, 165
Elwis, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 241, 245
Jeremy, *1st Ser.*, xx, 25 ; xliii, 234, 237, 239, 241, 245, 256, 261, 263
Ely, Moses, *1st Ser.*, ii, 617
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 546, 556
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 28. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 337
Elye, Philip, *1st Ser.*, x, 5
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 471 to 485
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 471
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 471
Sarah, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 471
Elyot, Alice, *1st Ser.*, vi, 828
Elyott, William, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 283
Eman, Timothy, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 440 to 442
Emans, Giles, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 521
Emer, John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 531
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 305
Emerson, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 833, 836
Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 279, 284 ; xliv, 619 ; xciii, 414 ; xcv, 1, 3, 9
Emerson, George, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 278, 287. 290, 297, 299, 307 ; xliv, 617 ; xciii, 403, 405, 409, 425
John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 521, 532 ; xxiv, 287, 292, 299, 301 ; xciii, 416 ; xciv, 454
Leonard, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 744. *2nd Ser.*, l, 367
Lionell, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 302 ; xciii, 411
Matthew, *2nd Ser.*, vi, 98
Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxi, 89
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 290, 301 ; xciii, 425
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 278, 284, 291, 301 ; xliv, 615, 623, 627, 632, 641 ; xciii, 417 ; xcv, 1, 3
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 281, 286, 290, 305, 307 ; xxxiv, 175 ; xliv, 619, 637 ; xciii, 405, 407, 425
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xx, 127, 129, 139 ; xxii, 541 ; cvi, 1
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 278, 284, 286, 287, 290, 291, 299, 306, 307 ; xxxiv, 175 ; xliv, 615, 627, 629, 632, 637, 649, 691, 713 ; xciii, 403, 407, 417, 425 ; xcv, 1, 3, 7, 202, 211
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 278, 284; xliv, 615, 623, 627, 631, 641 ; xcv, 1, 3
Emery, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 900, 901
Emes, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 73
Fulke, *1st Ser.*, ii, 17, 21, 28 ; xxiii, 691
John, *1st Ser.*, i, 438 ; ii, 17, 21
Wm., *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 321, 323
Emmerson, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 639
Catherine, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 639, 641
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 639, 643
Emms, John, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 294, 399
Emott, Richard, *1st Ser.*, i, 286
William, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 288, 302
Empson, George, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 704 ; lii, 581. *2nd Ser.*, vi, 796 to 803
Gregory, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 702. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 589
Hy., *1st Ser.*, vi, 539 ; lxxxvi, 163
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 702, 704, 707, 710, 712, 713, 717. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 581
William, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 704, 707. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 581 to 593
Ems, Fulke, *1st Ser.*, cx, 91
John, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 204, 234
Enderby, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 253, 257, 259, 263, 265, 267, 270 ; ciii, 135 ; cix, 5, 7, 9
George, *1st Ser.*, xx, 343, 345
Endley, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 559

Endon, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 200, 201, 203
Engham, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 583*b* to 587
England, Henry, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 635, 637, 642, 643, 645
William, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 340
Englebert, Laurence, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 915
Frances, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 915
Englefield (anon.), *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 349, 405, 406
Anthony, *1st Ser.*, vii, 379; xxiv, 425; xxv, 663; xxvii, 229; xxxiii, 472, 478, 494, 503, 506, 511, 516, 525; xliii, 294; lxxvi, 349, 371, 375; lxxxvi, 309, 363, 365, 371, 373, 375, 377, 447, 449, 451, 541, 543
Francis, *1st Ser.*, lix, 817; lxxvi, 372, 402, 405, 407, 413
Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 164; xxvii, 71, 195, 229, 231; xxxiii, 478, 494, 500, 501, 503, 509, 511, 513, 516, 518, 520, 521, 528; xl, 732, 883, 891, 917, 923; xliii, 293, 303, 381; lxii, 217, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 245, 247, 249, 251, 253, 269; lxxxvi, 363, 447*b*, 451, 455; ci, 545, 547, 553, 559, 561, 563, 564, 565, 566
Henry, *1st Ser.*, ii, 270, 271, 274, 276, 277; xx, 127, 129, 139, 145, 148, 149; xxiv, 416, 417, 420, 421, 424, 426; lxxxvi, 453; cvi, 1*a*, 1*c*, 1*e*, 1
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xviii, 152
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 477, 483
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 229
William, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 484, 500, 501
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 220
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 220
Jane, dame, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 501, 503, 513
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 220
lady, *1st Ser.*, xl, 732, 883, 891, 917, 923
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 195; xliii, 293; lix, 821
Winifred, dame, *1st Ser.*, lxii, 217, 231, 235, 237, 239, 243, 251, 253, 267
Winifred, lady, *1st Ser.*, ci, 547, 561, 563
Englefyld, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 494, 495, 497
English, capt., *1st Ser.*, xlii, 319
Edmund, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 13, 17, 19
English, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 249, 251
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 69
Ensor, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 127
Jane, *1st Ser.*, iv, 758
Entinge, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 543
Enyon, James, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 581. *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 91
Constance, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 91
Epwell, George, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 97
Eravis, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 171
Erbery, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iv, 868
Erbury, Henry, *1st Ser.*, iv, 868
Erdeswick, Mary, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 559
Erdwick, Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 483
Erington, George, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 668 to 674
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1037
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 555
Mark, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 668
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1037. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 555 to 565
Ralph, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 555
Roger, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 555
Erisey, James, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 355
Erlbeck, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 832
Erle, Walter, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 318
Ermyn, Wm., sir, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 610
Erneley, John, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 442
Ernley, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 431, 433, 436, 437, 439
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 485, 511
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 446, 456, 461, 475
Ernly, Edward, *1st Ser.*, l, 518
Errington, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 947, 972; lxxix, 605
Chas., *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 946, 972, 1011
Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1034, 1037, 1041, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1049
David, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 903
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 711, 715
Ely, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 883
George, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 879, 920, 1001, 1004, 1005, 1065, 1071, 1078, 1079, 1082, 1083, 1085, 1088, 1091, 1094, 1101, 1103, 1106, 1107; cxii, 51, 64
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 906, 986, 1025, 1028; lxi, 399; lxxi, 301. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 881
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xii, 666; xiii, 711, 719; xxiv, 878, 885, 906, 908, 909, 925, 946, 1010, 1013, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1026, 1031, 1061, 1071; xxvi, 315; lvii, 359; lxxiii, 31, 101, 103, 123, 127; lxxviii, 469; xciv, 47; cxii, 15, 1

Errington, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 163; **xxiv**, 883, 889, 835, 838, 839, 943, 961, 963, 968, 969, 973, 977, 979, 980, 983, 989, 993, 1064; **xxxviii**, 694, 706; **li**, 729, 734, 735, 737, 739; **xciv**, 17, 27, 35, 37. *2nd Ser.*, **l**, 361, 367
Lancellot, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 883, 905, 905, 911, 915, 921, 925, 927, 929, 931, 935, 981, 988, 1011, 1015, 1017, 1035, 1055; **lvii**, 363; **lxxix**, 595, 601, 603, 605, 607, 611, 613; **xciii**, 349, 353, 355; **cxii**, 15, 23
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 947, 972
Mark, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 879, 883, 906, 908, 920, 986, 1001, 1004, 1005, 1011, 1021, 1023, 1025, 1035, 1055, 1065, 1077, 1083, 1085, 1095, 1103, 1107; **lxxix**, 595, 603, 605, 607, 609, 611, 613; **cxii**, 51. *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 875
Michael, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 946, 972
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 893, 895, 899, 995, 997, 1000, 1021
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 909, 1019, 1023, 1026, 1031; **xxxi**, 645; **xlvi**, 34; **lxxix**, 597, 605, 607; **xciv**, 223
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 636
Roger, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 909, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1026, 1031
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 946, 972, 1058, 1059, 1061; **xxvi**, 308
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 947, 972; **lxxiii**, 31, 134
Adinell, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 911, 915, 925, 929, 931, 933, 935, 981
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **lxxiii**, 173
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 906, 908, 946. *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 881
Mabel, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 1034, 1036, 1037, 1041, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1049
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 918, 988
Martha, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 946, 972
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 939, 943, 948, 959, 961, 963, 968, 969, 970, 973, 975, 977, 989, 991, 993, 1064; **xciv**, 35, 37
Mrs., *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 325
Erskin, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **li**, 787
Erskyne, William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **lxvi**, 719 to 723
Erswicke, widow, *2nd Ser.*, **viii**, 500
Erule, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 438, 443, 445
Escott, Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 507; **liv**, 386
Christop., *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 630 to 642
Escott, Alice, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 286; **cxiii**, 170
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 631
Escourt, Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 349
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 147, 159
Esgrigg, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 320
Eslen, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lvii**, 979
Esleton, Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 88
Essengton, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 219
Essex, colonel, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 447
earl of, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 255; **xcvi**, 76; **cvi**, 208; **cvii**, 423; **cxii**, 285. *2nd Ser.*, **xvi**, 105; **xviii**, 141, 589; **xxix**, 926
Robert, earl of, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 231
countess of, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 303, 308
Elizabeth, countess, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 297. *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 141 to 145
Estcourte, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 625, 626, 628, 629, 633, 635, 638, 639, 649, 651
Estcott, Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 622, 623. *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 234
John, *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 236
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 234
Alice, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 622, 623. *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 234 to 249.
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, **vii**, 236
Estcourt, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 347 to 349
Este, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 589, 591, 593, 595, 597, 599, 603, 605, 613
Ested, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **li**, 101, 111
Estmond, Mary, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 69, 92, 108
Estod, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxviii**, 284, 295
Estons, William, *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 498
Estopp, Lucy, *1st Ser.*, **xcvii**, 479
Estow, John, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 225
Estwick, Sampson, *1st Ser.*, **liii**, 1017; **lxxvii**, 473
Estwicke, alderman, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 189
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvii**, 517; **xcv**, 187
Stephen, alderman, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvii**, 473, 477, 479, 481, 483
Esy, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 269
Etchell, John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**, 3, 55
Etherington, George, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 448, 449; **cxiii**, 437, 441, 445
John, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 323
Nich., *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 737 to 741
Ethorpe, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 761, 768
Ethrington, Rich., *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 1148
William, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 437, 441, 579, 585
Ettrick, Wm., *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 581, 583
Eubancke, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 589, 590, 594, 595, 597, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 606, 607, 611, 613

Eur, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 291
Eure, Compton, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 739, 745. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 549
Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 91
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 729, 748; lxv, 91
Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 739, 745, 765
George, lord, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 729, 730, 741, 765, 787, 789, 807, 811, 817, 821
Horatio, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 765
lord, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 615
Maurice, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 739
Michael, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 541, 545; lxix, 630, 639, 647, 651, 655, 657, 659. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 674
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 726; xxiv, 735, 737, 741, 748, 750, 753, 758, 760, 771, 789, 791, 810, 811; lxix, 519. *2nd Ser.*, ix, 530; xvii, 673 to 693; xlv, 97
Ralph, lord, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 726, 729, 730, 741, 765
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 91
Sampson, sir, *1st Ser.* xxiv, 739, 745, 746. *2nd Ser.*, 549 to 569
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, iii, 799; xxiv, 732; xxxix, 467. *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 674; xlv, 87; l, 721 to 733
William, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 765, 785, 819; lvii, 379, 381
William, lord, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 726, 728, 729, 730, 741, 748, 749, 750, 751, 753, 756, 758, 760, 763, 765, 783, 785, 789, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 803, 805, 807, 810, 811, 813, 815, 817, 823; lv, 521, 541; lxix, 519
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 212
Deborah, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 714*a*.
Eleanor, *2nd Ser.*, xlv, 87
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 724, 741, 748, 750, 758, 760, 793, 795, 797, 811; lviii, 791; lxix, 493, 495, 507, 509, 511, 513, 521, 525, 535
lady, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 739, 745, 765. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 550
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 721, 765, 799, 803, 813; lvii, 379, 381
Martha, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 557
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 721, 732, 765, 785, 797, 799, 801, 803, 805, 813
Eures, Rat . . . ., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 72
Eurie, William, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 537; xlvi, 207, 211, 223; xciv, 453
Eustace, Maurice, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 277
Euster, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 123
Evan, Hugh ap, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 141
Jenkin, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 763
John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 325
Evang, John, capt., *1st Ser.*, lxii, 307
Evans, Charles, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 1005
David, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 491; xlix, 661; lxxvii, 335
Dennis, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 497, 499, 502, 504, 508, 519; cxiii, 447, 451
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 849 to 855; xxxvi, 53
George, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 700
Griffith, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 510
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 155
Howell, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 67, 155
Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 505
Joel, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 80
John, *1st Ser.*, i, 450, 463; viii, 92, 120, 124; xlvi, 119, 134; cv, 381; cvii, 141. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 104
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 359
Lewis, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 325; lviii, 779
Maurice, *1st Ser.*, cv, 494
Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xx, 563
Nathaniel, *1st Ser.*, vi, 320, 338
Owen, *1st Ser.* xxiv, 510, 512, 513; civ, 3[illegible], 337
Peter, *1st Ser.*, 617, 621
Randall, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 408
Richard, *1st Ser.*, i, 267, 275; xxiv, 489, 494; xliii, 397; lx, 516, 529, 531, 543; xci, 371
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 49 to 57
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 823, 835; cv, 379
Simon, *1st Ser.*, i, 295
Thos., *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 513; xxvii, 198; xxxviii, 75; xlii, 573; xliii, 367, 377; lxxi, 481; ciii, 579
William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 770, 771, 774, 775, 783, 786, 787, 789, 793, 797, 843, 845, 851, 861, 866, 868; xxi, 259; xxiv, 495, 516, 518, 521, 523, 525, 527, 533, 535, 538, 541; xl, 732, 883, 891, 917, 923; lxx, 255; cvi, 369, 371, 374, 375, 377, 379, 382, 383; cvii, 231; cix, 73. *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 203
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 119, 134, 141, 143; xlix, 661
Mary, *1st Ser.*, iv, 793; xxiv, 495, 521, 527, 532, 535, 538, 539, 541; cvi, 377, 379
Eve, Adam, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 395, 397; xxxv, 521, 598
Mr., *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 575
Simon, *1st Ser.*, iv, 856; lxxiv, 335, 351, 366, 373, 379

Eveleigh, Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 747
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 277
George, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 546, 549, 551, 553, 555, 558, 560; **xci**, 469; **xcii**, 29, 479. *2nd Ser.*, **ix**, 301; **x**, 201
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, **xxxix**, 75, 99, 107
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 558
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 481
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 558; **xcii**, 401, 404, 491
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, **ix**, 303
Joan, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 558
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **ix**, 303
Evelin, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, **xxxv**, 855, 861, 863
Arthur, major, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 761
Charles, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 133 to 138
Edward, *2nd Ser.*, **xlix**, 69 to 74
John, *1st Ser.*, **lxii**, 494, 515
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xlviii**, 709, 725; **lxii**, 494, 515
Eveline, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 411
Eveling, George, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, 632
Evelinge, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 565, 567
Evelyn, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, **cviii**, 93
Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 561, 569, 572, 574, 576, 577; **xcvi**, 335, 337
George, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 569
Everall (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 365
Everard (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 842; **lxxx**, 264
Arthur, *1st Ser.*, **x**, 624; **xxiv**, 843, 845, 848; **xcii**, 687
Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 220; **xxiv**, 829, 832, 833, 836, 838, 840; **xlii**, 101, 258
James, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 1011, 1019
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 832, 833, 836, 838
Jonathan, *1st Ser.*, **civ**, 259, 263
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 841
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **cviii**, 187
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 849, 852, 853, 856, 857, 859, 861, 864, 866, 868, 871, 873, 876
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 777. *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 463; **xxix**, 681 to 689
William, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 969, 983, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 463 to 477
Agnes, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 969
Cicily, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 685
[illegible]y, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 935, 969, 979, 981, 985, 989, 1005; **xxxi**, 741
Jeronima, *1st Ser.*, **xv**, 969
Lucy, *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 465
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 685
Everar, Susan, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 841
Evered, James, *1st Ser.*, **cix**, 45, 53
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 699
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, **cviii**, 575
Everenden, Walter, *1st Ser.*, **xxvii**, 894, 909, 931, 933, 935, 949, 953; **lxxxiv**, 104, 105, 119, 123, 127, 133; **lxxxv**, 663
Everett, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 302, 307, 341
Everit, Mr., *1st Ser.*, **lxxiii**, 449
Evernden, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 721, 725
Evers, lord, *1st Ser.*, **lxiv**, 607
lady, *1st Ser.*, **lxiv**, 607
Evershed, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 619
Everton, Peter, *1st Ser.*, **xxviii**, 593, 595, 599, 617, 621
Every, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 650, 678, 696, 703
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 97
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 649, 653, 655, 657, 659, 674, 677, 682, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 695, 703, 706, 707, 710, 719; **xc**, 75, 77
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 649, 697, 703
Simon, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 643, 647, 677, 683
Simon, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 647, 648, 653, 655, 657, 659, 674, 676, 677, 682, 685, 687, 691, 693, 695, 702, 703, 706, 710; **xxv**, 331; **xxvi**, 996, 1001, 1011; **lxxxiv**, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 99; **lxxxix**, 253; **xc**, 575, 577, 579
Thos., *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 245; **xliii**, 199
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 677, 683; **lxxv**, 25
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xliii**, 199
Ann, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 677; **lxxxiv**, 97
Ann, lady, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 647, 649, 659, 695, 702, 704, 706, 707, 713, 719; **xc**, 581
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 704, 708, 713, 719
lady, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxix**. 253
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xliii**, 199
Eves, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 683
Eveshed, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 635
Evett, John, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 175. *2nd Ser.*, **xii**, 693 to 699
William, *2nd Ser.*, **xiii**, 210; **xxxiv**, 255 to 263
Evetts, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 646, 649
Evitt, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 554, 556, 560
Evonce, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 637
Ewbancke, William, *1st Ser.*, **xc**, 307
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 622

Ewbanke, John, 1*st Ser.*, xxiv, 615, 619, 621, 623, 625, 627, 629, 631 ; lviii, 823, 880, 881, 883 ; xcv, 125, 127, 129, 133, 143, 156, 157, 166
Tobias, 1*st Ser.*, xiv, 674, 675 ; xxiv, 581, 584, 586, 588 ; xxvii, 846 ; xcv, 123, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, xxiv, 597
Mercy, 1*st Ser.*, xxiv, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 606, 607, 613, 615, 619, 621 ; xcv, 143, 163
Ewe, Simon, 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 18, 28, 31, 38, 39, 41, 49, 55, 65, 129, 228, 238, 245
Ewen, Ann, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 772
Ewens (anonymous), 1*st Ser.*, xi, 602
John, 1*st Ser.*, xiv, 858 ; lxxxi, 502, 504. 2*nd Ser.*, liv, 103 to 111
Ewer, Francis, 1*st Ser.*, xlv, 39
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, ix, 541, 543
Sampson, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 569, 587
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, lvi, 769
William, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 521, 541
Mary, dame, 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 537, 541
Ewre, Ralph, 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 211, 223
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 521, 531, 537, 541 ; xliii, 201
William, 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 521, 537
Katherine, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 452
Ewrie, John, 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 1
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 1, 10, 12, 13, 15, 21, 29, 33, 35 ; xciv, 454
William, 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 1, 7, 10, 12, 21, 29
William, lord, 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 207, 211 ,215, 217, 219, 223
William, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 1, 10, 13, 22, 29
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 1, 10, 13, 15, 21, 29, 35, 39
Ewster, Thomas, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxi, 383 to 393
Ewyns, Matthew, 1*st Ser.*, xxx, 721
Ewyre, Robert, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 599
Exeter, earl of, 1*st Ser.*, xli, 504, 511, 517 ; liii, 468 ; lxxxiv, 40 ; cii, 585. 2*nd Ser.*, xxiii, 161 ; xxvii, 262
John, earl of, 1*st Ser.*, xxxvi, 531. 2*nd Ser.*, xxvii, 98
Thomas, earl of, 1*st Ser.*, xxxvi, 531 ; lxx, 31
William, earl of, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxv, 676
countess of, 2*nd Ser.*, ix, 1
Exeter, countess, dowager of, 2*nd Ser.*, ix, 207
Frances, countess of, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 447 ; xxxvi, 525, 527, 531, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543. 2*nd Ser.*, lii, 756
lady, 1*st Ser.*, lxx, 31
Exeter, inhabitants of, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 645
Exon, John, Dr., 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 18, 59
Exton, Dr., 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 127
John, 1*st Ser.*, x, 115
John, Dr., 1*st Ser.*, x, 107 ; xxii, 41, 64, 226, 278, 283, 284 ; xxiv, 832*b*, 833*c*, 834*d*, 835*e*, 837*g*
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, cxiii, 127
vicar of, 1*st Ser.*, xxvi, 17, 25
Bridget, 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 171
Eyde, William, 1*st Ser.*, lxx, 555
Eyre, Anthony, 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 649 ; xxiv, 210, 211 ; xlvi, 53, 976 ; liii, 621 ; lv, 837. 2*nd Ser.*, ix, 731 to 739 ; li, 93 to 103
Charles, 1*st Ser.*, xxxviii, 875
Clement, 1*st Ser.*, cv, 81
Edmund, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 109
George, 2*nd Ser.*, xxx, 51 to 63 ; xlii, 763 to 767
Gervase, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxii, 871
Gervase, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xxiv, 210 ; xlvi, 976. 2*nd Ser.*, li, 93
Giles, 1*st Ser.*, xxxviii, 853
Henry, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 403
John, 1*st Ser.*, viii, 211. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 405
Michael, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 310
Mr., 1*st Ser.*, viii, 204, 211
Paul, 1*st Ser.*, xci, 47, 51
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xxiv, 213 ; xci, 23, 25
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, liv, 95, 105. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 403 to 415
Rowland, 1*st Ser.*, i, 487, 491, 493, 503, 505, 508 ; xvi, 351 ; xxiv, 205, 213, 217, 219, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 241 ; xxv, 1071, 1077, 1161 ; xxix, 729, 731, 735, 737, 739 ; xxxix, 813, 814 ; xlvi, 48 ; lx, 587, 588, 603, 607, 609, 615, 618, 619, 621 ; lxxxii, 543, 551, 557 ; xci, 19, 23, 25, 309 ; cxiii, 729, 731, 737, 739. 2*nd Ser.*, xli, 393 to 397
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, i, 487, 505 ; xxiv, 216, 223 ; xxv, 1071, 1077, 1083, 1134, 1151, 1175 ; lxviii, 409, 413, 435 ; lxxxi, 296
William, 1*st Ser.*, i, 487 ; xxv 1165 ; xxxviii, 875

Eyre, Anne, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 205
Gertrude, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 1071
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 211
Prudence, *1st Ser.*, **lx**, 615
Eyres, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 715; **lxxxiv**, 32, 36, 37, 57, 65, 67, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81
Clement, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 195
Daniel, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 206; **lxxxiv**, 615
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 293; **ci**, 1, 3
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 837
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **ci**, 1, 3
Eyston, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 489, 499; **lxxvii**, 430, 432; **lxxxvi**, 295, 427, 495, 497, 499, 501
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 489, 499; **lxxxvi**, 427
William, *1st Ser.*, **xliii**, 433; **lxxxvi**, 497
Joan, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 495
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xliii**, 433
Eyton, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 254; **x**, 625, 626
Eyton, Gerrard, *1st Ser.*, **civ**, 374; **cxiii**, 299
Gerrard, sir, *1st Ser.*, **civ**, 365, 377
Jarrett, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 595
John, *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 591; **xxvi**, 596; **xxix**, 545 to 551; **xxxvi**, 823 to 828
Kenrick, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 595 to 615
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 245; **lxxx**, 106. *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 675 to 680
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxiv**, 244
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 679; **xlvii**, 87, 91, 97, 109, 129, 151, 169; **cv**, 525, 642; **cviii**, 423, *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 180; **xxvi**, 2, 27
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 179. *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 1 to 27
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 345. *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 2
Susan, *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 591
Eyves Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 2, 7, 15, 16, 19, 21
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 2, 8, 15, 16, 21

Faber, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 2, 17, 26, 29, 39, 59
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 26, 40
Faberley, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, **cvii**, 265, 267, 269
Fabian, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 639, 641, 643
Fackett, John, *2nd Ser.*, **iv**, 137
Fage, John, Dr., *1st Ser.*, **lxiv**, 415, 448, 453, 457, 459, 463, 465, 471
Constance, *1st Ser.*, **lxiv**, 415, 448, 453, 457, 459, 463, 469, 471
Fagg, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 497
William, *1st Ser.*, **lxxi**, 653
Faige, John, *1st Ser.*, **cx**, 1
Constance, *1st Ser.*, **cx**, 1
Fairbeard, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 412, 415, 425, 427, 429
Fairburn, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 87
Fairchild, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 131, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 147, 149, 155, 161, 169, 172; **xxvi**, 39, 42, 44; **xci**, 451, 463
John, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 161; **xci**, 463
Joan, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 161
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 161; **xci**, 463
Fairclough, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xcix**, 74
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xcix**, 70, 71, 73, 79, 81
Fairclough, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xcix**, 74
William, *1st Ser.*, **xcix**, 74
Alice, *1st Ser.*, **xcix**, 70, 71, 73
Fairebanck, Geo., *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 222, 224
John, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 222, 224
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 222
Fairefax, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 969 to 973
Fairehaire, Mrs., *1st Ser.*, **xciv**, 574
Fairer, William, *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 385
Faireside, William, *2nd Ser.*, **xlviii**, 169 to 174
Fairewether, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 629
Fairfax, Charles, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 191 to 195
Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 277; *2nd Ser.*, **xvii**, 201 to 211
Ferdinando, lord, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 33, 35
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 562
lord, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 83; **xxii**, 187, 219
lord, general, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 51
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 13
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 187, 219; **xxvi**, 4, 6, 9
Thomas, lord, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 1, 19, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 443, 445, 448, 449; **xiv**, 213; **lxx**, 267

Fairfax, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xlv, 304 ; xc, 267
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 729, 789 ; xxvi, 11
William, viscount, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 1, 9, 27, 31
Elizabeth, viscountess, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 9
Frances, lady, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 11
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 57, 63, 84 ; xxvi, 9
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xiii, 853 ; xvii, 201
Rhoda, lady, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 33, 35
Falcke, Robert, *1st Ser.*, ix, 562
Falcon, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 415
Falconberge, lord, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 474
Falconbridge (anon.), *1st Ser.*, xiii, 709
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 311
Falconer, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xx, 462
Everard, *1st Ser.*, v, 442
Falder, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xc, 541
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xc, 542
Faldoe, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 9, 31
Fales, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 901
Falkenor, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 515
Falkes, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xii, 887, 899
Falkner (anonymous), *1st Ser.*, ii, 73
Fall, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 34, 36, 37
Fallowes, Randle, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 607
Fallowefeild, John, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 549, 551
Fallowfeild, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 395
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 597 ; xc, 199 ; xcv, 313. *2nd Ser.*, xv, 394
Fance, Bonham, *1st Ser.*, xii, 199
Fancourt, John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 405 to 417
Fancourtte, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1178, 1179, 1181, 1183
Fane, Francis, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 114, 115, 119, 123, 125 ; xxxviii, 163 ; lviii, 683 ; cxiii, 155. *2nd Ser.*, vii, 74 to 104
George, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 469 to 473
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 55, 73, 75, 79, 83, 89
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 575 ; xcviii, 296
Ann, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 54, 55, 68, 69, 85
Ann, dame, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 54, 55, 68, 69, 72, 79, 82, 83, 89, 182
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 394
Anne, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 394
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 54, 55, 68, 69, 79, 82
Eliza Darcy, dame, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 79
Fane, Ellen, dame, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 759, 775
lady, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 6, 7
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 56, 79
Fansey, John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 375
Fanshaw, Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 478
John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 396 ; xxvi, 77, 113, 115, 117, 123, 125, 127, 133, 140, 147, 149, 151 ; lxi, 409 ; xcix, 243, 305, 309, 317, 323, 329, 339, 360. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 329 to 350
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 605 ; lxxii, 475, 477, 485, 487, 495 ; xcvi, 57
Simon, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 367 to 395
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, liv, 1063, 1066 ; xcvi, 37, 47, 49 ; xcviii, 407. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 380
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, vi, 777 ; xvi, 203 ; lxxii, 471, 475, 477, 490, 491, 495, 497, 511, 517, 523 ; xcvi, 37, 49. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 368
widow, *1st Ser.*, xv, 137
William, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 380
Katherine, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 367
Fanshawe, John, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 71. *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 699
Lawrence, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 151
Lionell, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 1019
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 151
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 145
Simon, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 161
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 491, 509 ; xxvi, 77, 85, 93, 95, 97, 99, 102, 107, 109, 119, 129, 138, 140, 141, 156, 157 ; xcix, 227, 231, 265, 268, 269, 272. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 589 to 599 ; xxxv, 689
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 209 ; xxvi, 73, 75, 79, 143, 159. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 879 ; xxxv, 675 to 702
Wm., *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 88, 119, 133
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 702
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 687
Elizabeth, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 675
Farbrace, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 781
Farder, James, *1st Ser.*, ii, 613
Fareclough, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 279, 301
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 301
William, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 301
Alice, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 280, 301
Farewell, George, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 733

Farewell, John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 375; xxv, 1187, 1188; lix, 931, 939
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 249
Farington, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 409
William, *2nd Ser.*, xxii, 355; xxxix, 409 to 421
Farley, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 617 to 625
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 44
Tobias, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 136
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 321
Farmarie, Thomasine, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 173
Farmer, Devereux, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 125
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 379
George, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 887; cvi, 231, 241, 317. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 125
Hatton, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 763
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 957, 973; xli, 786, 789, 790, 801; lxxiii, 59, 67
John, *1st Ser.*, i, 172, 187; xiv, 758, 761, 765, 768, 771, 849, 902, 903, 909, 913, 916; xxvi, 52; lxxxii, 263, 265. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 388
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 125 to 129
Richard, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xvii, 418
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, i, 158, 159, 161, 165, 175, 177, 182, 187, 211; vii, 361; xix, 245, 259, 260
William, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 637; xxi, 174; xxvi, 53; xxxvii, 54. *2nd Ser.*, xviii, 88
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 630; xxvi, 56, 57, 59, 61
Alice, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 853, 869, 872
Anne, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 224, 233, 239; lxxiii, 323
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 854, 869, 872
Mary, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 125
Farmerie, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 742, 760, 808, 833
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 171
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 161 to 173
Sarah, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 742, 760, 808
Farmery, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 712
George, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 709; lviii, 107, 139
John, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 712, 717, 719, 725; lviii, 133
John, Dr., *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 704, 707, 709
Julian, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 107, 139
Farmery, Robt., *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 705, 706, 707, 709, 719, 725; lvii, 1133; lviii, 107, 121, 125, 127, 129, 131, 137, 139, 149, 151, 153; lxxxiii, 31. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 301; xlvii, 531 to 537
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 161 to 173
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 709, 725
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 725
Farmor, Devereux, *2nd Ser.*, v, 653
George, *2nd Ser.*, v, 653
Hatton, sir, *2nd Ser.*, v, 652, 667
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, v, 653
William, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 77 to 83
William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, v, 651 to 665
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, v, 652, 667
Anne, dame, *2nd Ser.*, v, 667 to 671
Anne, lady, *2nd Ser.*, v, 651, 652
Arrabella, *2nd Ser.*, v, 652
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, v, 652, 667
Mary, lady, *2nd Ser.*, v, 653
Farmour, Hatton, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 611, 640
Farnabye, John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 773
Farnedon, parishioners of, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 65
Farneham, Jno., *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 67 to 72
Farnell, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xv, 163
William, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 288
Farnham, Adrian, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 123
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 169. *2nd Ser.*, iv, 123 to 143
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 123
John Osborne, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 137
Matthew, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 138
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 123
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 129
Constance, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 143
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 123
Elizabeth Osborne, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 138
Jane, *2nd Ser.*, iv, 138
Farnolles, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 65, 67
Farnolls, Roger, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 643, 645, 651, 671
Farr, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 163, 165, 169; xlviii, 1067, 1069
John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 210; xxv, 141, 143, 144, 147, 149, 151, 155, 158, 159, 161
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 153, 161
Farrand, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xix, 7
Roger, *1st Ser*, xxxiii, 9
Farrar, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xx, 471, 489, 501
Farrard, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 111
Farre, Benjamin, *1st Ser.*, li, 559

Farre, John, *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 659 ; li, 867 to 871
Farrell, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 397 ; cii, 385
Farren, Francis, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 700, 701
Hen., *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 647, 660, 663
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 641, 645, 653, 656, 657, 659, 665, 667, 672; **xlviii**, 101 ; **cx**, 249, 251. *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 845
Farrer, John, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 109
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xvii**, 502, 303
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 401, 403, 415, 417, 423 ; **xv**, 169 ; **xx**, 567 ; **xxv**, 899 ; **lxxxvi**, 163, 169 ; **lxxxvii**, 49
Farrington (anon.), *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 159
Caldwall, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 843, 847, 849, 851, 854, 855
George, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 56, 57 ; **lxxvii**, 425
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 856
William, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 629, 736, 757, 769 ; **xxvi**, 839, 840, 858, 859, 862, 864, 865, 867, 870, 871, 874, 876, 877, 880, 884, 885, 888, 889, 894, 895, 897, 899, 903 ; **xxiii**, 304, 325, 327; **xxxv**, 527; **lxxxv**, 453 ; **c**, 311. *2nd Ser.*, **xl**, 1 to 5
Farrow, George, *1st Ser.*, **lxxix**, 399
Farrowe, George, *1st Ser.*, **xcv**, 403, 405, 409, 411, 413, 419
Farwell, Geo., *1st Ser.*, **xix**, 493, 521
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 249
Farzakerley, Ann, *1st Ser.*, **lxxv**, 501
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, **lxxv**, 501, 514
Fassett, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **lxix**, 841
Fatcher, Walter, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 173
Fathers, Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 555
Joan, *1st Ser.*, **xl**, 61, 80
Faucett, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 537
John, *1st Ser.*, **cxiii**, 779
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 794
Fauconberge, lord, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 36
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 429
Thomas, lord, *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**, 583 to 668
Fauconbridge, lord, *2nd Ser.*, **xiv**, 66
Faulconbridge, Thomas, lord, *1st Ser.*, **lxxvii**, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 503, 505, 507, 511, 513, 515
Faulkner, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xlvi**, 143
Faunfold, Thos., sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 774
Faunt, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 413, 423, 427, 433, 435, 437
John, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 570, 580, 588, 603
Walter, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 128, 130 ; **civ**, 295, 299, 307
Faunt, Bridget, *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 247
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 253
Faunte, George, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 715
Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xliii**, 77
William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 696
Bridget, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 696
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 696
lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 715
Fauntleroy, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 31, 730, 732, 733 ; **xi**, 636
Fautrat, Peter, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 401, 403, 407
Fauvier, James, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 438
Faux, Philip, *1st Ser.*, **lv**, 329
Fawcett, Edward, *1st Ser.* **viii**, 39
Hugh, *2nd Ser.*, **li**, 853
James, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 798 ; **xxix**, 1007 ; **xlvi**, 599 ; **lxi**, 315 ; *2nd Ser.*, **i**, 443 to 451
John, *1st Ser.*, **lv**, 97, 99
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 851 ; **lxxiii**, 95
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 87 ; **xxv**, 793, 796, 808, 809, 811, 813. *2nd Ser.*, **li**, 845 to 853
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxiv**, 20, 32, 37 ; **xcv**, 231
Thos., *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 613 ; **xciv**, 505
Fawcitt, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 592*a*
Fawconbridge, Christopher, *2nd Ser.*, **xv**, 640
lord, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 569
Fawconer, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 166, 167
Fawden, Rich., *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 659, 671
Fawdington, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 108, 116, 159, 171
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 736, 737, 740, 741, 743, 745. *2nd Ser.*, **xl**, 463 to 467
Fawdon, James, *1st Ser.*, **lviii**, 339
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xciv**, 172
Fawell, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 783
Fawkes, Michael, *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 167 to 175
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 167
Fawkingham, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 51
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, **xli**, 51
Fawley, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xl**, 508
Fawlkener, John, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 164
Richard, major, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 143, 155
Fawlkner, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 668
Fawkes, Michael, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26 27, 28, 29 31 ; **cxiii**, 270
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 21
Mary, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 2, 6
Fawkner, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 741 ; **xviii**, 815
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 815

Fawnt, George, *1st Ser.*, xii, 399, 406, 407, 411, 415, 419, 421, 423, 429, 434 ; lxxiii, 415, 455
Fawnte, Rich., *1st Ser.*, xxv, 132, 133
Fawsit, Reynold, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 854
Fawtrait, Peter, *1st Ser.*, liv. 389
Fazackerley, Henry, *1st Ser.*, ci, 95
John, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 763, 765, 791, 804, 805, 821 ; lxxxv, 465
Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 455
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 748, 749, 753, 757, 760, 762, 768, 771, 772, 775, 777, 799, 781, 785, 788, 789, 803, 804, 815, 821 ; xxxiii, 10, 16 ; xlv, 703, 800 ; lxxxv, 459, 463 ; 465, 467 ; ci, 117, 267, 269
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 749, 756, 790, 813, 815
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 749, 751, 753, 757, 762, 773, 788
Fazakerley, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 789, 803, 807, 811, 813, 815, 817, 821, 831, 833, 835 ; lxxv, 477, 480, [illegible] 501, 507, 509, 511, 513 ; [illegible] 465 ; xcix, 118, 119, 121; ci, 267
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 748, 754, 756, 763, 765, 790, 804, 805, 807, 813, 819, 823, 825, 827, 829, 833; lxxxv, 465 ; ci, 256, 263
Walton, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 758, 763, 791
William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 420, 430 ; xxvi, 753, 756, 763, 765, 775, 789, 791, 805, 807, 809, 813, 817, 819, 821, 823, 825, 827, 829, 835 ; xlv, 797 ; lxxxv, 459, 465 ; ci, 83, 117, 268
Ann, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 767, 768, 791, 815 ; ci, 271, 273
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 201 ; lxxv, 516
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 277 ; ci, 273
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 769, 770, 773, 774, 776, 778, 780, 782, 785, 791 ; lxxxv, 459, 463, 465 ; ci, 266, 267, 269, 273.
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 774, 791
Feale, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 389
Fearne, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 769
Fearnhead, William, *1st Ser.*, xi, 611
Fearnley, Anne, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 722 to 734
Fears, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xc, 153
Featherstone, Hancage, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 913, 915, 921, 923, 925, 928, 931, 934
Featherstonhaugh, Timothy, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 722 ; xc, 465, 467
Featley, Dr., *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 164, 181
Febbard, George, *1st Ser.*, vii, 608
Fecknam, Dr., *1st Ser.*, xxix, 1071
Feekes, John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 887, 899
Fege, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 437
Feild, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 491
Josiah, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 18, 41, 59, 64, 148, 169
Mathew, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 211, 227
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 721. *2nd Ser.*, xii, 836
Jane, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 211
Feilden, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 194, 195, 197, 204, 205, 208, 209, 211, 213, 216, 217 ; lii, 567 ; xcix, 150, 151, 154, 155, 158
George *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 194, 195, 197, 204, 205, 209 ; xcix, 158
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 177, 179, 185, 189
Feilding, George, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 699
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 149
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 699
Feilldor, col., *1st Ser.*, iv, 61, 77, 85, 89
Felgate, Andrew, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 142
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 142
Felken, Richard, *1st Ser.*, i, 551
Felkin, Richard, *1st Ser.*, i, 536
Fell, Dr. *1st Ser.*, i, 214, 215, 217, 219, 227, 233, 237 ; xiv, 643, 645, 647 ; cv, 89, 91
Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxxix, 175
George, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 160 ; lvii, 246, 253
Leonard, *1st Ser.*, xix, 800 ; xc, 239
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 640
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, viii, 373 ; xix, 363 ; xxii, 640 ; l, 963 ; lxxxiii, 125
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 99, 107
Fellowes, William, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 664, 676, 679
Felton, George, *1st Ser.*, cv, 369
John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 270, 271, 272, 275 ; xx, 562
Richard, *1st Ser.*, cv, 371
Wm., *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 345 to 353
Fence, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xc, 403
Fencham, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xv, 197
Fendon, Augustine, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 461
Fenghouse, John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 701
Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 701
Fening, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 446
Fenn, Mr., *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 415
Robt., *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 804 to 817
Robert, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 803 to 817 ; xxv, 1
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 166
lady, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 3

Fenne, John, *1st Ser.*, v, 49
Fennell, Maximus, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 707
Fenner, Joan, dame, *1st Ser.*, xx, 593
Fennihouse (anon.), *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 899
John, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 911
Fenninge, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xcv, 491
Fennyhouse, John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 320; lxxxii, 631
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 631
Fenstanton (Huntingdon), minister and parishioners of, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 102
Fenton, Richard, *1st Ser.*, iii, 559, 579, 581; xxi, 56
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 499
Jennet, *1st Ser.*, iii, 559, 579, 581; xxi, 56
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, iii, 573
Fentyman, William, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 562
Fenwick, Ambrose, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 231
col., *1st Ser.*, ix, 101
Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 288
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 261, 275, 277, 279, 284, 319, 375, 377, 379, 381, 386, 387; lxii, 549, 613
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 375, 377, 381, 385, 387
George, *1st Ser.*, ix, 109, 114; xxiv, 1038, 1047, 1049; lxxxvi, 1, 3, 5, 7, 17, 61, 69
George, col., *1st Ser.*, ix, 390; xxvi, 227, 229, 389
John, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 234
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 717, 719; xxiv, 1068; xxvi, 231, 237, 287, 300, 304, 308, 312, 318, 324, 330, 347, 349, 350, 353, 356, 361, 362, 364, 366, 370
Lancelot, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 33
major, *1st Ser.*, xi, 678
Martin, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 230, 251, 327, 331, 346, 391; cxii, 65, 76
Mr., *1st Ser.*, viii, 502
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 878, 885, 1010, 1061; xxvi, 340, 342, 344, 373; xxix, 710; xxxix, 226
Randall, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 236, 375, 377, 379, 383, 385, 387
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 247, 321, 323, 334, 335; xxix, 744; lii, 203; xciii, 493
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 237, 287
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 249, 262, 338
William, *1st Ser.*, xi, 557; xiii, 719, 721; xxvi, 231, 237, 257, 287, 299, 306, 308, 310, 311, 324, 347, 349, 350, 352, 353, 357, 362, 366, 370, 372; xxxix, 239; xciii, 194
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xi, 397; xxvi, 230, 237, 252, 254, 255, 285, 287, 311, 320, 340, 367; xxxviii, 635; liii, 625; xciii, 532; cxii, 65
Elizabeth, dame, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 286, 313, 367
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 236, 375, 377, 379, 383, 385, 387
Fenwicke, Cuthbert, *1st Ser.*, xc, 338
George, col., *1st Ser.*, xciv, 603
Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 99, 105
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 593
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 31, 123, 127
Lancelot, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 286; lxxiii, 44
Martin, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 825.
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 509, 511, 513, 530
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 60
Randall, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 535, 537, 541, 543, 545
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 286; lxxiii, 44
William, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 1058; liii, 235; lxii, 595, 607
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 764, 771; lxxv, 60, 77
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 827; lxxv, 60
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 60
Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 60
Fenwyck, Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 635
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 459
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 459
Catherine, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 635
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 635
Isabell, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 635
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 635
Ferdinando, Giles, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 659
Fermer, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xl, 884, 913
Fermor, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xii, 301, 309, 326; lxxxiv, 104, 105, 117, 123, 127, 129
Ferne, Anth., *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 321, 323
Fernes, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 811, 823, 826, 829
John, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 824
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 811, 823, 826
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 812
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 813
Ferrand, Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 683; ci, 107
Ferrar, George, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 635
Ferrars, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 424
Ferrer, James, *1st Ser.*, xix, 557

Ferrers, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 290
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896 ; **lix**, 414, 415, 418. *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 273
Humphry, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 786
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xlv**, 105, 113, 123, 125, 135, 138. *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 21
Kingston, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 367
Mr., *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 367
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **lix**, 411, 414, 415
Elizabeth, dame, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 21
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvii**, 367
lady, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 786
Ferrett, William, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 601
Ferris, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **vi**, 360
Fetherston, Christopher, *1st Ser.*, **lxvii**, 113, 117
Hen., *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 917, 930, 931
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **xii**, 651 ; **xx**, 308
Ralph, *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 847
Timothy, sir, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 387, 395, 397, 400, 408, 422
William, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 631 ; **xxvi**, 935, 938 ; **xlviii**, 69, 71, 73, 75, 78 ; **lxvii**, 113, 117 ; **civ**, 293. *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 623
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 623
Fetherstonehaugh, Timothy, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 659
Fetherstonhaugh, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 857
Henry, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 623 ; **xxvi**, 954, 957, 959, 962. *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 533 to 541
Henry, sir, *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 537
John, *1st Ser.*, **xciv**, 402. *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 857
Ralph, *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 857
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 948, 954, 955, 957, 959, 962 ; **xc**, 113
Timothy, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 39, 44, 45, 47 ; **xxii**, 659 ; **xxvi**, 947, 949, 952, 963; **xc**, 111 ; **cxi**, 174. *2nd Ser.*, **xxix**, 105 to 119
Bridget, dame, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 942, 943, 945, 947, 948, 949 ; **xc**, 113
Bridget, lady, *2nd Ser.*, **v**, 533
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 948, 957, 959, 962 ; **xc**, 113
Jane, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 948, 957, 959, 962 ; **xc**, 113
Fettiplace, Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 362
Fettiplace, George, *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 362,
Giles, *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 362
John, *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 361 to 371
Fettiplace, Anne, *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 371
Anne, dame, *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 361
Chas., *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**, 25
Edmond, *1st Ser.*, **xxviii**, 307, 316, 319, 325, 329. *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 634
Francis, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 65, 71, 75, 78, 80, 81, 84, 85, 87 ; **cxiii**, 657. *2nd Ser.*, **xxviii**, 11
John, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 475
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **lxxiv**, 10
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 465. *2nd Ser.*, **xxii**, 634
William, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxi**, 65, 75, 81
Martha, *1st Ser.*, **lxix**, 379, 386
Fettiplate, Anne, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 379
Feversham, mayor, etc., of, *1st Ser.*, **xcviii**, 163
Fidge, Peter, *1st Ser.*, **lxi**, 753 ; **lxxxvii**, 193
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 323, 342, 357, 358, 359, 361
Fidler, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **lvii**, 398, 420, 425
Robert, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiii**, 655, 657, 661, 663, 665, 667, 671 ; **lxxxv**, 601, 609
Fidoe, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 242
Field, Josias, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 226, 278, 283, 284
William, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 365
widow, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 961
Fielder, col., *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 173, 176, 177 ; **xxxiii**, 759 ; **xcvi**, 85
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 805
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 638
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvi**, 261
Fielding, Basil, lord, *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 254
Fieds, George, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxvi**, 387
Fife, William, *1st Ser.*, **xxxvii**, 464
Filchett, Edward, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxii**, 326
Fileol, William, *1st Ser.*, **xcii**, 657, 683
Fileot, William, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 1037
Filkes, Joseph, *2nd Ser.*, **xvii**, 1 to 9
Filkin, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 1017. *2nd Ser.*, **xviii**, 242 ; **xx**, 42 ; **xxviii**, 337
Fillis, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 807 to 813
Filmer, Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 55, 73, 75, 77 ; **xcviii**, 3
Finch, Charles, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 474, 478 504, 527
Clement, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 13, 22, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 96, 163 ; **xxv**, 506, 507, 509, 511, 519, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 536, 537, 539, 551, 554 ; **lxxviii**, 317, 320, 325, 337 ; **xcviii**, 25, 27, 42, 43, 47, 49 ; **cix**, 487

Finch, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 667
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 11, 31, 33, 35; lii, 433, 435, 437, 455, 467, 469, 471, 473, 477; lxvii, 69; lxx, 556, 577, 582. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 707; xl, 737 to 741
Heneage, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 415, 429, 433, 439
Herbert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 468, 501
John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 423; x, 515, 737, 755, 757, 760, 762, 774, 779, 788, 795, 798, 801, 803, 806; xi, 28, 30; xii, 690; xxv, 497, 503, 506, 507, 508, 513, 517, 539, 541, 544, 545, 547, 554; xxix, 441, 452; xcv, 282; xcviii, 27, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 51; cix, 487. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 181 to 185
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 555, 557
John, lord, *2nd Ser.* xliv, 133 to 139
Marks, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 777
Norton, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 531
Richard, *1st Ser.*, ii, 617
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 548
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 459, 463, 465, 468, 469, 471, 488, 551, 554; xcviii, 27
William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 359; xxiv, 225; xxxiii, 299, 309, 313, 315, 323, 324, 343, 345; lxxxv, 451, 453, 457; xcix, 367
Alice, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 529; xxxiii, 304, 334
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 456, 475, 484, 501; xxxiii, 300
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, iv, 350, 363, 368, 375; xxxiii, 299, 309, 313, 316, 317, 319, 323, 324, 326, 327, 329, 331, 334, 336, 343; xl, 335; lxxxv, 451, 453, 457; xcix, 367
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 300, 323; lxxxv, 451, 457
Harriot, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 456.
Jennet, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 301
Mabella, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 133
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 323, 324; lxxxv, 451
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xi, 16, 32; xxv, 525, 529, 536, 537, 539; xcviii, 27
Fincham, John, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 405
Ralph, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 563 to 573
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 901, 907, 909, 911, 916, 917, 919, 920, 922, 923; lxxv, 552; lxxxvii, 233, 237
Rachael, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 901, 909, 911, 916, 917, 919, 920, 922, 923; lxxv, 552; lxxxvii, 235, 237
Finche, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 216
Findall, Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 301
Findge, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 245; xxv, 445, 447, 449; lxxxix, 579, 581, 583
Findley, George, *1st Ser.*, iii, 469
Fines, John, col., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 199
Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 415
Finet, Lucy, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 423
Finimore, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 411 to 416
Finnihouse, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 369
Mary, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 367
Finnimore, Hy., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 273
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 275, 277
Welbore, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 273
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 728 to 731
Finster, John, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1037
Fipton, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 27
Firbanke, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 530, 531
Firer, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 99
Firmly (anon.), *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 561
Firth, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 456
Fish, Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 762; *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 2
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xv, 156
James, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 358, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367
John, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 753; l, 695; lxxviii, 535; cii, 228
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 493
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 414; ci, 155, 162, 167. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 487
Fishcogh, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 437
Fisher, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 563, 593; xliv, 276, 293, 297, 312, 313, 321, 323, 325
Clement, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 1; xxxi, 309 to 318
Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 103 to 109
Edward, *1st Ser.*, viii, 805, 835; xcvii, 467; cxi, 99, 101, 103. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 195; xxxix, 441
Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 246. *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 441 to 453
Foulke, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 954, 956, 959, 960
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 925, 933, 937, 950, 952, 971, 977, 986, 995, 996, 998, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1007, 1013, 1015; lxxviii, 347, 349; xciv, 197, 199, 201. *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 313; xxxii, 473 to 481; xxxvi, 81
George, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 377
James, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 221

Finch, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 667
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 11, 31, 33, 35 ; lii, 433, 435, 437, 455, 467, 469, 471, 473, 477 ; lxvii, 69 ; lxx, 556, 577, 582. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 707 ; xl, 737 to 741
Heneage, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 415, 429, 433, 439
Herbert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 468, 501
John, *1st Ser.*, vii, 423 ; x, 515, 737, 755, 757, 760, 762, 774, 779, 788, 795, 798, 801, 803, 806; xi, 28, 30 ; xii, 690 ; xxv, 497, 503, 506, 507, 508, 513, 517, 539, 541, 544, 545, 547, 554 ; xxix, 441, 452 ; xcv, 282 ; xcviii, 27, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 51 ; cix, 487. *2nd Ser.*, xl, 181 to 185
John, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 555, 557
John, lord, *2nd Ser.* xliv, 133 to 139
Marks, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 777
Norton, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 531
Richard, *1st Ser.*, ii, 617
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 548
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 459, 463, 465, 468, 469, 471, 488, 551, 554; xcviii, 27
William, *1st Ser.*, iv, 359 ; xxiv, 225 ; xxxiii, 299, 309, 313, 315, 323, 324, 343, 345 ; lxxxv, 451, 453, 457 ; xcix, 367
Alice, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 529 ; xxxiii, 304, 334
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 456, 475, 484, 501 ; xxxiii, 300
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, iv, 350, 363, 368, 375 ; xxxiii, 299, 309, 313, 316, 317, 319, 323, 324, 326, 327, 329, 331, 334, 336, 343 ; xl, 335 ; lxxxv, 451, 453, 457 ; xcix, 367
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 300, 323 ; lxxxv, 451, 457
Harriot, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 456.
Jennet, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 301
Mabella, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 133
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, xxxiii, 323, 324 ; lxxxv, 451
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xi, 16, 32 ; xxv, 525, 529, 536, 537, 539 ; xcviii, 27
Fincham, John, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 405
Ralph, *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 563 to 573
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 901, 907, 909, 911, 916, 917, 919, 920, 922, 923 ; lxxv, 552 ; lxxxvii, 233, 237
Rachael, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 901, 909, 911, 916, 917, 919, 920, 922, 923 ; lxxv, 552 ; lxxxvii, 235, 237
Finche, Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 216
Findall, Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 301
Findge, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 245 ; xxv, 445, 447, 449 ; lxxxix, 579, 581, 583
Findley, George, *1st Ser.*, iii, 469
Fines, John, col., *1st Ser.*, xiv, 199
Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 415
Finet, Lucy, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 423
Finimore, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 411 to 416
Finnihouse, Edward, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 369
Mary, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 367
Finnimore, Hy., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 273
Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 275, 277
Welbore, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 273
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 728 to 731
Finster, John, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1037
Fipton, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 27
Firbanke, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 530, 531
Firer, George, *1st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 99
Firmly (anon.), *1st Ser.*, lxiii, 561
Firth, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 456
Fish, Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 762 ; *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 2
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xv, 156
James, *1st Ser.*, lxxxi, 358, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367
John, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 753 ; l, 695 ; lxxviii, 535 ; cii, 228
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 493
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 414 ; ci, 155, 162, 167. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 487
Fishcogh, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 437
Fisher, Alexander, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 563, 593 ; xliv, 276, 293, 297, 312, 313, 321, 323, 325
Clement, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xix, 1 ; xxxi, 309 to 318
Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 103 to 109
Edward, *1st Ser.*, viii, 805, 835 ; xcvii, 467 ; cxi, 99, 101, 103. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 195 ; xxxix, 441
Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 246. *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 441 to 453
Foulke, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 954, 956, 959, 960
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 925, 933, 937, 950, 952, 971, 977, 986, 995, 996, 998, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1007, 1013, 1015 ; lxxviii, 347, 349 ; xciv, 197, 199, 201. *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 313 ; xxxii, 473 to 481 ; xxxvi, 81
George, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 377
James, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 221

Fitzwilliams, William, lord, *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 257
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, lx, 789
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 603; lxxix, 583; xcvi, 7
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 587
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 1000; lxxxix, 255
Flattman, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 195
Flavell, Francis, *1st Ser.*, liv, 98
Flavill, Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 899
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 899
Flaxman, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 653
Flazackerly, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 491, 501, 507, 517
Fleamen, Nich., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 211, 219
Fleay, Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, x, 149
Fleeming, John, *1st Ser.*, lii, 35; lxxxv, 270
Fleere, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 585; ciii, 47, 51
Fleet, Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 497, 505
Fleetwood, Charles, *1st Ser.*, lxxii, 7, 9, 11, 13, 21, 23
Charles, col., *1st Ser.*, vii, 445
Dutton, *2nd Ser.*, v, 70
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xix, 453; xli, 118. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 329
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xlv, 663
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, x, 714
Gerrard, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 557, 565, 567, 569, 571, 573, 575; l, 451, 456, 463, 475, 592; cxiii, 194. *2nd Ser.*, v, 69 to 97
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1050, 1113
Jeffery, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1107, 1109; lxxv, 571
John, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1095, 1098, 1101, 1104, 1112, 1127, 1129; xxvi, 859, 885, 904; xxix, 257, 287, 303, 305, 307, 309, 313, 326, 377; xxxv, 563, 596; c, 13
lieut.-general, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 260, 265
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 411, 417, 419; liv, 603
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, v, 741; xxv, 1050, 1053, 1059, 1071, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1105, 1117, 1134, 1147; xxxii, 374; xxxiv, 169; xxxvii, 611, 640; xliii, 673; xlvi, 231; xlviii, 433, 434, 439, 441, 443, 453, 455, 457, 463, 561, 563, 565, 573, 581, 587, 591, 622, 623, 625, 633, 637, 639, 641, 647, 654, 657, 659, 661, 665; lii, 960, 961, 967; liv, 499, 571, 583, 585, 587, 597, 599, 605, 607, 611, 613, 615, 619, 623; lvii, 191;
Fleetwood, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 705; cviii, 503, 507; cxiii, 495, 496, 497, 568, 570, 575, 577, 579, 581, 585
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 231
Rowland, *1st Ser.*, liv, 599
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1050, 1072, 1077, 1149; liv, 572, 583, 591, 597, 599, 605
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 632; xxv, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1055, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1064, 1066, 1067, 1069, 1071, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1085, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1099, 1105, 1116, 1117, 1120, 1122, 1123, 1131, 1134, 1135, 1137, 1139, 1142, 1147, 1160, 1161, 1165; xxxii, 374; xliii, 669, 673; xlviii, 421, 435, 436, 438, 443, 451, 453, 455, 457, 463, 587, 622, 627, 629, 632, 644, 647, 650, 654, 657, 659, 561, 563, 565, 573, 581, 663, 665, 667; liv, 571, 585, 593, 595, 599, 601, 603, 605, 611, 615, 619; lxvii, 657; cviii, 518, 519, 559; cxiii, 570, 575, 577, 579, 581, 585
William, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1165; xliii, 673; liv, 599
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1039
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, v, 83
Gertrude, dame, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1073
lady, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 141
Fleming, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 179
John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 391, 400, 759, 775, 777, 778, 783, 785, 787, 789, 797, 799, 803, 805; xvii, 443, 473, 485; xxxii, 254; xxxiv, 179; lxxx, 73, 81, 85; xc, 345, 467; cx, 609, 611, 615
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 13, 53; xxxvi, 119; civ, 77
William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 789, 803, 805; xvii, 442, 443, 446, 447, 450, 452, 454, 456, 472, 474, 475, 477, 483, 485; xxi, 428; lxxi, 373; xc, 347; cx, 609, 615
Agnes, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 443, 454; xc, 347; cx, 609, 611, 615
Bridget, *1st Ser.*, viii, 778; xc, 347; cx, 615
Fleminge, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 719, 723, 727, 753, 755, 766, 780
John, *1st Ser.*, viii, 829, 833, 835, 839, 843, 845, 847, 849, 854, 855, 861; xxv, 725, 731, 733, 735, 737, 740, 741, 743, 745, 747, 749, 751, 753, 755, 757, 760, 761, 763, 766, 769, 779, 783; xlvii, 473.

Fleminge, John *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 87
Joseph, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 87
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 778
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 729, 766
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 911
Walter, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 91
William, *1st Ser.*, viii, 830, 846, 849, 851, 858, 861 ; xxv, 719, 721, 725, 733, 737, 740, 741, 747, 749, 752, 753, 755, 757, 760, 761, 766, 767, 769, 773, 779, 783 ; lxxx, 77, 81 ; xc, 387, 389, 395 ; cvii, 684. *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 87 to 101
William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 101
Agnes, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 725, 733, 740, 741, 749, 757, 761, 766, 767, 769, 772, 779
Alice, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 780
Bridget, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 725, 733, 740, 741, 747, 749, 757, 761, 763, 766, 769
Joan, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 776
Flemming, Humphrey, *1st Ser.*, vii, 67
John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 218
Roger, *1st Ser.*, vii, 907
William, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 217
Agnes, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 217
Bridget, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 217
Dorothy, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 227
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, li, 833, 845
Flemynge, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 127
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xciv,
Fletcher, Francis, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 597
George, *1st Ser.*, xvi, 379 ; xviii, 8, 15 ; xxvi, 612
George, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 608, 617, 619, 626 ; xciv, 583. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 401
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 566, 582, 591
Henry, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 203 ; xciv, 561, 580, 582, 585, 593. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 401
James, *1st Ser.*, xix, 543 ; lix, 57 ; cv, 201 ; cxiii, 765
John, *1st Ser.*, ix, 824 ; xviii, 335; xxviii, 717, 725 ; xxx, 1009 ; xlix, 576 ; lxxii, 245, 254 ; xc, 461 ; cxiii, 260. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 135 to 161
Mr., *1st Ser.*, i, 412
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 967. *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 135 to 161
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, v, 783, 799, 814 ; xxiii, 737 ; xxvi, 579, 587, 591, 593, 598, 599, 601, 622 ; xl, 516 ; lxx, 251 ; xcviii, 373 ; ci, 301, 306
William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 377 ; xviii, 198 ; xxvi, 577 ; lxxxviii, 225
Fletcher, Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 629, 632, 633, 635, 638, 639 ; xxx, 1009
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 413
Katherine, dame, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 203 ; xxvi, 608, 609, 615, 617, 619, 624, 626, 627. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 401 to 413
Katherine, lady, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 551, 563, 580, 583
lady, *1st Ser.*, xc, 399
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 203
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 635
Fletchville, Peter, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 381
Isabell, dame, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 381
Fletewood, Chas., *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 167
Henry, *1st Ser.*, c, 109. *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 53
John, *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 535, 539, 546, 547. *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 53 to 61
Miles, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 161
Miles, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 161
Richard, *1st Ser.*, c, 109. *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 53
Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, c, 107, 116, 117, 119
William, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 175
William, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 161 to 175
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 165
Flick, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 813
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxx, 103
Flintoft, William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 621
Flitcher, Wm., *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 52, 67
Flood, Dr., *1st Ser.*, v, 375
Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 242, 372
John, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 461 ; lxxxii, 237, 239
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 409, 429, 449, 461. *2nd Ser.*, xi, 273 to 277
Wm., *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 819 to 825
Isabell, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 133 ; lxxxii, 372
Mrs., *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 531
Flower (anon.), *1st Ser.*, iii, 209
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 541, 549
George, *1st Ser.*, xxxiv, 250, 257, 260, 311 ; xxxviii, 417, 423, 433. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 572
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 691
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vii, 490 ; xiii, 709
Peter, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 783
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 148, 149
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 433
Tristram, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 529
Walter, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 127

Flower, William, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 465 ; cvi, 361
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 629
Mrs., *1st Ser.*, xix, 353
Flowerden, Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, xxviii, 296
Floyd, John, *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 658
major, *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 127, 134
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 790
Walter, *1st Ser.*, civ, 388
Floyde, Evan, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 130
George, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 105
Floyer, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 405
William, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 504, 506, 507, 509, 512, 515, 518, 520, 521, 523, 525, 528, 530, 532, 534, 535, 537, 540 ; xlii, 845 ; li, 5 ; lxxi, 491, 517, 519 ; lxxxiii, 405 ; ciii, 42, 43, 45. *2nd Ser.*, li, 393 to 397
Ann, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 405
Fluck, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 361
Fludd, John, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 207
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 517
Mary, *1st Ser.*, cix, 269
Fludds, Richard, *1st Ser.*, vii, 810
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vii, 810
Flude, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 467
Flure, William, *2nd Ser.*, li, 394
Flyer, Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 268
Foile, Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 824
John, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 249, 299 ; lxii, 144. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 824
William, *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 835
Fointayne, John, *2nd Ser.*, xl, 463
Foley, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 115
Folie, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 379
Foljambe, Elizabeth, dame, *2nd Ser.*, xxxi, 185 to 209
Folkes, Martyn, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 93
Simon, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 550
Follet, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxv, 18
Isaac, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 705
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 451
Font, Francis, *1st Ser.*, lii, 317
George, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 449
Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 449
Fontleroy, Wm., *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 249
Fooake, John, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 584, 691, 697
Fooke, alderman, *1st Ser.*, iii, 953 ; xxvi, 83
Foole, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 375 ; xxxviii, 507, 513, 514, 516 ; xcix, 492, 493
Jennet, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 375
Foote, alderman, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 29
Thomas, alderman, *1st Ser.*, xi, 841
Footman, William, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 325
Fopley, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 516
Forbern, William, *1st Ser.*, xlviii, 234, 249
Forbes, John, *1st Ser.*, vi, 596, 713
William, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 787. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 157
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 787, 791 ; cxiii, 220. *2nd Ser.*, xxx, 157 to 167
Forbisher, Martin, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 5
Forby, Hillary, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 433, 441, 453, 457, 458
Forcer, Bernard, *1st Ser.*, xliv, 721 ; xcv, 210
John, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 383 ; xxv, 884
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 306 ; lxxxvi, 65 ; xciv, 643 ; xcv, 7
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 884
Ford, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 336 ; liii, 961 ; lviii, 239, 252, 253, 255, 257, 259
Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, vi, 591 ; xv, 469 ; lvi, 845
George, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 266
Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 467
Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 315, 317, 321, 323
James, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 321
John, *1st Ser.*, iii, 468 ; xliii, 95, 99, 885 ; xlix, 935, 937
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 699 ; xxv, 331
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 267, 285, 288, 290, 291, 296, 301, 308, 313, 317, 321, 323, 327, 336, 343, 349; lxxxiii, 225 ; cvii, 225. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 785 to 789
Roger, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 485
William, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 414, 432 ; xxv, 345, 354
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 128
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 291, 298, 299, 301, 309, 313, 317, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 339, 341, 343
Grace, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 291, 298, 299, 301, 309, 313, 317, 321, 323, 327, 329, 339, 341, 343
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 266
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 291, 298, 299, 301, 309, 313, 317, 321, 325, 327, 329, 339, 341, 343
Martha, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 291, 298, 299, 301, 309, 313, 317, 321, 323, 327, 329, 339, 341, 343
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 291, 298, 299, 301, 309, 313, 317, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 339, 341, 343. *2nd Ser.*, xxxii, 791
Forde, Edward, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 217

Forde, Edward, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 305
Emanuel, 1*st Ser.*, xl, 797 ; xcii, 433
George, 2*nd Ser.*, xlv, 129 to 133
John, 2*nd Ser.*, xxvi, 217 to 227
Richard, 2*nd Ser.*, xliii, 405 to 414
Wm., 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 264, 309, 317
William, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 349, 351, 353, 361
Elizabeth, 2*nd Ser.*, xxvi, 225
Fortune, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 333
Susanna, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 353
Forden, Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, xlii, 763
Forder, Nicholas, 1*st Ser.*, lxxiv, 187
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 542, 543
Fordes, Simon, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279, 281
Fords, Edward, sir, 1*st Ser.*, viii, 276, 289
Fordsham, parishioners of, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 706, 707, 709
Fore, John, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxv, 136 to 140
Foreley, Samuel, 1*st Ser.*, lxxix, 447
Foreman, Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xl, 662
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, xli, 796, 812 ; xxv, 1131
Forisbrooke, Rich., 2*nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 694
Forman, Robert, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 1131
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 779
Formby, Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xlv, 792
Rich., 1*st Ser.*, xlv, 819 ; xcix, 12
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, xlv, 663, 687
Formeby, John, 1*st Ser.*, xi, 48
Fornby, John, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 301
Forr, George, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 141, 143, 161
Forrest, Edward, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 39
Humphrey, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 665, 668, 699 ; lxxxiii, 31. 2*nd Ser.*, xiv, 301 ; xliii, 685 to 697
Miles, 2*nd Ser.*, xxiv, 860
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 663 ; lxxxvi, 375, 377, 381, 407, 409
Forreste, Edward, 2*nd Ser.*, xl, 39 to 43
Forrester, John, sir, lxxxviii, 32
Forseith, John, 1*st Ser.*, xl, 11
Forsith, John, 1*st Ser.*, xxxv, 451, 463
Forster, Edward, 2*nd Ser.*, l, 669
Humphry, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 671, 681, 686, 701, 703 ; cv, 111, 113. 2*nd Ser.*, l, 663 to 669
James, 1*st Ser.*, lxiii, 227, 271
John, 1*st Ser.*, xxxix, 43, 58
Lancelot, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 694
Martin, 1*st Ser.*, i, 6
Matthew, 1*st Ser.*, xxxi, 604, 630
Peter, 1*st Ser.*, xxvi, 292
Reginald, 1*st Ser.*, xxviii, 1158 ;
Forster, Reginald, 1*st Ser.*, cvii, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13. 2*nd Ser.*, liii, 523 to 555
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 680 ; xxxi, 604 ; xxxiv, 175
Thos., 1*st Ser.*, ii, 661 ; civ, 583,
William, 1*st Ser.*, lv, 289 ; lix, 235, 239, 245, 252
Eliz., lady, 1*st Ser.*, lxxviii, 431
Margaret, 2*nd Ser.*, liii, 526
Fortescue, Charles, 1*st Ser.*, xix, 852
Edmond, 2*nd Ser.*, xliii, 92
Edmund, 1*st Ser.*, xxvii, 99, 103, 105, 111, 117, 123
Francis, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 15, 17, 21, 28; xii, 317, 320 ; xix, 852 ; xxvii, 3, 5, 7, 21, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 41, 43, 129, 166 ; xxxvii, 218 ; cx, 91, 265, 273,
Francis, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xiv, 404
George, 1*st Ser.*, xxvii, 100
Hugh, 1*st Ser.*, liii, 483, 503 ; xci, 536, 541. 2*nd Ser.*, x, 165 ; xl, 507
John, 1*st Ser.*, x, 350, 359, 396, 406 ; xiv, 404, 901 ; xix, 849, 859 ; xxi, 499 ; xxvii, 73, 75, 81, 85, 87, 89, 95, 100, 105, 109, 111, 115, 119, 122, 123, 131, 133, 135, 137, 195, 206, 213, 215, 240, 241, 243, 245 ; xxix, 168 ; xxxvii, 218 ; xliii, 376 ; liii, 391, 433 ; liv, 495 ; lx, 149 ; lxix, 376, 379, 383 ; lxxviii, 21 ; cii, 499, 501. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 655 to 667 ; xl, 506 ; xliii, 85 to 112 ; xlv, 743 to 753
John, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xviii, 404 ; xix, 849, 857, 859, 863, 867 ; xxvii, 128, 141, 144, 145, 148, 152, 154, 155, 158, 159, 161, 163, 165, 177, 179, 185, 189, 249 ; lxi, 453, 476, 477, 479, 481, 506, 515 ; lxix, 380, 385, 517, 519 ; lxxv, 441, 449, 451, 457
Nicholas, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 299, 317, 320 ; xv, 443 ; xxvii, 5, 7, 29, 45, 69
Nicholas, sir, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 15, 17, 21, 26, 28, 32 ; xxvii, 3, 24, 28, 31, 33, 35, 43 ; xlix, 155, 175 ; cx, 91, 265, 273. 2*nd Ser.*, xlv, 743
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xci, 541
William, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 15, 17, 21, 26, 28 ; xv, 92, 94, 96, 100 ; xix, 847, 849, 857, 859, 863, 867 ; xxiii, 694 ; xxvii, 2, 5, 25, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 40, 41, 43, 69, 129 ; xxxvi, 177 ; xxxvii, 217,

Fortescue, William, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 221, 223, 224, 225, 228, 229, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243, 247, 249, 251, 253. 255, 303; lxxi, 487, 503, 507, 513; lxxviii, 21; cx, 91, 261, 263, 265, 273, 275, 277, 279, 283
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 168; lxxv, 451
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xix, 849, 860; xxvii, 125; lxxi, 487, 494, 499, 503, 505, 507, 509, 517, 537
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, liii, 505; xci, 537, 541
Frances, *1st Ser.*, lxix, 493, 495, 507, 509, 511, 513, 517, 525, 535
Jane, *1st Ser.*, ii, 17, 21
lady, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 170
Margaret, lady, *1st Ser.*, ii, 451; lxix, 493, 495, 507, 509, 511, 513, 517, 525, 535
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xv, 92, 94, 100; xxvii, 2; cx, 261
Mrs., *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 581
Forteskew, John, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 553, 557, 559; lxxxvii, 215, 217, 220, 223, 225
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 553, 557, 559
Anne, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 557
Forth, Hugh, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 378, 379, 381
Roger, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 633
William, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 195. *2nd Ser.*, iii, 543 to 551
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xli, 996
Ellen, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 551
Forthe, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 377
Forton, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 397 to 401
Fortrey, Jacob, *1st Ser.*, xlix, 411, 429
Fortune, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xx, 653
Fosham, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 375
Fossan, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, cii, 547
Fossate, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 801
Fossett, Hy., *1st Ser.*, xcviii, 259, 263
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, ii, 228, 229; xxv, 804, 805; cxiii, 185. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 70 to 81
Fostan, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiii, 130
Fostar, Robt., *2nd Ser.*, xlix, 49 to 53
Foster (anon.), *1st Ser.*, iii, 701
Edmond, *2nd Ser.*, ix, 749
Francis, *1st Ser.*, xii, 259
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 335
Humphry, sir, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 56, 157
James, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 31
Foster, John, *1st Ser.*, xi, 346, 370; cv, 503. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 575; xxiii, 207; xxxi, 766; liv, 883, 885
Joyce, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 1173
Martin, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 277. *2nd Ser.*, xlvi, 735 to 739
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 695
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, xxvii, 875, 879; lxxiv, 133
Reginald, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 676, 685, 686, 691
Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 618; xciv, 528; cv, 256. *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 44[illegible]
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xli, 747; lx[illegible]vi, 497
Robert, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 690; cxiii, 269. *2nd Ser.*, xix, 569 to 575
Stephen, *2nd Ser.*, xvi, 534 to 549
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 367; xii, 283; xiii, 711; xxv, 687; xxvi, 292; xxxi, 543; cvii, 403; cxiii, 203. *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 833; xix, 577 to 583; xxxvii, 387 to 391; xlvi, 485 to 489; liv, 891
William, *1st Ser.*, lii, 193, 199; liv, 615, 621; lxi, 111; lxxi, 413. *2nd Ser.*, vi, 378 to 386; liv, 908
Anne, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 711
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 909
Jane, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 684
lady, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 223
widow, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 708, 711; xlvii, 81; xcv, 425
Fostocke, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxiv, 57
Fotherbie, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 717
Fotherby, capt., *1st Ser.*, xlvi, 719
Henry, capt., *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 1039, 1041
major, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 21, 24
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xv, 277, 281; lxxix, 152, 157, 163
Fotherley, Thomas, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 988
Fothery, John, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 1103
Fouke, John, alderman, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 211
Walter, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 365 to 373
Foulds, James, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 535
Foule, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, civ, 573
Fouleshurst, Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 407
Fountain, John, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 663
Mr., *1st Ser.*, iv, 65, 71
Fountaine, Daniel, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 513
John, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 54

Fountayne, John, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 571, 573. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 291 to 305
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 573. *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 291
Fowbery, Richard, *2nd Ser.*, liii, 387
Fowden, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 325
Fowell, Edmond, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 471
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 379 ; lxiv, 415, 417, 421, 431, 457
William, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 43
Fowens, Nicholas, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 293
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 151
Hester, *2nd Ser.*, xlii, 287
Foweracre, Richard, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 37
Fowke, alderman, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 418
Gerard, *2nd Ser.*, xxiv, 721 to 731 ; xxxiv, 575 to 590
Gerrard, *1st Ser.*, xv, 157
John, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 441 ; xxx, 1124 ; xxxiv, 873, 882
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xii, 266
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 439
Walter, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 563, 565, 567 ; xxv, 437 ; xxxvii, 315
Olive, *1st Ser.*, xv, 157
Fowle, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 184 ; civ, 61
Henry, *1st Ser.*, cvii, 253, 257
John, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 765
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xi, 53, 392 ; xiii, 546
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 311 ; xx, 236 ; xxix, 107 ; xxxv, 111 ; cv, 604
Prudence, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 184 ; civ, 61
Ruth, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 1074
Fowler, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xx, 105 ; lxviii, 409, 413, 417, 419, 421, 425, 427, 431, 435, 437, 439, 441 ; cviii, 291
Edmond, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 767
Henry, *2nd Ser.*, xlvii, 855 to 859
James, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 56
John, *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 496 ; ci, 590
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 302 ; vii, 173 ; cviii, 561 ; cxiii, 453, 455
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 428
Osbert, *1st Ser.*, xvii, 58 ; lxxxvii, 263
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 431, 460 ; xciv, 487
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 823 ; lxvi, 399, 419, 425, 433. *2nd Ser.*, xii, 806.
Robert, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 771
Simon, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 823
Stephen, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 601
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 855, 857, 859, 861, 864 ; lxxxvi, 499, 501. *2nd Ser.*, xxxix, 539 to 541
Fowler, Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, viii, 315
Walter, *1st Ser.*, ii, 463; iii, 803; vi, 211, 213, 216, 218, 220, 229, 232, 233, 239, 241, 246, 457 ; xxi, 617, 619, 622, 623, 626, 627, 628 ; xxv, 817, 819, 822, 828, 829, 831, 833, 839, 847, 851, 866, 867, 869, 871, 873, 875, 877, 879 ; xxx, 405, 406, 407 ; lxiii, 611, 619, 621, 635, 637 ; lxviii, 409, 413, 423, 435, 437, 439 ; lxix, 695 ; xcix, 303 ; cviii, 291, 311. *2nd Ser.*, xxix, 917 ; xxxvii, 401 to 415 ; xxxviii, 161 to 173
Walter, sir, *1st Ser.*, vi, 213
William, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 823, 866, 871, 873, 875, 877, 879 ; lxx, 251
Ann, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 417, 427, 431, 435
Constance, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 867, 869
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xx, 105 ; xxv, 847 ; lxviii, 428, 432. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 161 to 173
Grace, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 417, 427, 431, 435
Jeromina, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 414, 427, 431, 435
Margery, *2nd Ser.*, xxvi, 707
Mary, *1st Ser.*, lxviii, 417, 431, 437
Fowles, Henry, *1st Ser.*, lxxiv, 131
Mr., *1st Ser.*, vi, 742, 749 ; vii, 78 ; xiii, 730
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 176, 178, 180, 181, 186, 189 ; cvi, 323
Mary, *1st Ser.*, vii, 78
Fownes, Gilbert, *1st Ser.*, xv, 889 ; xxxv, 741
John, *1st Ser.*, lxx, 381, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxv, 573
William, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 703
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 325
Fox, col., *1st Ser.*, xxv, 384, 385, 389, 399, 405
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxi, 675 ; xxv, 387 ; lxvi, 339, 341, 343 ; lxxv, 467 ; civ, 525, 527, 529, 533, 536, 537 ; cxiii, 639, 641
Francis, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 647, 649, 651
George, *1st Ser.*, xiii, 638
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 409 ; xxxv, 338 ; lxi, 305 ; cv, 533 ; cvi, 175
John, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 389, 411, 414. *2nd Ser.*, l, 213 to 217 ; lii, 461
John, col., *1st Ser.*, xxv, 385, 389, 399, 405, 407
Humphry, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 389, 411 414

Fox, Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 409; **cxiii**, 611
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 421, 427
Simon, *1st Ser.*, **ii**, 721, 733
Somerset, *2nd Ser.*, **xxxiii**, 589
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xiii**, 637; **xxxviii**, 685; **xlv**, 207; **ci**, 109; **cv**, 387
Walter, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 420, 421, 427, 429, 431
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 416, 417, 418, 421, 424, 427, 429, 435
Katherine, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 409; **cxiii**, 611
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 461
Foxe, col., *1st Ser.*, **xxxv**, 679; **cx**, 427, 429, 431, 433, 453, 455
John, *1st Ser.*, **xviii**, 33
John, major, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 1207
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 397; **xxxvi**, 673; **xxxviii**, 9; **cv**, 527
Anne, *1st Ser.*, **lxix**, 19
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 1207
Frances, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 1
Margaret, *1st Ser.*, **liv**, 1207
Foxely, William, *1st Ser.*, **xli**, 66, 75
Foxhall, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xlii**, 319
William, capt., *1st Ser.*, **cviii**, 563
Foxley, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 701; **xii**, 975; **xvi**, 23, 29, 31, 33; **xviii**, 379; **xix**, 529; **xxiv**, 893, 897, 899; **xxv**, 677; **xxvi**, 257; **xxix**, 639; **xxxi**, 9, 13; **xxxix**, 817; **xlii**, 17, 19; **xliii**, 129, 133, 715, 717, 719; **li**, 641, 785; **liii**, 703, 705; **lxii**, 547; **lxxi**, 305, 307; **lxxiii**, 175, 177; **lxxiv**, 205; **lxxvi**, 89, 97; **lxxxiii**, 639
Nicholas, *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 215
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xi**, 839, 845
Katherine, *2nd Ser.*, **x**, 215
Foxon, Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxxii**, 266
Foy, Samuel, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 768, 817, 822
Walter, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 647
Foyl, John, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 429, 439
Foyle, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 691, 771, 807; **xxxvi**, 355, 359, 360, 369, 375, 383; **lxiv**, 417, 421, 425, 431, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445, 448, 450; **lxix**, 275; **lxxiv**, 167; **lxxxiv**, 623, 625. *2nd Ser.*, **liii**, 109 to 117
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxx**, 722
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **lxxxiv**, 625
Foyte, John, *1st Ser.*, **xvi**, 513
Frampton, Allen, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 890
Edm., *2nd Ser.*, **xlvii**, 113 to 121
Edw., *1st Ser.*, **xx**, 282; **xxi**, 223
Frampton, James, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 891. *2nd Ser.*, **i**, 453 to 465
Frances, David, *1st Ser.*, **cxii**, 247
Francis, Alban, *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 169 to 175
(anon.), *2nd Ser.*, **xlvi**, 171
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **lxxi**, 649
John, *1st Ser.*, **v**, 145; **liii**, 667, 687; **cii**, 319; **cxiii**, 765. *2nd Ser.*, **xxxii**, 115
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xxxi**, 675
Philip, *1st Ser.*, **viii**, 911, 915, 917, 922; **lxxx**, 363, 365, 367, 370; **xcii**, 471, 475
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **xix**, 937
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxiii**, 587, 599; **xxx**, 515; **cii**, 579
William, sir, *1st Ser.*, **xiv**, 785
Franck, Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, **xliv**, 172, 173. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 38; **liv**, 403 to 455
Mr., *1st Ser.*, **lv**, 502
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, **liv**, 405
Ann, *1st Ser.*, **xliv**, 172, 173
Anne, *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 43
Francke, Verris, *2nd Ser.*, **xxvi**, 365
Franckland, Chas., *1st Ser.*, **xxix**, 513
William, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 458. *2nd Ser.*, **lii**, 595 to 611
Francklen, Jenkin, *1st Ser.*, **xxxviii**, 46, 75, 83
Francklin, George, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 616
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, **xxii**, 338
Francklyn (anon.), *1st Ser.*, **iii**, 65; **xxxvi**, 7
Edward, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 425, 454
George, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 404, 427, 433, 439, 441, 444, 446, 447, 459; **xxxii**, 771, 773
John, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 415, 420, 422, 455, 479, 483, 487, 490, 492, 496
major, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 420, 422, 479
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 396, 398, 403, 407, 409, 464, 467, 468, 469, 471, 474
Philip, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 415
Richard, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 414, 415, 455
Deborah, *1st Ser.*, **xxvi**, 417, 420, 422, 423, 475, 477, 479, 482, 483, 485, 487, 490, 492, 494, 496
Frank, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 441
Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, **xxi**, 139, 146, 147, 149, 151
William, *1st Ser.*, **i**, 536, 552
Franke, Henry, *1st Ser.*, **vii**, 440
Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 191, 193, 196, 203, 211, 225, 229; **lv**, 772
Robt., *1st Ser.*, **xxv**, 198, 199, 201

Franke, Thos., *1st Ser.*, xxv, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 218, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 231, 233, 235
Thomasine, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 205, 215, 223
Frankes, Marmaduke, *1st Ser.*, xxxvii, 73
Frankish, Alexander, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 235 to 241
Frankland, Anthony, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 1 to 7
Henry, *1st Ser.*, xi, 393. *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 1
Henry, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 1
John, *1st Ser.*, xxviii, 1047, 1067
William, *1st Ser.*, cxii, 259, 268
Franklin, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lv, 997, 1001
John, *1st Ser.*, iv, 182 ; lxxxvii, 8
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 563
William, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 427, 432, 433 ; xlvi, 657 ; l, 783
Deborah, *1st Ser.*, iv, 758
Franklyn (anon.), *1st Ser.*, xxi, 561
Edward, *1st Ser.*, lix, 953
George, *1st Ser.*, l, 779, 783
John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 389
Nicholas, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 296
Frauncis, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 37
Amy, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 37
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, lxxv, 37
Freak, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxxvi, 8
Freake, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 720
Julius, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 359
Mr., *2nd Ser.*, viii, 61
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, xx, 679 ; xxxi, 716
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, xx, 683, 695, 711, 718 ; xxviii, 969 ; xxxi, 720
Thomas, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 579 ; xxxi, 717
Christophera, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 359
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xx, 679
Freakes, Thomas, sir, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 55
Freame, William, *1st Ser.*, xcvi, 295
Frears, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, lvi, 653
Freath, Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 832
Frebius, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, xxv, 412
Frecheville, John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 489 to 507
Peter, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 490
Ralph, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 490
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 507
Frechvile, John, *1st Ser.*, xxxii, 155, 158, 159 ; lxxxii, 217, 219, 227, 229
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 219
Sarah, *1st Ser.*, lxxxii, 215, 217, 219
Frederick, John, *1st Ser.*, l, 569, 681, 697 ; lxxviii, 19
Freeborne, John, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 547
Freeke, Arundel, *2nd Ser.*, xx, 491
Freeman, col., *1st Ser.*, lxxxv, 127, 134
Daniel, *1st Ser.*, xcv, 601
Edward, *1st Ser.*, x, 326, 350, 360, 396, 399, 400, 401, 403 ; xvii, 99, 109 ; xviii, 521 ; xxv, 576, 584 ; xliii, 777 ; xlviii, 145
Gabriel, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 579, 588
Howsley, *2nd Ser.*, xliii, 15 to 23
John, *1st Ser.*, xii, 469 ; xxv, 593, 597, 600, 601, 603, 605, 608, 609 ; lxxiii, 408 ; cxiii, 35, 161. *2nd Ser.*, xi, 585 ; xxxvi, 183, 427 ; l, 660
Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxv, 299, 312
Paul, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 589, 592 ; lxxiii, 203
Ralph, alderman, *2nd Ser.*, v, 245
Ralph, sir, *1st Ser.*, iii, 253, 272 ; ix, 526, 591 ; xli, 789, 790, 801, 810 ; cxiii, 207
Remmett, *2nd Ser.*, xi, 586
Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 597 ; xcv, 639. *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 427
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xlvii, 317, 319. *2nd Ser.*, xi, 585 ; xxxv, 294 to 304
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 515. *2nd Ser.*, xx, 781 to 789 ; xliii, 15 to 23
William, *1st Ser.*, xi, 429 ; xxv, 313, 317, 321, 582 ; xlii, 83 ; xciv, 23 ; cix, 531
Alice, *1st Ser.*, lxxiii, 203
Ellen, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 593
Helen, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 427 to 437
Jenny, lady, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvi, 431
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xxxvii, 265
Mary, *1st Ser.*, cxiii, 35. *2nd Ser.*, xi, 585 to 613
Freer, Robert, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 557, 560. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 415 to 419
Edmond, *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 103
Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 563, 565
Freestone, Mr., *1st Ser.*, ii, 780, 804
Richard, *1st Ser.*, cii, 69
Freithe, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 603
Freke, Charles, sir, *1st Ser.*, xxx, 781
Robert, *2nd Ser.*, i, 467 to 489
Freman, Mr., *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 568
Ralph, *1st Ser.*, liv, 140
Ralph, sir, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 237 to 250
Elizabeth, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 237
Helena, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 595, 597, 603, 605, 609

Fremonger, Humph., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvi, 185
French, Abel, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 421 to 425
(anonymous), *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 511
Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xciii, 227, 231 ; xciv, 239
Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 254, 257 ; xxxi, 322
Frederick, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 256
John, *2nd Ser.*, xliv, 421
Matthew, *1st Ser.*, iv, 349, 354, 356, 357, 364, 377, 387 ; v, 714 ; xxv, 258 ; xcix, 370
Robert, capt., *1st Ser.*, xcvii, 190
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, vi, 833 ; xxv, 251, 261 ; xlvii, 81 ; xcv, 425
William, *1st Ser.*, cii, 191
Ann, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 257
Joan, *2nd Ser.*, xiv, 207
Grace, *1st Ser.*, xciv, 239
Frensall, Isabell, *1st Ser.*, xxiii, 705
Frere, Anthony, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 93
John, *1st Ser.*, liv, 1207. *2nd Ser.*, lii, 461
Thomas, *1st Ser.*, ix, 63
Tobias, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 845
Frances, *2nd Ser.*, lii, 461
Fresham, Morris, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 628
Thomas, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 620 to 628
Fresheville, Sarah, *2nd Ser.*, xxxv, 489
Freshfeild, Peter, sir, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 75
Freshwater, Mr., *1st Ser.*, ii, 536
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxxv, 431
Mrs., *1st Ser.*, ii, 536
Freston, Mrs., *2nd Ser.*, xxvii, 31
Fretwell, Robert, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 161
Roger, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 161
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, iii, 161
Frewen, Margaret, *1st Ser.*, iv, 758
Frier, Dr., *1st Ser.*, lxxxvii, 241
Fripp, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxix, 159
Frisby, vicar of, *1st Ser.*, xiv, 400
Frith, Isaac, *1st Ser.*, xi, 217
John, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 61 ; lxxxiv, 619
Rowland, *1st Ser.*, xxiv, 469
William, *1st Ser.*, lii, 556 ; lvii, 398, 419, 425
Frithe, Alphonsus, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 605*a*
Joseph, *1st Ser.*, xi, 217
Frizell, William, *2nd Ser.*, liv, 813
Frobisher, Mr., *2nd Ser.*, viii, 273
Magdaline, *2nd Ser.*, viii, 281
Frodsam, John, *1st Ser.*, xix, 747
Frogg, John, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 235 ; cxiii, 421
Froggart, William, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 969
Frogge, John, *2nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 277 to 289
Frogmer, John, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 593
Mary, *2nd Ser.*, xli, 593
Frogstzan, Edw., *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 23
Froheck, John, *1st Ser.*, lxvii, 81
Froman, Parmarier, *1st Ser.*, ciii, 354
Fromond, William, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 714
Fromonde, Bartholomew, *1st Ser.*, lxxviii, 229
Fromonds, Bartholomew, *1st Ser.*, xxix, 1039, 1041, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1054 ; xxxi, 551, 560, 561, 563, 566, 568, 579 ; xliii, 433
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 433
William, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 435, 451 ; lxxv, 443, 445, 447
Dorothy, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 433, 439, 451
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 552, 561, 566, 568, 570, 579, 679 ; xliii, 435, 451
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 551, 560, 561, 566, 568, 579
Susan, *1st Ser.*, xliii, 433
Fromound, William, *1st Ser.*, lviii, 673
Fromounds, William, *1st Ser.*, vi, 723
Fromston, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, xviii, 325
Frost, Abraham, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 1198, 1201, 1209, 1238 ; cix, 187
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 665 to 671
George, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 242, 244, 245 ; xlv, 841
Gualter, *1st Ser.*, xxxviii, 316, 319, 349, 435
John, *1st Ser.*, v, 86, 88, 90, 96 ; xvi, 781, 795 ; xxxvi, 606
Stephen, *2nd Ser.*, xlviii, 671
William, *1st Ser.*, xcii, 283
Froster, Richard, *1st Ser.*, xxxi, 632
Frothingham, Edward, *1st Ser.*, xxxix, 203
Froud, Philip, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 649
Froude, Philip, *1st Ser.*, xxii, 719
Frowd, Philip, *2nd Ser.*, xv, 173
Frowde, Philip, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 409 to 417
Margaret, *2nd Ser.*, xxi, 409
Fruin, Stephen, *1st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 335
Fry, Arthur, *1st Ser.*, lvii, 521
Francis, *2nd Ser.*, i, 367 to 377
Henry, *1st Ser.*, ii, 765, 781, 804. *2nd Ser.*, xxxviii, 139
John, *1st Ser.*, x, 89, 101
Samuel, *1st Ser.*, vii, 357
William, *1st Ser.*, lxxvi, 245, 249 ; xcii, 140. *2nd Ser.*, xxiii, 543

Fry, William, capt., 1*st Ser.*, lxxxv, 254
William, col., 1*st Ser.*, lxxxv, 254
Frye, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, li, 569 ; liv, 627
Fryer, Henry, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 615, 620, 635, 639, 644, 659
John, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 659
John, Dr., 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 615, 620, 622, 624, 625, 627, 630, 633, 635, 641
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 634 ; lii, 730, 731 ; cvi, 5, 7, 9, 11
Robert, 1*st Ser.*, cix, 293
Thomas, Dr., 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 626, 627, 641
Bridget, 2*nd Ser.*, liv, 27 to 33
Bridgett, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 613, 618, 620, 635, 641, 659
Eleanor, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 632, 641
Fryers, Mrs., 1*st Ser.*, lxxvii, 389
Fryor, William, 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 834
Fryth, Henry, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxv, 773
Rowland, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxv, 773 to 791
Fuidge, Mr., 1*st Ser.*, xci, 581
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 142
Fulcher, Richard, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 142
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxiv, 142
Fulford, Francis, 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiv, 546
Francis, sir, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 1034. 1035 ; xxxix, 571, 581, 583, 591, 593, 595 ; xcii, 515, 517
George, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 89 ; xxxix, 591, 595
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 1035
Fulforde, Amos, 2*nd Ser.*, xl, 665
Francis, 2*nd Ser.*, xl, 665
Francis, sir, 2*nd Ser.*, xl, 657 to 675
George, 2*nd Ser.*, xl, 657
Henry, 2*nd Ser.*, xl, 665
John, 2*nd Ser.*, xl, 665
Paulett, 2*nd Ser.*, xl, 665
Richard, 2*nd Ser.*, xl, 665
Thomas, 2*nd Ser.*, xl, 658
William, 2*nd Ser.*, xl, 658
Fulger, Mr., 1*st Ser.*, i, 308, 318
Fulham, Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xiv, 881 ; lxxvii, 399
Margaret, 1*st Ser.*, lxxvii, 363, 399
Mary, 1*st Ser.*, xiv, 881
Fuljambe, Elizabeth, 1*st Ser.*, liii, 229
Fulks, Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xcviii, 271
Fullcer, Cicily, 1*st Ser.*, viii, 573
Fuller, Daniel, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 1023, 1026, 1029 ; xlvii, 25 ; xcvii, 145, 147, 151
Dowse, 1*st Ser.*, xxi, 527 ; xxv, 1019 ; cvii, 565
Edward, 1*st Ser.*, xv, 413
Fuller, Francis, 1*st Ser.*, xlvii, 803, 806. 2*nd Ser.*, xliv, 763
Leonard, 1*st Ser.*, xxiii, 395, 397
Owen, 1*st Ser.*, xlvi, 441
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xxii, 41, 59, 169, 226
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxv, 184, 1022
William, 1*st Ser.*, x, 46. 2*nd Ser.*, xxvi, 617 to 623
Fullerton (anon.), 1*st Ser.*, xii, 23
James, 1*st Ser.*, i, 488
James, sir, 1*st Ser.*, i, 488, 499. 2*nd Ser.*, li, 199
John, 1*st Ser.*, iv, 507 ; xiii, 317 ; xix, 471, 477 ; xxi, 377 ; xxv, 387 ; xxxii, 331 ; xxxviii, 533 ; lii, 719 ; lxviii, 605
Fulliams, Anne, 1*st Ser.*, xii, 949
Fullwood, Peter, 1*st Ser.*, lxxix, 287, 289, 295
lady, 2*nd Ser.*, xxx, 403
Fulthorpe, Clement, 1*st Ser.*, xciii, 243, 275
Fulthrope, Clement, 1*st Ser.*, xciv, 295, 299
Fulwood, George, 1*st Ser.*, xxxvii, 219, 228
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, xxxvii, 218
Funins, Fra ..., 1*st Ser.*, ii, 765
Furbye, Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xxvii, 1049
Furlonge, John, 2*nd Ser.*, xlvi, 497 to 510
Furnifall, William, 1*st Ser.*, x, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 128 ; xxvi, 1044, 1045
Furnivall, Richard, 1*st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 218
Thos., 1*st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 214, 217
Wm., 1*st Ser.*, lxxxviii, 215, 217
Furse, John, 2*nd Ser.*, xlix, 449
Furseman, George, 1*st Ser.*, xlix, 527. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxiii, 800
Fursey, George, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 189 ; lxxvii, 537, 551, 553, 555
Thomas, 1*st Ser.*, ii, 189 ; lxxvii, 539, 541, 543, 550. 2*nd Ser.*, viii, 443 to 449
Fuscie, Robert, 1*st Ser.*, lxxiv, 481, 485, 487, 489, 493, 495, 497, 525
Fussell, John, 1*st Ser.*, xvi, 243, 247, 260 ; xxvi, 545. 2*nd Ser.*, xxxix, 225 to 229
Peter, 1*st Ser.*, xxvi, 547, 549, 551, 554, 556, 557, 561
Richard, 1*st Ser.*, xxvi, 541, 544, 545
Dorothy, 1*st Ser.*, xxvi, 545
Fustian, Martyn, 1*st Ser.*, lix, 279, 283, 287, 291, 292 ; cv, 173

Futham, Edward, *1st Ser.*, lxxvii, 355, 363, 381, 383, 385
Futter, Augustine, *1st Ser.*, lxxi, 257, 259, 263, 267, 269, 271, 273
John, *1st Ser.*, xlii, 416, 429, 435, 441
Fyfe, John, *1st Ser.*, lii, 525
Fynch, Clement, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 452, 456, 459, 463, 468, 469, 471, 473, 478, 482, 484, 499
Hercules, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 452
John, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 452, 454, 458, 459, 463, 468, 473, 482, 484, 490, 491, 493, 495
Philip, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 452, 484, 501
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 452, 479, 484, 501, 516. *2nd Ser.*, liv, 501 to 503
Mary, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 452, 456, 469, 484, 499, 506, 507, 509, 513, 517, 523
Fynche, Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 550
Fyne, Richard, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxi, 677
Fynes, col., *1st Ser.*, xlii, 223, 253
Henry, sir, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 474
Norreys, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 560, 562 564, 566, 567
Norris, *2nd Ser.*, vii, 474 to 492
Elizabeth, *1st Ser.*, xxv, 567
Fynimore, Henry, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 1035
Robert, *1st Ser.*, xxvi, 1035
Fynnihouse, Richard, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 335, 339, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 363, 367, 369, 373, 375, 377, 379, 383
Anne, *1st Ser.*, cviii, 339, 347, 375
Fytton, Edward, sir, *1st Ser.*, lxvi, 483

LONDON
WHITING & CO., 30 AND 32, SARDINIA STREET, LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, W.C.

The Index Library.

EDITED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

Author of *How to Write the History of a Family*; Editor of *Visitation of Worcestershire*, 1569, etc.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY, PRICE 2*s*. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION, £1 1*s*.

The following Calendars are now being issued in the present monthly series:—

I. Chancery Proceedings, *temp.* Charles I.
II. Royalist Composition Papers. Index Nominum: Series I and II.
III. Signet Index: A Key to the Patent Rolls, 1584-1624.
IV. Lichfield Wills and Administrations, 1510-1652.
This important series relates to the counties of Salop, Stafford, Derby, Warwick, Chester, etc.

In Preparation.

V. Berkshire Wills, 1508-1652. [*Shortly.*
VI. Sussex Wills at Lewes, 1530-1652.
VII. Gloucester Wills, 1541-1650.
VIII. Bristol Wills, 1590-1652.
IX. Gloucester Marriage Licenses.
X. Gloucestershire Feet of Fines, James I.
XI. Gloucestershire Inquisitiones Post Mortem, Henry VIII, etc.
XII. Derbyshire Feet of Fines, Henry VII, etc.

The following volumes are already completed:—

I. A Calendar of Wills relating to Northamptonshire and Rutland, proved at Northampton, 1510-1652. Roy. 8vo., xvi, 210 pp., cloth gilt, 10*s*. 6*d*.

II. Chancery Proceedings, *temp.* Charles I, 1625-49. Bills and Answers, vol. i. Roy. 8vo., vi, 265, pp., cloth gilt, 12*s*. 6*d*.

III. Royalist Composition Papers. Index Nominum, vol. i, A to F. Roy. 8vo., viii, 183 pp., cloth gilt, 10*s*. 6*d*.

LONDON: CHAS. J. CLARK, 4, LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS.
BOSTON, MASS., U.S.A.: CUPPLES & HURD, 94, BOYLSTON STREET.

0092509